# BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

XXV

CADDINGTON

WHIPSNADE

942.565
B4112b
v.25

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

STORAGE

Nov. 17, 1942

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari25bedf

# Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON.
F.R.Hist.S.

VOLUME XXV

CADDINGTON - - 1558 - 1812

WHIPSNADE - - 1603 - 1812

BEDFORD

County Record Office, Shire Hall

1942

No. 10 H. Chandler

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

| | | | Issued. | | | | Issued |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ampthill, | 1602 | (Vol.XVII) | 1938. | Melchbourne, | 1602 | (Vol.VII) | 1933. |
| Barford,Great, | 1559 | (Vol.V) | 1932. | Millbrook, | 1558 | (Vol.XX) | 1939. |
| Barford,Little, | 1602 | (Vol.VI) | 1933. | Milton Ernest, | 1538 | (Vol.XI) | 1935. |
| Barton-in-the Clay, | 1558 | (Vol.IV) | 1932. | Northill, | 1562 | (Vol.XIII) | 1936. |
| Bedford (St.Cuthbert), | 1602 | (Vol.I) | 1931. | Pulloxhill, | 1553 | (Vol.XXII) | 1940. |
| Bedford (St.John), | 1602 | (Vol.I) | 1931. | Oakley, | 1560 | (Vol.XVI) | 1937. |
| Biddenham, | 1602 | (Vol.XVI) | 1937. | Odell, | 1602 | (Vol.XI) | 1935. |
| Bletsoe, | 1582 | (Vol.XXIV) | 1941. | Pavenham, | 1561 | (Vol.IX) | 1934. |
| Blunham, | 1571 | (Vol.XIX) | 1939. | Renhold, | 1602 | (Vol.V) | 1932. |
| Bolnhurst, | 1602 | (Vol.XI) | 1935. | Roxton, | 1602 | (Vol.V) | 1932. |
| Bromham, | 1570 | (Vol.XVI) | 1937. | Sandy, | 1538 | (Vol.VI) | 1933. |
| Caddington, | 1558 | (Vol.XXV) | 1942. | Sharnbrook, | 1596 | (Vol.XXIV) | 1941. |
| Cardington, | 1572 | (Vol.VIII) | 1934. | Shelton, | 1602 | (Vol.VII) | 1933. |
| Chalgrave, | 1539 | (Vol.XVIII) | 1938. | Souldrop, | 1602 | (Vol.VII) | 1933. |
| Clapham, | 1603 | (Vol.XVI) | 1937. | Southill, | 1538 | (Vol.XII) | 1936. |
| Clophill, | 1567 | (Vol.XXI) | 1940. | Stevington, | 1603 | (Vol.IX) | 1934. |
| Cople, | 1561 | (Vol.X) | 1935. | Streatley, | 1602 | (Vol.IV) | 1932. |
| Edworth, | 1552 | (Vol.II) | 1931. | Sundon, | 1569 | (Vol.IV) | 1932. |
| Elstow, | 1602 | (Vol.I) | 1931. | Sutton, | 1538 | (Vol.II) | 1931. |
| Eyeworth, | 1538 | (Vol.II) | 1931. | Swineshead, | 1549 | (Vol.VII) | 1933. |
| Felmersham, | 1602 | (Vol.IX) | 1934. | Tempsford, | 1602 | (Vol.XIX) | 1939. |
| Flitton, | 1581 | (Vol.XVIII) | 1938. | Tingrith, | 1572 | (Vol.XVII) | 1938. |
| Flitwick, | 1602 | (Vol.XXI) | 1940. | Toddington, | 1540 | (Vol.XXIII) | 1941. |
| Gravenhurst,Lower, | 1602 | (Vol.XIII) | 1936. | Warden,Old, | 1576 | (Vol.X) | 1935. |
| Gravenhurst,Upper, | 1567 | (Vol.XIII) | 1936. | Westoning, | 1560 | (Vol.XX) | 1939. |
| Harlington, | 1602 | (Vol.XX) | 1939. | Whipsnade, | 1603 | (Vol.XXV) | 1942. |
| Hatley,Cockayne, | 1602 | (Vol.II) | 1931. | Willington, | 1602 | (Vol.X) | 1935. |
| Higham Gobion, | 1614 | (Vol.XIII) | 1936. | Woburn, | 1558 | (Vol.III) | 1931. |
| Knotting, | 1592 | (Vol.VII) | 1933. | Wrestlingworth, | 1578 | (Vol.II) | 1931. |
| Maulden, | 1558 | (Vol.XXII) | 1940. | Yielden, | 1602 | (Vol.VII) | 1933. |

Vol.XIV. BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790. 1937.
Vol.XV. Do., 1791-1812 (with an Appendix, 1578-1618). 1937.

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dunstable, | 1558-1670. | Luton, | 1602-1754. |
| Eaton Bray, | 1559-1754. | Studham, | 1570-1812. |
| Kensworth, | 1615-1754. | Totternhoe, | 1559-1754. |

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which case the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts." For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in those cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts:" (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the Registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES - Until 1752 the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

# PREFACE

With this volume the Registers of sixty parishes have been published in 23 volumes of this series, two volumes having dealt with Marriage Licences. Every effort has been made to prepare additional registers for publication and those of Henlow, Astwick and Upper Stondon, three neighbouring parishes in south-east Bedfordshire will appear in the next volume.

The present publication comprises the registers of two parishes in the extreme south of the county, Caddington having partly belonged to Hertfordshire until 1895. Between Caddington and Whipsnade lies the parish of Kensworth which, until that year, lay in Hertfordshire but was then transferred to Bedfordshire.

July, 1942.

F.G.E.

# CONTENTS


| | page |
|---|---|
| TITLE PAGE | i |
| REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES | ii |
| NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS" | ii |
| PREFACE and CONTENTS | iii |
| ABBREVIATIONS USED | iv |
| A. - REGISTER OF CADDINGTON (1558-1812) | |
| Introductory Note | Ai |
| Baptisms | A1 |
| Marriages | A35 |
| Banns | A52 |
| Burials | A53 |
| Addenda and Corrigenda | A74 |
| Memoranda in Register | A74 |
| B. - REGISTER OF WHIPSNADE (1603-1812) | |
| Introductory Note | Bi |
| Baptisms | B1 |
| Marriages | B5 |
| Burials | B9 |
| INDEX OF PERSONS | 93 |
| INDEX OF PLACES | 103 |
| INDEX OF SUBJECTS | 105 |
| INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS | 105 |

# ABBREVIATIONS USED

## (A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alex | Alexander | Jn | John |
| Barth | Bartholomew | Jos | Joseph |
| Benj | Benjamin | Kath | Katherine |
| Cath | Catherine | Lawr | Lawrence |
| Chas | Charles | Margt | Margaret |
| Chris | Christopher | Matth | Matthew |
| Dan | Daniel | Mich | Michael |
| Edmd | Edmund | Nathl | Nathaniel |
| Edw | Edward | Nich | Nicholas |
| Eliz | Elizabeth | Regd | Reginald |
| Geo | George | Rich | Richard |
| Geoff | Geoffrey | Rob | Robert |
| Hen | Henry | Sam | Samuel |
| Humph | Humphrey | Susan | Susannah |
| Jas | James | Thos | Thomas |
| Jermh | Jeremiah | Wm | William |

## (B) MONTHS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| JA | January | JL | July |
| FE | February | AU | August |
| MR | March | SE | September |
| AP | April | OC | October |
| MY | May | NO | November |
| JN | June | DE | December |

## (C) COUNTIES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bucks | Buckinghamshire | Hunts | Huntingdonshire |
| Cambs | Cambridgeshire | Midx | Middlesex |
| Herts | Hertfordshire | Northants | Northamptonshire |

## (D) MISCELLANEOUS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| bap. | baptised | jun. | junior or "the younger" |
| B.T. | "Bishop's Transcript(s)" [see note on page ii] | labr. | labourer |
| | | lic. | by licence |
| bur | buried | mar | married |
| decd | deceased | sen. | senior or "the elder" |
| do. | the same | s | son of |
| d | daughter of | T. | Same as B.T. (q.v.) |
| esq. | esquire | wid. | widow |
| gent. | gentleman | widr. | widower |
| husbdn. | husbandman | w | wife of |

## (E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not usually stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, eg. in the Register of Elstow, "(E)" denotes "of the parish of Elstow."

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by licence; (3) whethe bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

# THE

# PARISH REGISTER
# OF

# CADDINGTON

# (1558 - 1812)

THE transcription of the first volume of the Register was unusually difficult. The handwriting in the earlier pages has faded, but the chief problem was the confused arrangement of the entries. This disorder was increased in the rebinding of the book many years ago, when some of the leaves were further disarranged. Before copying of this volume was begun it was necessary to compile a complete list of the contents, so that none of the entries was overlooked.

The ancient parish of Caddington lay partly in Bedfordshire and partly in Hertfordshire, about two-thirds in area belonged to the latter county, but the church was situated in Bedfordshire. The south-western boundary of the parish coincides with Watling Street, on either side of which was built the hamlet of Markyeate (or Markyate Street), the eastern side only belonging to Caddington. The passage of travellers along the great highway is reflected in the large number of burials of such people. In many instances their names are omitted, merely " a stranger" or " a traveller that dyed in the highe-way;" noteworthy are: " a parlament soulger that died at Markeat Street "(1643), and "a soulger of the Kinges Arme, a Yorkeshire man " (1645). Joseph Kemp "guard to the Manchester coach" was buried in 1777. The parish was of course particularly liable to infection from the plague because of the travellers. In 1558, the first year of the Register, there is a big death roll including two vicars; and four members of one family and three of another died in the space of a few days in 1563, a year in which the plague raged in London [1] The number of burials in 1727 and 1728 are much above the average. In 1668 a fragment of rough country humour finds its way into the Register with the burial entry of "William called corny-face Hall."

A large part of the parish has belonged to the canons of St.Paul's, London, since pre-Conquest times. Partly in consequence of this, for St.Paul's had no mansion house on their estate here (which was farmed out), the Register yields an exceptionally small number of persons of substance. The burial entries give evidence, especially in the last quarter of the eighteenth century, that Caddington had a somewhat high proportion of paupers. Occupations are sparsely given and except for a "bodise maker" (p.62), include very few not normally found in a purely agricultural community.

The evidence of the Register seems to indicate that there was relatively little disturbance in the church life of Caddington during 1643-1662. The handwriting in the Register which first appears in 1641 continues until 1657. John Firmin, who had succeeded to the living in 1641, baptised his daughter here two years later, and his own burial is given in 1650. His successor seems to have been George Pierce, who "had a living in Herts., and at length ye vicaridge of Caddington in Beds.worth about £80. Here he continued till the Restoration and then returned to Tiverton."[2] As to Firmin, there is on record a petition dated 1643 from the Caddington parishioners for an increase in the vicar's maintenance in which they assert that for some years past they had been obliged to assist their "able and industrious minister," the profits of the vicarage being barely £30 yearly, "which charge is now so much the more heavy in respect of the free quartering of soldiers."[3] The "Old Vicarage" was formerly a boarding school. It was here that the poet Cowper received the first elements of his classical education.[4]

The Caddington family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Birchmore (1569-1812), Dearmore (1558-1789), East (1616-1809), Evans (1597-1810), Halsey (1559-1805), Paine (1570-1810), Stokes (1602-1809) and Whitley (1583-1809).

[1] Cox, Parish Registers of England, 144. [2] Walker, Sufferings of the Clergy,ii,378
[3] H.M.Prescott, Notes on Caddington Church (1937),36.
[4] Vict.Co.Hist.,Beds.,ii,314

The population of the parish in 1801 was 319 (part in Bedfordshire) and 754 (part in Hertfordshire), and in 1931 was 1579; its area was 4515 acres, 2995 being in Hertfordshire. The chief hamlets in the ancient parish were Chaul End and Woodside in Bedfordshire, and Aley Green in Hertfordshire. The eastern side of Markyate Street lay in the Hertfordshire part of the parish, but Markyate Cell belonged to Bedfordshire; the western side of Markyate Street was in the area known as Humbershoe which formed a detached part of the parish of Studham in Bedfordshire, the Register of which records the other inhabitants of Markyate. The student should consult Jefferys' Map of Bedfordshire (1765) and early editions of the one-inch Ordnance Survey in order to get a clear picture of the complicated boundaries near Caddington.

The adjoining parishes are Luton (hamlet of Leagrave, township of Luton, and hamlet of Hyde), Flamstead (Herts), Studham (detached part known as Humbershoe), Kensworth (Herts., now in Bedfordshire), Dunstable and Houghton Regis.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

| Vol. | Baptisms | Marriages | Burials |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. | 1558-1633,1635-1705 | 1558-1633,1640-1706 | 1558-1633,1635-1678 |
| II. | | | 1678-1770 |
| III. | 1706-1744 | 1706-1744 | |
| IV. | 1745-1789 | 1745-1753 | |
| V. | | 1754-1812 | |
| VI. | | | 1770-1812 |
| VII. | 1771-1803 | | |
| VIII. | 1804-1812 | | |

Vol. V also contains Banns.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply some of the deficiencies in the original register:-

| Baptisms | Marriages | Burials |
|---|---|---|
| 1634 | 1634-35,1638-39 | 1634 |

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

| Marriages |
|---|
| 1636-37 |

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap.,Mar.,& Bur.(mixed). Arrangement too confused to set out in detail (See first paragraph above).
III. Bap. & Mar.(mixed).

Other Parish Records

These comprise churchwardens' accounts, 1717-1836; overseers' accounts (detailed disbursements) for 1648-69 (including detailed assessments) and 1713-1801 for the Hertfordshire part, and 1767-34 and 1816-34 for the Bedfordshire part; together with settlement papers, 1686-1834; all now deposited in the County Record Office, Bedford.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from Mr. H.M.Prescott's executors towards the cost of publication. To local historians, the names of Caddington and Prescott had been closely associated for at least twenty years before his sudden death early in 1942, when he was planning to publish a booklet on the social history of Caddington as a worthy successor to his "Notes on Caddington Church" (1937).

# CADDINGTON

## BAPTISMS, 1558-1812

[VOLUME I. 1558-1812]

[The arrangement of the entries is very confused: for details, see Introductory Note]

1558 JL24 Julius s Jn WATKINS. JL31 Margt d Rob HATTOM. SE26 Nich s Rob SANDER. OC22 Joan DAVYE. DE20 Jn s Thos SMYTH. JA3 Wm BAILYE. JA19 Francis s Geo FERRERS.

[No further baptisms are recorded until the following, but there is no space in the Register]

1562 JA5 Agnes BRAYE. JA28 Joan MUNE. FE1 Harry s Edmd DAVYE.

1563 MR27 Jane MORGAN. AP4 Francis DEANE. MY31 Ellen d Edmd DAVYE. MY26 Agnes d Thos HARDWYCKE. JN4 Wm s Jn WRATTING. JN15 Harry STYLE. JL14 "Jethrow" s Jn WARNER. JL21 Jane OSBURNE & Alice OSBURNE. AU10 Agnes d Hen HALSEY. SE16 Thos BRAYE. NO21 Joan d Harry MARSH. NO23 Harry s Rob ADOWNE. JA14 Eliz CHERMAN. FE20 Thos s Geoff BASLEY.

1564 JL24 Thos WHITE & Rich WHYTE. JA28 Eliz CRAMFYELD. AU8 Rich s Giles WHYTE. DE1 Thos MARSH.

1565 MR26 Alice d Rob HATTAM. AP3 Eliz ELSMORE. AU16 Alice HARBOROW. AP18 Alice d Jn WATKINS. OC18 Alice PYBLE. OC25 Ellen GRIGE. NO16 Jane BRAYE. NO25 Ann TURNER. [Seven baptisms, JA6 to FE19, are lost here, owing to the corner of the leaf being torn away] MR- — d Edw GODMAN. MR- —sh d Harry MARSH. MR12 — --ACKET.

[1567] MR28 Walter GRIGE. MR12 [sic] Harry STRAYTE. JN15 Thos STYLE. JL4 Edw WATKINS. JL13 Ellen d Matth TAYLOR. NO9 Chas s Jn WRATTINGE. OC28 Eliz TURNER. OC29 Edw HATTAM.

1568 NO4 Ralph OSBURNE. NO21 Edw LEWET. FE12 Jn s Jn WARNER.

1569 JN5 Edw BURCHMORE. JN10 Thos DEAKEN & Jn DEACON. JN14 Jn WATKYNS. MR5 Joan d Harry MARSH. MR7 Harry BRAYE. MR15 Rob s Wm HALSEY. MR18 RichDAVYE.

1570 MY26 Edw s Jn SPARKS. JL2 Hugh s Thos* WHYTE. JL16 Alice d Edw GODMAN. AU2 Ellen ADOWNE. AU13 Joan d Jn TURNER. AU14 Thos s Nich BRAYE. AU17 Agnes SMYTH. BRAY20 Mary d Harry HALSEY. OC12 Rob SMYTH. NO1 Mary d Nich MARSON.

1571 JN17 Alice d Nich LOVEDAY. JN20 "John MUNE & John MUNE twins." AU11 Hen s Wm HALSEY. SE2 Mich THORNE. NO1 Rich ADOWNE. NO3 Emma d Humph WATERTON. JA25 Hugh s Thos HARDWICKE. FE25 Joan CRAMFIELD.

1572 JL25 Wm PYBLE & Ann PYBLE. AU7 Eliz d Nich BRAYE. AU24 Thos s Thos GEORGE.

1574 DE14 Eliz OSBURNE. JA10 Nich WARREN. JA15 Tabitha PRESTON. MR9 Edmd PENISTONE.

1575 MR27 Jane HATTAM. AP4 Eliz d Thos HIGBYE. AU15 Jane d Edw DERMER. AU17 Joan d Jn TURNER. OC29 Ralph s Thos GEORGE. DE21 Jane BRAYE. MR23 Rotherham s Harry MARSH.

1576 SE16 Jn STACKER. OC24 Wm ANDREW. JA20 Wm BRAYE. JA23 Thos CRAMFIELD. FE5 Jane d Thos GEORGE. MR3 Jane d Edw DERMER. MR8 Thos HIGBYE. [The six following baptisms are entered at the top of the next page and precede those for 1580] SE12 Mary d Rob WATERTON. OC5 Jane d Jn JOANES(JOHANS). OC15 Rich s Wm BASLEY. DE2 Grasilda d Julius FERERS. DE28 Jane d Jn HULL. JA28 Wm s Wm PIBLE.

1577 MR28 Christian STRETER. MR30 Jane d Geoff BASLEY. AP4 Jn s Oliver SLATER. AP8 Wm s Thos STAMBRIDGE. MY29 Alice BYGE & Lucy SAVAGE. JL29 Eliz RESON.

1578 MR30 Mary PERSON. AP5 Jane BASLEY. AP28 Ralph s Nich BRAYE. MY7 Agnes d Wm HALSEY. MY12 Jane GEORGE. JL7 Hugh s Wm WHITE. JL8 Agnes d Ralph SAVAGE. AU12 Jn s Thos HIGBYE. SE10 Agnes d Hugh WALKER.

1578 AP16 Mary d Wm BASLEY. MY3 Marsh s Jn HULL. JL5 Rich s Thos BASLEY. JL5 Rich s Thos BASLEY. JL10 Mary PAINE. AU6 Joan d Nich BRAYE. AU23 Rob s Thos WATERTON. SE7 Andrew s Wm BRAYE. SE28 Thos s Wm PURRAT. OC5 Mary d Edw DERMER. OC9 Thos WARREN. JA19 Eliz HATTAM. FE5 Jn s Jn HALL. FE24 Ralph s Ralph PAYRE(PAIRE).

1579 OC13 Jn s Harry MARCH. OC15 Francis s Francis BYGGE. OC18 Jn s Jn JOHANS. OC21 Allen s Allen ANSTEY. NO14 Alice d Humph OSMUND. DE19 Alice d Rob WATERTON. DE25 Joan ADOWNE. JA11 Amy d Wm HALSEY. MR5 Rich s Rich DAVYE. MR23 Eliz d Andrew BRAYE.

*Written in same hand and ink above "Will." struck through.

1580 AP3 Wm s Rich STRAITE. AP6 Wm BRAYE. JN4 Mary d Edw SPENCER. JN18 Edw SCOURGE. NO13 Edw PEINE. OC12 Agnes d Julius FERRERS. OC14 Eliz TURNER. OC23 Chas s Wm SHROFELD. OC30 Mary d Rich NORRIS. NO17 Thos s Jn JOHANS. JA22 Humph s Humph OSMUND. FE9 Jane d Jn DAVYE. FE18 Allen s Rob WATERTON. MR2 Agnes d Rich BATTAM.

1581 AP15 Joan d Thos HIGBYE. MY26 Eliz CRAMFIELD. JN25 Eliz d Wm PIBLE. AU2 Jane dd Edw WILLIAMS. AU5 Joan DERMER. SE15 Allen s Thos GEORGE. OC1 Hugh s Hugh WALKER. FE7 Jn PRESTON. FE9 Agnes d Isaac GEORGE. FE28 Thos s Thos NELE. MR1 Thos TEMPLE.

1582 MY10 Edw s Edw DERMER. JN9 Rich s Rich BASSELL.& Alice d Thos FLOWER. JN23 Thos s Andrew BRAYE. AU11 Francis s Jn DEACON. AU18 Edw s Oliver SLATER. AU23 Jn s Wm WHITE. NO1 Thos s Wm HALSEY. NO5 Susan d Jn BUCKM[ASTER]. FE10 Wm s Matth BRASIER. FE12 Eliz d Edw WILLYAMS. FE22 Thos s Hugh LEY. FE23 Eliz d Thos BASLEY. MR10 Mary d Ralph THORNE.

1583 MR31 Mary d Wm SHORFIELD. AU27 Agnes d Wm PURRAT. SE10 Alice d Wm GARLAND. SE11 Jn s Jn ANSTEY. OC7 Wm s Thos NELE. OC22 Mary d Thos PRESTON. NO1 Edw s Thos HIGBIE. NO31 Isabel d Thos TEMPLE. DE19 Ellen BRAYE. DE21 Mary ANDREW. DE28 Edw s Edw SCOURGE. JA24 Thos s Jn BUCKM[ASTER]. JA24 Jn s Jn BUCKM[ASTER]. JA26 Mary d Gilbert HALSEY. JA27 Arthur s Wm PIBLE. JA12 Margt d Jn HALL. FE7 Susan d Allen ANSTEY. FE10 Dorothy d Rich PRESTON. FE24 Jn s Hugh WALKER. FE24 Joan d Geo ATWELL. MR22 Joan d Rich DAVYE. MR6 Wm s Wm PEINE.

1584 AP12 Agnes d Wm WHITE. AP12 Joan d Wm SHEPIE. MY10 Agnes d Jn BUCKMA[STER]. MY 19 Jane d Wm BASLEY. MY19 Jane d Rich STRAITE. JN21 Agnes d Gilbert HALSEY. AU9 Eliz d Thos NELE. AU16 Ann d Rich BURCHMORE. SE14 Nich s Rob WILSONNE. SE14 Alice d Thos CAMFIELD[sic]. SE28 Jane d Rich WHITLEY. OC1 Walter WYGMORE. OC28 Thos s Roger DEACON. JA19 Eliz d Thos DERMER. JA23 Joan d Nich MAINE. FE14 Jn s Thos FLOWER. FE19 Hen s Isaac GEORGE. FE22 Alice d Edw WYLLIAMS. FE25 Rob s Wm BARNES. FE25 Thos s Nich PETWINE. FE27 Geo s Jn AYLWARD. MR20 Joan d Andrew TURNER.

1585 JN12 Rob s Edw SPENCER. JN19 Mary d Rob WATERTON. JN19 Eliz d Jn ANSTEY. JL11 Wm s Wm SHROFIELD JL18 Thos s Wm PEINE. SE22 Joan d Edw WATTERS. SE28 Alice d Jn HULLE. OC3 Joan d Thos TEMPLE. OC3 Thos s Edw DERMER. OC18 Susan d Wm PURRAT. OC24 Eliz d Rich DERMER. OC31 Edw s Andrew BRAYE & Mabel d Edw SCOURGE. JA16 Eliz d Rob ADOWNE. JA23 Thos s Jn BUCKMASTER. JA29 Geo s Geo ADOWNE. MR8 Jn s Jn SUTTEN.

1586 AP13 Wm s Thos HIGBYE. MY8 Joan d Jn DEACON. MY31 Agnes d Thos FLOWER & Jane d Thos FLOWER. JN5 Eliz d Ralph SAVAGE. JL10 Joan d Wm CROUCH. JL25 "Grisill" d Jn ANSTEY. SE25 Rich s Thos NELE. OC2 Agnes d Rich DAVYE. OC9 Margt d Jn SMYTH. OC10 Wm s Allen ANSTEY. OC23 Thos s Gilbert HALSEY. OC30 Rich s Rich STRAITE. NO11 Wm s Thos BASLEY. NO28 Thos s Nich MAYNE. JA28 Jeremy s Edw WATERS. FE26 Jn s Thos BENET. MR12 Eliz d Edw WIGMORE. MR18 Jn s Rich WHITLEY.

1587 JL9 Dorothy d Wm WHITE. AU15 Edm s Rich DERMER. AU20 Hugh s Jn HALL. SE3 Rich s Nich PETWINE. OC1 Jn s Thos DERMER. OC8 Wm s Wm BASLEY & Edw s Rich BAYLIE. NO16 Rich s Wm HAWGOOD. NO23 Joan d Edw WYLLIAMS. JA28 Ralph s Ralph SAVAGE. FE4 Eliz d Edw DERMER. FE18 Jn s Jn DAVYE. FE24 Emma d Jn BUCKM[ASTER]. MR17 Jn s Wm PURRAT.

1588 AP6 Julius s Rice ROBERTS. AP14 Barbara d Andrew TURNER. AP28 Wm s Andrew BRAYE. & Jane d Wm PURRAT. MY4 Mary d Edw SPENCER. MY5 Jane d Hugh WAKER. MY15 Thos s Thos PRESTON. JN8 Walter s Wm HAWGOOD. JL14 Oliver s Oliver SLATER. JL28 Arthur s Wm GARLAND. AU11 Wm s Rich BURCHMORE. SE8 Wm s Jn BRICE. SE22 Alice d Roger DEACON. OC12 Rob s Thos FLOWER OC29 Eliz d Rob WATERTON. NO29 Wm s Edw WATTERS.

1589 DE25 Jn s Isaac GEORGE. JA19 Eliz d Jn LAWE. JA5 Jn MELLICOT. JA19 Joan d Thos BOUSTRED. FE12 Sarah d Harry STRAITE. FE16 Jn s Rob ADOWNE & Jn s Jn ANSTEY. MR2 Jane d Rich DAVYE. MR23 Eliz d Rich BOSSELL.

1589 AP7 Alice d Rich DERMER. AP13 Agnes d Rich PRESTON. AP20 Cath d Thos NELE. AP24 Grace d Wm HAWGOOD. MY4 Rotherham s Wm CROUCH. MY25 Grace d Nich MAYNE. JN8 Thos s Thos HIGBYRE. JN15 Jn s Wm BARNES JL3 Joan d Rich BARTON. JL25 Thos s Thos MOWER. AU10 Eliz d Humph OSMUND OC15 Jane d Jn BUCKM[ASTER]. DE10 Rob s Wm PEINE. NO22 Parnell d Rich WHITLEY. DE14 Kath d Ralph SAVAGE. DE20 Ann d Thos JONES. JA4 Jn s Wm NEWELL. JA11 Thos s Edw WARNER. FE8 Wm s Oliver SMYTH.

1590 AP25 Agnes d Edw WIGMORE. AP30 Wm s Jn DERMER. MY20 Mary d Rich STRAITE. MY25 Wm s Edw ANSELL. MY27 Agnes d Thos DERMER. JN9 Thos s Edw BRAYE & Joan d Edw DERMER. JL12 Francis s Rob HENSMAN. AU9 Susan d Harry ROBERTS. AU19 Ann d Nich BRAYE. AU21 Rich s Rich PEINE. SE8 Ann d Edw WATERS. SE20 Margt d Andrew TURNER & Wm s Jn HALL. AU23 Eliz d Rich BATTMAN. OC4 Amy d Jn DEACON. NO22 Alice d ThosCASSON DE6 Jane d Wm WHITE DE15 Margt d Wm HAWGOOD. JA1 Mary d Jn GUDRIDGE & Ann d Jn ROFFE JA14 Ellen d Jn DAVYE. FE6 Susan d Rich SCOURGE. MR10 Edw s Thos BASLEY. MR17 Wm s Rice ROBERTS.

1591 AP2 Eliz d Roger DEACON MY25 Agnes d Rob MORES. JL24 Jn s Steven WILLIAMS. AU24Rob s Oliver SLATER. AU22 Jn s Rich DAVY. AU29 Jn s Wm BASLEY. SE15 Edw s Thos NELE. OC3 Eliz d Edw SPENSER. OC25 Eliz d Thos FLOWER. DE12 Isaac s Jn HAWGOOD. DE27 Joan d Thos PRESTON. JA7 Jn s Jn BUCKM[ASTER]. FE27 Rob s Rich BASSILL. MR5 Ralph s Humph OSMUND & Humph s Humph OSMUND. MR19 Thos s Thos BOUDTRED. MR19 Emma d Edw WYLLIAMS.

1592 AP22 Eliz d Rich WHITLEY. MY20 Ann d Rob WATERTON. MY28 Rich s Wm AMYES. JN11 Jn s Jn COCKMAN. JL2 Rich s Rich PRESTON. JL9 Susan d Thos SAWYER. JL16 Agnes d Edw SMYTH. JL30 Rob s Rich BUDER. AU6 Alice d Edm BRAYE. AU13 Rachel d Oliver SMYTH. SE9 Eliz d Thos BRAYE. SE10 Thos s Davy HUGHES. OC7 Jane d JnBRAYE. OC14 Edw s Edw WATERS. OC28 Eliz d Thos CASSON(CASON). NO5 Eliz d Rich BURCHMORE. & Alice d Ralph SAVAGE. NO12 Jn s Jn WINSTANLYE & Jane d Geo ATWELL. NO17 Joan d Jn ANSTEY. DE5 Harry s Harry DAUNCER. DE16 Wm s Wm HAWGOOD. DE21 Joan d Harry ROBARTS. DE22 Susan d Edw DERMER. DE30 Jn s Jn DERMER. JA6 Wm s Thos DERMER. JA28 Rich s Thos BIRCHMORE. FE28 Thos s Andrew TURNER.

1593 MY1 Ann d Rich MARTIN. MY18 Agnes d Jn SMYTH. MY20 Cicely d Rich BRAYE. MY27 Frances d Isaac GEORGE. JL1 Thos s Thos BASLEY. AU12 Wm s Wm WHITE. AU18 Eliz d Rich STRAYTE. AU19 Andrew s Thos HIGBYE. SE16 Rosamund d Rich PEINE. OC6 Mary d Geo WATKINS. OC14 Dorothy d Rob ROISE. NOe Francis s Jn CLARKE. NO11 Jn s Thos NELE. NO22 Grace d Rob GODMAN. DE23 Martha d Thos OSBURNE. JA7 Rich s Walter ADOWNE. JA25 Eliz d Jn BUCKM[ASTER]. FE13 Hester d Rob WATERTON. MR3 Alice d Geo TAYLOR. MR10 Barthw s Jn DUMBELL.

1594 MR28 Francis s Thos TAYLOR. AP25 Mary d Wm PURRAT & Agnes d Stephen WYLLIAMS. MY5 Lucy d Thos PRESTON. MY26 Thos s Oliver SLATER & Jn s Geo ATWELL. JN16 Rich Andrew BRAYE. JN19 Jane d Thos SAWIER. JL21 Francis s Edm THURWOOD. JL28 Eliz d Jn BRICE. AU5 Wm s Wm HASLEWOD AU24 Rich s Rich HALSEY. AU25 Hester d Rich SCOURGE. SE1 Agnes d Thos MUNCKE. SE14 Thos s Jn ANDREW. SE15 Jn s Harry ROBARTS. & Fulk s Ralph WHITTEMORE. SE29 Margery d Thos CASSON. DE8 Rose d Jn HAWGOOD. DE26 Edm s Edm BRAYE. JA1 Agnes d Oliver SMYTH. JA5 Francis s RichBURCHMORE. FE10 Joan d Andrew TURNER. MR2 Rich s Rich WHITLEY. MR9 Thos s Jn WYNSTANLEY.

1595 AP13 Mary d Thos BRAYE. AP16 Edw s Jn MELLE & Geo s Thos EDLINE. AP19 Susan d Jn ANSTEY. AP23 Jn s Thos FLOWER. MY4 Tabitha d Jn STEWER. MY29 Alice d Edw DERMER. JN18 Thos s Thos BURCHMORE. JL15 Jn s Rob GODMAN. AU1 Agnes d Thos TAYLOR. AU3 Rich s Thos BOUSTRED. SE9 Susan d Jn DAVYE SE21 Susan d Jn DERMER. OC10 Jn s Jn BUCKM[ASTER]. OC21 Jane d Rotherham MARSH. NO30 Hugh s Humph OSMUND. FE21 Albn s Thos BASLEY. MR14 Jane d Edw BASLEY. MR21 Alice d Edm THIRMWOD.

1596 AP25 Jane d Thos NELLE. JN13 Jane d Rich BURCHMOR. JL27 Eliz d Edw WATTERS. JL 30 Thos s Thos CASSON. JL31 Nich s Miles MAYE. OC24 Thos s Thos OSBURNE NO7 Thos s Thos PRIOR. NO19 Jane d Nich MAYNE. NO21 Thos s Walter ADOWNE. DE4 Jn s Jn ANDREW. JA30 Edm s Rich PRESTON. FE4 Wm s Chas WRATTEN. FE24 Alice d Thos DERMER. FE27 Rich s Thos MUNKE.

1597 MY1 Jane d Rob ADOWNE. MY8 Jn s Nich BRAYE. MY15 Andrew s Jn BRAYE JN5"Denell" s Rob CORNISH JN29 Emma d Thos PRESTON. AU21 Grace d Rob BARNES. AU28 Frances d Thos SAWYER. SE25 Damaris d Jn ANSTEY. OC7 Thos s Jn TARBOXE. OC9 Eliz d Edw BRAYE. NO13 Jn s Thos HIGBYE. JA10 Sarah d Rich BURCHMORE. FE24 Jn s Rob PORTRESSE. MR5 Agnes d Ralph WHITTEMORE. MR24 Edw s Jn DERMER

1598 AP2 Eliz d Jn MELLE. AU9 Wm s Andrew TURNER. JL25 Wm s Rob WATERTON. JL14 Wm s Wm HALSEY. AU13 Joan TURNER. AU27 Bridget d Rich STRAIT. SE8 Mary d Thos NELE. SE10 Alice d Jn SMYTH. OC1 Nathl s Oliver SMYTH. OC15 Wm s Thos BURCHMORE & Chris s Thos AMERYE. NO12 Kath d Wm HEWARD. NO24 Jn s Edw BASLEY. JA14 Thos s Edw GATTES. JA18 Philip BLACKAMORE. FE25 Rotheram s Rich WHITLEY. MR4 Sarah d Thos OSBURNE & Jn s Jn TARBOXE. MR18 Jane d Rob BURGINE.

1599 AP10 Jane d Wm MUNE & Agnes d Thos HALL. AP29 Agnes d Jn WARNER. JL15 Rich s Thos BASLEY. SE16 Wm s Thos BOUSTRED. NO11 Sam s Thos GASLEY. DE30 Sarah d Edm HASLEY. JA6 Edw s Edw GATTES. JA20 Alice d Thos BRAYE.

1600 AP5 Eliz d Jn ANDREW. AP20 Thos s Thos SAWYER & Sarah d Thos MUNKE. AP25 Elizdd Thos CUSHEN. MY4 Eliz dNich MAINE. MY30 Ann d Rob EVANS. JN2 Wm s Thos HALL. JL8 Wm s Wm MUNE. JL6 Agnes d Cornelius WHITE. AU31 "Grisselde"d Rob CORNISH. SE14 Alice d Thos TAYLOR. SE21 Jn s Walter ADOWNE & Thos s Jn STEWER & Thos s Rob EVANS. OC26 Wm s Edw BRAY. NO14 Thos s Thos HIGBYE. NO15 Wm s Wm SPARKS. NO19 Thos s Jn DERMER. NO30 Agnes d Thos AMERYE. JA1 Thos s Edm HALSEY. FE2 Eliz d Wm HEWARD. FE15 Jos s Thos SMYTH. MR18 Emma d Rob GODMAN.

1601 AP5 Andrew s Thos NELE. JL12 Eliz d Thos MUNKE. AU2 Thos s Jn ANSTEY. AU16 Jn s Ryce EVANS. AU23 Ann d Thos BASLEY. SE20 Andrew w Andrew BRAYE & Jane d Jn ANDREW. SE27 Rich s Thos BURCHMORE. OC1 Agnes d Barthw ADOWNE. OC18 Wm s Jn BRIGHT. JA31 Alice d Jn FLINDON FE14 Wm s Rob EVANS. MR7 Eliz d Edm HALSEY.

1602 MY16 Sarah d Thos BRAYE. JN27 Thos s Thos GASLEY. JL25 Wm s Rich KNIGHT. AU22 Wm s Ralph WHITTEMORE. AU29 Frances d Oliver SAWYER. SE5 Jn s Rich PURRAT & Eliz d Thos WHITE & Thos s Hen ROBARTS. SE12 Eleanor d Jn ANSTEY. SE19 Agnes d Wm PIBLE. SE26 Dan s Rob TARBOXE. SE29 Francis s Jn NORTON. OC3 Dan s Thos OSBURN. OC10 Alice d Thos BOUSTRED. OC24 Jane d Edw GATTS. NO7 Geo s Rob BURGIN. DE5 Sam s Hen HALSEY. DE19 Eliz d Walter ADOWNE. DE25 Mary d Oliver SMYTH. JA16 Sarah d Wm HEWARD. FE13 Rich s Jn STEWER[STEWAR-T.]

1603 AP10 Wm s Rich WHITLEY. AP17 Mary d Andrew BRAYE & Wm s Jn ANDREW. MY8 Wm s Edw [Edm-T.] BRAYE. JL3 Jn s Jn OSMUND. AU5 Thos s Jn BRAYE. AU21 Susan d Solomon STOCKES. SE11 Geo s Barthw SAWYER & Ann d Thos TAYLOR. SE16 Alice d Jeremy PURRAT. SE18 Dorothy d Wm SPARKS. OC2 Geo s Thos NELLE & Sarah d Rob BRAYE. OC16 Dan s Hen HALSEY. OC18 Jn s Thos AMERY. OC19 Eliz d Edw BECH. OC30 Sarah d Thos HALL. NO6 Ann d Edm HALSEY. NO13 Jn s Jn HIGBYE. NO20 Mordecai s Jn BRIDON. JA8 Rich s Rich PURRAT. JA15 Alice d Jn EVES. JA29 Eliz d Jn ADOWNE.

1604 MR25 Thos s Thos MUNKE. AP15 Jos s Jos GOOLE. MY16 Thos s Rob WATERTON. MY26 Rob s Rob WHELER. AU12 Geoff s Thos BASLEY. SE2 Thos s Jn SMYTH. SE23 Alice d Rob DAYLOR. NO11 Janeed Jn CATLIN. NO18 Ann d Jn STEUER. DE23 Dan s Thos GASLEY. JA7 Ann d Jn ANSTEY. FE10 Jane d Thos TAYLOR & Eliz d Jn BRIGHT. FE17 Wm s Rob BURGIN. FE24 Arthur s Andrew BRAYE & Edm s Edm HALSEY. MR10 Agnes d Solomon STOCKES.

1605 AP7 Jn s Jn FLINDEN & Eliz d Thos BOUSTRED. AP14 Thos s Thos WHIGHT[WHITE-T.] MY21 Ann d Thos BRAYE. MY26 Mary d Rob TARBOXE. JN16 Rob s Edw GATTS. JN23 Sarah d Thos PURRAT. SE8 Ann d Wm HEWARD. SE15 Eliz d Jn DEACON. OC20 Sarah d Jn DERMER. OC27 Ann d Rich WHITLEY. NO17 Wm s Rob BRAYE. NO21 Edm s Edm KEY††. DE1 Mary d Hen ROBERTS. JA6 Sam s Rob TAYLOR. JA19 Geo s Jn HIGBYE & Geo s Wm SPARKES. FE2 Griselda d Rob WHELER. FE9 Geo s Thos AMERY. FE16 Sarah d Wm HALSEY. FE23 Sarah d Thos NELLE.

1606 AP22 Philip s Jn ANSTEY. JN1 Rich s Jn COCKMAN. JN8 Rose d Thos MUNKE. JN10 Sybil d Clement DUNCOMBE. JN15 Jane d Wm HALSEY. JN22 Eliz d Wm PIBLE. AU5 Abraham s Jn STEUER[STEWAR-T.] AU10 Alice d Barthw SAWYER. AU24 Rich s Jn MUNNE. AU31 Thos s Thos HALL. SE21 Jn s Ralph WHITTEMORE. SE28 Wm s Rich PURRAT. OC19 Dan s Jn BRIDEN & Mary d Edm HALSEY. NO2 Sarah d Rob POTTER. DE7 Agnes d Jn OSMUNDE. JA18 Agnes d Jn DEACON. FE8 Agnes d Oliver SMYTH. MR1 Geo s Thos TAILOR. MR22 Nathl s Andrew BRAYE.

1607 AP26 Jane d Thos SKINNER. JN14 Jos s Rob TARBOX. JN21 Sam s Solomon STOCKES [STOOKES-T.] JL19 Thos s Thos PURRAT & Sarah d Thos GASLEY. JL26 Frances d Thos WHIT[WHITE-T.] SE6 Geo s Oliver SAWYER[SAIER-T.] & Gabriel s Rob WATERTON[WALTERTON-T.] SE20 Thos s Jn CATLIN. OC8 Wm s Wm FLOWER. OC27 Kath d Jn BRIGHT. NO22 Joan d Thos OSMUND. JA17 Amy d Rob BRAYE. FE14 Griselda d Ryce EVANS. FE21 Wm s Wm HALSEY & Wm s Rob BURY. MR6 Rich s Rob BURGIN[BURGAN-T.] & Agnes d Rob TAYLER. MR12 Wm s Wm ANDREW. MR20 Jn s Thos MUNKE & Kath d Jn FLINDEN.

1608 JN12 Eliz d Jn OSMUND. JL3 Mary d Jn HIGBYE. SE18 Thos s Rob BRAYE. OC13 Edw s Jn SLATER[SLAWTER-T.] OC23 Rose d Thos AMERY. OC30 Edw s Edw GATES. NO13 Damaris d Wm HALSEY & Jn s Jn CATTELINE[CATLINGE-T.] DE11 Jonathan s Jn BRAYE. JA8 Mary d Hugh HALL. JA15 Jas s Thos TALER[TAILOR-T.] FE25 Jane d Jn COCKEMAN. MR5 Joan d Thos SKYNNER. MR19 Mary d Thos PURRATE[PURRET-T.]

1609 AP9 Wm s Jn BRYDEN & Sarah d Oliver SMYTH. MY1 Sarah d Rich GRIGGE. MY7 Eliz d Wm SPARKES. MY14 Alice d Clement DUNKCUM. JN18 Thos s Rich PURRAT, labr. & Wm BELGRAVE, illeg. JN25 Emma d Andrew BRAYE, yeoman. SE10 Wm s Rob BRAYE. OC8 Wm s Wm ANDREW, mercer. NO19 Thos s Wm CULLOME, citizen [COLLINE-T.] DE10 Edw s Thos GASELEY, yeoman. JA14 Geo s Edw CATTLIN. JA21 Eliz d Jn OSMONDE. JA28 Wm BURCHMORE. FE11 Thos s Oliver SEARE of Markyatestreet § & Agnes d Thos WHIT of M.§ FE18 Edm s Rob VINES.

1610 AP1 Thos s Ralph WHITTEMORE & Hannah d Oliver SMITH. AP15 Agnes d Hen ACRILL. AP29 Francis s Jn FLINDON. MY6 Helen d Hen CATLIN. AU26 Jn s Mr. Clement DUNCOM[DUNCOMBE-T.] SE9 Mary d Wm HEAWARD[HEWARD-T.] SE16 Abel s Wm PIBBLE. OC7 Thos s Rich HOWE, yeoman, & Kath d Thos HEWOOD[HEWARD-T.] OC21 Wm s Wm HALSE[HALLSEY-T.] OC30 Hen s Hen ROB[ER]TES of M. NO30 Geo s Wm SLATER of M. DE30 Emma d Jn HIGBYE of "Chalende"[Chaul End]§§ JA13 Joan d Jn OSMOND of M. JA26 Thos s Thos HALL & Wm s Hugh HALL. FE17 Jn s Jn SEYE[SEIR-T.] & Mary d Hugh DIXEN of M. FE24 Eliz d Jn MAKCUM of "Edgeborough"[Edlesborough, Bucks.] MR3 Mary d Thos AMREY[AMRYE-T.]

1611 AP7 Rob s Thos BENNES. MY5 Wm s Valentine FEED. MY18 Eliz d Thos MUSGRAVE, "one that traveled as he him selfe saythe into Ireland from Suffolke withe his wife and in there jorney his wyfe being delivered of this child at Caddington."

††This entry does not occur in B.T. §§Hamlet in parish of Caddington.
§ Hamlet mainly on Watling Street, partly in Caddington and partly in Studham; usually spelt Marketstreet at this period. Abbreviated as "M" in this transcript.

1611 MY26 Joan d Jn MUNNE. JN9 Jn s Solomon STOKES & Jn s Jn CATTLIN. JN30 Joan d Jn SLAWTER. JL21 Jn s Hen OSMOND. JL25 Wm s Thos PURRETT. JL28 Mordecai & Oliver SMITHE. AU25 Mary d Thos TAYLOR. SE15 Wm s Rob TAYLOR. SE20 Joshua s Andrew BRAYE. OC6 Thos s Thos SKINNER. DE1 Wm s Wm BERCHMORE. DE15 Thos s Wm HALSEY, jun. [JA1 Jn s Jn SIMONS of "Harpden"[Harpenden, Herts]†] JA26 Hen* s Rob BRAYE. FE16 Jos s Rich PURRETT. FE23 Matth s Thos WHITE. MR8 Agnes d Thos OSMOND MR12 Jn LITTELTON, illeg.

1612 JN7 Jn s Oliver SEAR. JN29 Edw s Thos SAM. SE13 Eliz d Wm SLAWTER. OC11 Jn s Jn MOORES. OC29 Alice d Hugh HALL & Margery d Hen CONNYE. NO16 Joan d Thos DEARMER. FE14 Edw s Edw DAVYE of M.§ FE21 Sarah d Jn FLINDEN. MR14 Eliz d Rob WATTERTON.

1613 MR28 Wm s Edw MORTON. AP25 Rich s Wm HALLSEY. JN6 Thos s Jn BRYDON. JN13 Abigail d Oliver SMYTHE. AU29 Humph s Humph OSMOND jun. & Wm s Thos AMBRYE. AU31 Hen s Hen CONNYE, esq. SE5 Thos s Thos BENNES. NO10 Eliz d Andrew BRAYE of Chaul End. DE5 Hen s Jn MUNNE & Edw s Edw CHANCELLOR. DE19 Thos s Hugh DIXEN. FE6 Sarah d Thos BERDESEYE[BIRDESEYE-T.] & Eliz d Hen OSMOND. FE27 Rich s Wm BERCHMORE.

1614 MY8 Mary d Silvester MORGAN alias JONES & Kath d Jn GURTLAW. MY10 Thos s Hugh HALL. AU7 Wm s Thos OSMOND. SE28 Jn s Thos WHITE. OC9 Eliz d Rich PURRETTE. OC16 Thos s Thos SKINNER. OC30 Thos s Thos PRESSON. NO13 Joan d Thos DEARMER & Sarah d Rob TAYLOR. DE4 Jonas s Rob BRAYE. JA24 Jn s Hen CONNYE, esq. MR12 Mary d Philip JONES.

1615 AP11 Thos s Jn OSMOND. JL9 Frances d Jn HUDDELL. JL30 Ann d Wm SLAWTER. AU6 Edw s Valentine PEEDE. AU20 Ann d Jn FLINDEN. OC3 Jn s Wm HALLSEY. JA6 Thos s Thos WEBBE. JA13 Agnes d Rich WHITE, "Vicar, was baptized in Luton Churche."** FE2 Sarah d Andrew BRAYE. MR3 Thos s Humph OSMOND. MR10 Thos s Thos BERDESEYE.

1616 MY12 Ann d Wm KITTSON. JL4 Frances d Hen CONNEY, esq. AU25 Wm s Wm PEDDER. OC6 Jn s Jn MUNNE. OC27 Thos s Thos PRESSON. NO17 Thos s Silvester MORGAN & Rice s Jn COCKMAN. NO27 Jn s Jn ANSTYE. DE22 Philip s Philip JONES. DE26 Ann d Jn NEWELL. MR2 Sarah d Jn BRYDON.

1617 MY4 Edw s Hugh HALL. JN9 Jn s Thos OSMOND JN20 Thos s Hen LEY. JN22 Grace d Jn SUTTUN. JL6 Edw s Rob TAYLOR. NO16 Dan s Jn ANSTYE. NO23 Edw s Oliver SEARE. DE14 Mary d Edw BRAYE. FE1 Joan d Edw DEARMER. FE15 Rich s Wm PEDDER & Silvester s Silvester MORGAN MR8 Sarah d Thos AMREY. MR22 Helen d Thos HALLSEY.

1618 AP12 Geo s Thos DOWGER. MY13 Thos s Rich WHITE, minister. JL19 Wm s Valentine PEEDE. AU2 Thos s Hugh WHITE. AU16 Hen s Hen OSMOND AU20 Chas s Hen CONNEY [esq.†] AU23 Thos s Thos DEARMER. SE27 Susan d Wm BERCHMORE. NO15 Andrew s Rob BRAY. NO16 Eliz d Hen LEY. DE19 Ann d widow WILLYAMS. JA3 Susan d Jn ANSTYE. JA16 Eliz d Jn NORTON. JA17 Chris s Hugh DIXEN & Mary d Humph OSMOND [jun.†] JA24 Eliz d Jn MUNNE. JA31 Joan d Philip JONES. MR22 Mary d Wm SLATER.

1619 MR28 Hannah d Andrew BRAYE. AP18 Benj s Wm HALLSEY. AP25 Wm s Wm THORNTON. MY5 Mary d Rob FLOWER. JN13 Elizdd Wm NEELE. JN14 "Anne a bastard borne at the signe of the bull in Markiate streete." JN29 Elizdd Jn SUTTUN. JL4 Agnes d Wm KITTSON. AU29 Mary d Thos PRESSON. SE5 Wm s Thos RODES. OC10 Dan s Thos OSMOND & Edw s Hugh HALL. NO21 Agnes d Eliz SEARE wid. JA4 Jn s Rich WHITE, vicar. JA5 Joan d Edw MATHEWE. JA16 Thos s Thos BASELEY jun. JA23 Eliz d Thos BERCHMORE & Rice s Rice EVANS. JA30 Wm s Thos HALLSEY. FE1 Rob s Jn COCKMAN jun. MR5 Thos s Edw BRAYE. MR9 Jn s Wm PEDDER. MR17 Helen d Thos DAVYE.

1620 MR26 Wm s Edw DEARMER. AP18 Ann d Hen LEY. MY28 Thos s Thos ALEY alias COOKE. JN29 Ann d Rich CONINGSBYE. JL23 Joan d Dan MUNNE & Ann d Jn NORTON. AU27 Thos s Thos DOWGER. SE24 Joan d Rich MARSHALL. OC8 Helen d Rob TAYLOR. NO19 Eliz d Jos SEARWOOD. NO21 Jn s Eliz BUCKMASTER. DE24 Ann d Jn ANSTYE. FE18 Ann d Philip JONES & Jane d Jn SUTTUN. MR18 Sybil d Wm NEELE.

1621 MY30 Rebecca d Wm PEDDER. JN10 Jas s Hugh HALL. JN29 Rich s Thos DAVYE. JL 1 Agnes d Hugh WHITE. AU9 Hen s Hen CONNYE [esq.†] SE23 Susan d Jn BEECHE. NO25 Lydia d Andrew BRAYE & Thos s Thos HALLSEY. JA27 Thos s Jeremy GASELEYE & Wm s Thos BERDESEYE & Mary d Jn NORTON. FE24 Geo s Hen ALEY MR3 Edw s Thos DEARMER. MR17 Sarah d Rob LEAPER.

1622 MY26 Joan d Thos PRESSON. JN2 Jn s Jn BRYDON. JN28 Thos s Edw DEARMER. AU4 Joan d Wm PEDDER. SE8 Edw s Thos OSMOND. OC1 Wm s Rich WHITE. OC29 Edw s Edw MARTIN. NO3 Thos s Silvester MORGAN & Eliz d Edw MATHEW. NO29 Thos s Thos BERCHMORE. JA19 Edm s Wm HALLSEY. JA26 Thos s Rob TAYLOR & Eliz d Wm BERCHMORE. FE2 Mary d Rich MARSHALL. FE9 Mary d "Devell" CORNISHE. MR2 Thos s Dan MUNNE. MR9 Geo s ThosBASELEY.

1623 MY8 Sarah d Thos HALL. MY22 Jn s Edw BRAYE & Ralph s Edw BRAYE. JN17 Ann d Thos PEMELL & Wm s Wm NEELE & Thos s Wm DEARMER. JN24 Philip s Hugh DIXEN. SE14 Edm s Thos HALLSEY. SE28 Thos s Thos STEVENS. OC26 Jn s Philip JONES. NO9 Ann d Thos SKINNER. NO23 Rich s Rich ADOWNE. DE14 Thos s Wm PEDDER FE8 Hen s Hen LEY. FE27 Jn s Jn BROWNINGE. MR17 Jn s Jn SUTTUN.

* Written in a contemporary hand above "Robert" struck through. §See note § on p.4

† Occurs only in B.T. **Interlined in a different hand, i.e. that of the vicar.

1624 MR28 Hester d Andrew BRAYE. MY24 Agnes d Hen OSMOND & Sarah d Jeremy GASELEY. MY30 Dan s Thos HALL. JN10 Geo s Edm ROTHERHAM, gent. JL8 Ann d Edw MARTIN. AU14 Jn s Jn PRESSON. SE26 Charity* d Jos SMYTHE. OC3 Thos s Thos DAVYE. OC10 Helen d "Devell" CORNISHE. OC17 Thos s Thos BERCHMORE. DE8 Mary d Edw DEARMER. JA8 Jn s Jn MUNNE. MR6 Eliz d Hugh HALL. MR11 Eliz d Rich WHITE, minister.

1625 AP10 Edw s Jn MUNNE. AP24 Jn s Wm EVANS. MY22 Jn s Thos BERDESEY. JN1 Adam s Thos OSMOND. JN12 Kath d Jn BROWNING. JN24 Sarah d Thos HALLSEY. SE25 Susan d Wm DEARMER. OC23 Susan d Rob TAYLOR. NO1 Eliz d Jn SPARKES. NO20 Jn s Thos PRESSON. DE21 Kath d Geo EASTE. DE26 Phoebe d Hen LEA. DE27 Sam s Thos BASELEY & Mary d Thos CUSHEY. DE31 Edm s Edm ROTHERHAM. FE26 Hannah d Thos HALL. MR5 Wm s Hugh ALEA & Eliz d Jn HEAWARD. MR19 Thos s Edw MATHEWE & Mary d Edw MATHEWE.

1626 MR26 Edw s Thos STEVENS. AP2 Joan d Edw HAYLE[HAYALL-T.] JN11 Mary d Jeremy GASELY & Eliz d Philip JONES. JL2 Sarah d Wm NEELE. AU20 Sarah d Edw MARTIN. OC17 Joan d Rich WHITE [minister†]. NO12 Wm s Wm DEARMER of Redbourn [Herts.] NO14 Sam s Andrew BRAYE sen. NO26 Eliz d Thos DEARMER & Matth s Wm PEDDER. DE31 Sarah d Rich MARSHALL. JA1 Joan d Rob ADOWNES. FE4 Mary d Thos HALLSEY of "pipers" [Piper's Farm]. FE10 Rich s Thos HALLSEY of "Cantloes." MR4 Dan s Dan GASELEY. MR9 Sarah d Thos BERCHMORE. MR11 Jn s Andrew BRAY jun. of "Chalend", & Jn s Wm BOWSTRED, & Geo s Wm TUKE, "borne in the parishe of Studham, and in the absence of the Minister was baptysed."

1627 JN20 Susan d Jos SMITHE. JL11 Thos s Jn HEAWARD. JL15 Sarah d Rich WHITTLEY. OC7 Rich s Wm BERCHMORE & Jn s Jn SUTTUN. OC28 Mary d Jn MUNNE. NO1 Jeremy s Jeremy GASELEY. NO20 Alice d Geo EAST. DE23 Edw s Hen LEA. JA13 Edm s Thos HALLSEY of "Cantloes [Cantloyes-T]." FE3 Eliz d Edw BRAY. FE17 Eliz d Jn PORTRESSE[PORTRES-T.]

1628 MR30 Jos s Thos OSMOND & Thos s Thos CUSHEY. AP6 Rich s Edw MARTIN & Geoff s Thos BASELEY. AP27 Wm s Thos HAWKINS. MY1 Ann d Thos BERDESEYE.§ JN3 Jn s Edw DEARMORE [DEARMER-T.] JN24 Thos s Thos DAVIE & Rich s Rich WARNER. JL20 Hugh s Hugh HALL. JL25 Thos s Edw ROFFE. AU4 Agnes d Edw HAYLE[HAYALL-T.] AU10 Sarah d Thos BYRCHMORE. OC11 Mary d Wm NEELE. OC19 Francis s Jn NORTON. NO8 Sarah d Wm PEDDER. NO16 Thos s Thos SKINNER. DE14 Eliz d Rich SPARKS. DE21 Sarah d Rob MYLES, [traveller†]. [JA6 Mary d Thos HALSEY†]. JA18 Hen s Jn HEYWORD[HEAWARD-T.] & Hen s Helen WEATHERED, illeg. JA25 Wm s Thos STEVENS. FE1 Hannah d Thos HALSEY of "Pipers." MR1 Mary d Thos OSBORNE & Eliz d Thos PRESTON[PRESSON-T.] MR8 Jane d Philip JONES.

1629 MY10 Wm s Rich s Rich WHITLEY. JL28 Joan d Edw DERMORE of "Owins." JA19 JAnn d JnwSPARKES. SE6 Edw s Rich MARSHAL. SE13 Mary d Thos PARROTT. SE27 Rich s Dan GASELIE. OC4 Jonathan s Jonathan MUNNE. OC28 Rebecca d Jos SMYTHE. NO10 Wm s Wm DERMORE[DEARMER-T.] DE16 Thos s Thos HALSEY jun. of "Cantloys[Cantloes-T.]" DE20 Edm s Edw MATTHEW. JA20 Mary d Rich AXTEL. FE9 Jn s Edw MARTEN. FE25 Edw s Jn SPICER. MR24 Thos s Jn ANSTEE[ANSTYE-T.]

1630 AP25 Thos s Hen LEA. MY1 Chris s Chris AMRYS[AMRY-T.] MY26 Jn s Thos SEARE. JN13 Frances d Jn NORTON. JN27 Ann d Jeremy GASELIE. JL28 Jn s Wm WARNER. SE5 Joan d Thos HAWKINS. SE12 Wm s Wm GOODMAN, "born in Studham parishe, was baptized heere [borne at Markiatestreete in the parishe of Studham, the Minister being absente-T.]" OC17 Ann d Thos DOWSWELL. OC22 Rich s Rich MUNNS. NO1 Wm s Rich STRAIGHT. DE21 Andrew s Andrew BRAIE & Hester d Thos HALSEY. JA1 Thos s Wm BOWSTRED. FE1 Edm s Hugh ALEA[LEA-T.] FE4 Thos s Thos COPPIN, gent. FE24 Mary d Wm CUSHEY. MR6 Jn s Thos BASELIE. MR3 Thos s Thos SURRIE[SURREY-T.]

1631 MY10 Thos s Thos PARRAT[PARROTTE-T.] MY15 Jn s Rich WHITLEY. SE7 Sarah d Thos OSBORNE. SE11 Mary d Thos HALSEY of "Cantloes." SE15 Timothy s Thos BYRCHMORE. SE28 Thos s Wm BYRCHMORE. NO27 Ann d Rich AXTELL. DE4 Thos s Wm MASON. JA29 Eliz d Edw PICKET. JA5 Thos s Geo NASHE & Mary d Thos SEAR.

1632 AP8 Wm s Edw WRIGHT. AP18 Mary d Rich WHITE, vicar. JN28 Thos s Edm ROTHERHAM, [gent.†] JL1 Dan s Thos STEVENS. JL8 Mary d Wm GOODMAN. SE12 Thos s Ralph EVERET. SE26 Jn s Thos COPPIN, gent. OC17 Emme d Andrew BRAIE. OC21 Thos s Edw HAYAL. DE12 Harry s Thos HALSEY of Pipers. DE26 Jane d Hen AKERIL. JA1 Sarah d Wm WARNER. JAp Sarah d Thos PARRAT. JA27 Thos s Thos PALMER. FE2 Jas s Jas TURNER. FE19 Thos s Wm NEELE. FE24 Eliz d Chris AMRYE. MR24 Ann d Rich BOWSTRED.

1633 MY12 Eliz d Rich WHITTLIE. JN4 Thos s Rich STRAYT. JN9 Wm s Wm MASON. JN30 Ralph s Wm DERMORE. AU18 Thos s Wm HALL. SE22 Ann d Edw MATTHEW. SE26 Rich s Thos HALSEY of Cantloes. OC13 Martha d Jeremy GASELIE. DE12 Jn s Thos PALMER. DE15 Martha d Thos OSBORNE & Sarah d Thos SURREY. JA26 Agnes d Thos BASELIE & Ann d Thos GOODWIN. FE11 Rob s Edw DERMORE of Owens. MR16 Rob s Thos WHITE

1634 AP7 Eliz d Hen AKERILL. [The remainder of the page is blank; for entries, see Addenda]

1635 MR25 Andrew s Wm NEALE. AP17 Ralph s Mr. Edm ROTHRAM[ROTHERAM, gent.-T.] AP22 Sarah d Sam GASLY. AP26 Wm s Thos BASLY. MY1 Jn s Wm MASON[MASSON-T.] MY22 Wm s Wm WARNER. JL5 Susan d Andrew BRAY. JL19 Thos s Thos TURPIN[TERPINE-T.] & Mary d Hen

*Written in same hand above "Dorithye" struck through. †Occurs only in B.T.
§Omitted: MY30 Wm s Jn BROWNINGE. ØB.T. for 1634 subsequently found: see Addenda.

1635 FINCH. AU16 Jn s Hen BLEVIS. AU23 Hen s Jn POULE. SE6 Rich s Rich WHITLY. SE27 Ann d Thos OSBORNE. OC18 Mary d Ralph EVERATE. OC25 Edw s Edw WRITE. DE17 Wm s Thos HALSEY. DE22 Jn s Chris AMBROS. DE27 Thos s Thos PALMER. NO15 Judith d Edw HAILE. JA24 Mary d Thos HALL. JA31 Richard son of a travelling woman. FE7 Susan d Thos HALL. MR13 Jn s Thos SORRY[SERREY-T.]
1636 JN6 Hen s Hen BLEVIS. JN12 Jane d Edw SLATER. AU21 Jn s Rich ANDREW. AU21 Mary d Jermh GASLY. AU28 Abigail d Wm HUNTLY. SE4 Wm s Rich BOWSTRED. SE18 Mary d Hen ALEA.& Ann d Thos STEPHENS. SE25 Mary d Rich SEAGRAVE. SE19 Mary d Rob LAW. NO22 Sam s Sam GASLY. DE21 Thos s Dan GASLY. JA15 Thos s Wm PARRATT of Aley Green[§]. FE8 Sarah d Rich AXDELL. MR12 Thos s Thos WELLS.
1637 AP16 Edw s Wm NEALE. MY14 Mary d Rich STRAIGHT. JN11 Ann d Sam STOAKES. JL9 Wm s Wm TURPIN. JL13 Thos s Hen BLEVIS. SE3 Ann d Thos HALSEY. SE19 Helen d Wm DEERMORE. NO22 [?Dennis] d Thos COPPIN, esq. NO24 Mary d Rich WHITLY. DE15 Mary d Edw PIGGOTT.& Rob s Thos HALSEY. FE15 Agnes d Thos BASLY. MR7 Mary d Hen FINCH. MR18 Mary d Thos HALL & Jn s Jn POOLE.
1638 AP8 Margt d Edw HALLE [HAELE-T.] AP15 Rich s Wm BARNET. AP22 Sarah d Rob LAW. JN3 Dan s Wm WARNER. JL8 Wm s Jn HAYWARD [HEWARD-T.] JL22 Mary d Chris AMBROS. AU26 Ann d Wm HALL. SE2 Edmund s Thos PARRAT & Eliz d Thos ALEA[ALEE-T.] SE9 Mary d Thos SIBLY. SE11 Mary d Thos BIRCHMORE. DE6 Sarah d Wm DEERMORE. JA20 Winifred d Thos STEPHENS[STEVENS-T.] MR15 Eliz d Rich AXDELL[AXTELL-T.]
1639 AP21 Edw s Edw SLATER. JL16 Ann d Sam GASLY. AU18 Thos s Geo AMBROS. SE10 Dan s Jeremy GASLY. OC20 Margt d Wm GOODMAN. OC25 Wm s Wm SIBLY. OC27 Sarah d Thos HALSEY. NO10 Ann d Griffin LEWIS. DE1 Dinah d Thos OSMOND & Jane d Sam STOKES. DE15 Eliz d Edw WRITE[RIGHTE-T.] JA22 Geo s Rich WHITLY. FE6 Ann d Thos WELLES. FE15 Mary d Mordecai BRIDON. FE22 Thos s Rich STRAIGHT. MR1 Sarah d Rich STRAIGHT & Sarah d Thos BRIDON. MR8 Thos s Thos STEPHENS
1640 MR26 Kath d Hen FINCH. AP14 Wm s Wm ANDREW. JN3 Ann d Geo MERITON. JN14 Thos s Thos ORSBORNE[OSBORNE-T.] JL12 Dan s Jn HAYWARD[HEWARD-T.] OC4 Thos s Rich BOWSTREDG[BOUSTREGE-T.] NO8 Joseph s Wm PARRAT. DE6 Mary d Edw HAYLE [Not in T.] JA1 Eliz d Hen BLEVIS[BLEVES-T.] JA20 Helen d Mordecai BRIDON. JA24 Thos s Rob LAW & Jane [MERICK†] d of a travelling woman. FE7 Geo s Wm SIBLEE[SIBLE-T.] MR14 Mary d Geo SLATER[SLATURE-T.]
1641 AP28 Ann d Jn SEER. JN6 Thos s Jn MATHEW & Rich s Wm BARNET. JN20 Thos s Rich SIGRAVE & Jn s Jn SPENCER. JL25 Wm s Wm HALL. AU15 Thos s Thos OSMAN. SE19 Eliz d Wm GOODMAN. SE25 Martha d Thos COPPIN, esq. OC10 Hen s Geo AMBROS. NO21 Thos s Wm WARNER. DE12 Mary d Wm BOUSTREGE. DE25 Wm s Chris AMBROS. DE26 Rich s Rob DAY. JA9 Eliz d Griffin LEWES. FE27 Jn
1642 s Wm SIBLEY. FE2 Wm s Rob LAW. MR20 Mary d Edw SLATUR.†† AP12 Ann d James HARRESON. AP28 Grace d Thos BRIDON. MY10 Eliz d Thos HALSEY. MY15 Thos s Thos OSBORNE. JN15 Thos s Sam GASLEY. JL12 Lydia d Wm ANDREWE. JL25 Dan s Thos OSBORNE. AU15 Rich s Rich AXTELL. AU21 Eliz d Geo SLATER. NO26 Martha d Wm DEARMER. DE31 Jn s Hen SMITH. JA29 Rich s Thos OSMON. FE5 Thos s Thos PARREET of M. FE21 Stephen s Stephen LAWE.
1643 MY17 Wm s Wm BOUSTREG,labr. JN4 Wm s Thos SERE & Mary d Jn POOLE. JN11 Edw s Edw MAY & Sara d Geo TAYLER. JL6 Ann d Jn FERMIN,"Vicker of Caddington"☆& Wm s Wm THORNTON, jun. OC8 Mary d Wm GOODMAN. DE17 Mary d Hen BLEVIS. FE 21 Jn s Wm PARRAT. FE18 Jn s Edw PEED. JN11[sic] Jn s Jn SERE..
1644 MR28 Jonathan s Jonathan BRAY.☆☆ AP5 Eliz d Thos BRIDEN. AP7 Rich & Hester children of "Deniell" CORNESH. MY10 John s Jeremy GASLEY. MY26 Humph s Jn SPENCER. MY16 Joseph s Joseph SHEPARD. JN14 Hen s Wm TURPIN. JN28 Jn s Thos OSBORNE of Aley Green. JL14 Eliz d Wm COLLET of Flamstead (Herts) & Thos s Thos HALL. JL21 Rich s Wm WARNER. JL26 Sara d Edw WRITE. AU11 Wm s Wm BARNET. AU23 Mary d Sam GASLEY. AU 28 Ann d Jn OSBORNE. SE22 Ann d Charles FINERALL & Jn s Rob DAY. OC17 Rich s Rich SPARKES. OC27 Thos s Griffin LEWES. NO13 Edm s Thos HALSEY. DE29 Sara d Thos PARRAT of M. JA5 James s James HARRESON. SE2[sic] Agnes d Chris AMBROS. -- Jn s Wm BORNE,born.☆☆☆
1645 AP7 Jane d Thos HELDER. AP8 Geo s Geo AMBROS. AP11 Phoebe d Geo SLATUR.

[§]Hamlet in parish of Caddington. †Occurs only in B.T. ††Omitted: 1642.
☆Also entered (together with John Firmin's burial) after the burials for 1637:- "Ann Firmin the dafter of John Firmin minnister of Caddington."
☆☆Interlined in a different hand.
☆☆☆Written in the same hand as the entries of the Commonwealth period.

1645 MY27 Jane d Hen SMITH. JN10 Joseph s Rich WHITLEY. JL27 Eliz d Hen FINCH. OC5 Eliz d Sam STOKES. SE19 Hen s Rich STRAITE. OC10 Wm s Hen SLOW of Luton. OC29 Thos s Wm SIBLE. DE21 Wm s James EDMONS. JA26 Lettice d Mr Francis WINGATE. MR15 Ann d Benj HALSEY & Joan d Jonathan BRAY.

1646 MR29 Eliz d Thos DECONE. MY17 Damaris d Geo TAYLER. JL19 Mary d Jn SPENCER*. AU2 Thos s Jn POULEE. OC11 Eliz d Sam STOKES & Mary d Thos JONES of Markyate. NO4 Mary d Wm DEARMER & Mary d Arthur HOCKER. JA26 Susan d Thos HALSEY of Cant[loe]. FE16 Wm s Wm BORNE. MR7 Ann d Edw MAY.

1647 JA14 Wm BOORNE, born§. MR28 Sara d Joseph PARRAT. AP15 Wm s Rich SPARKES. AP17 Mary d Jn HEWARD. MY23 Mary d Wm PARRAT. JN13Rob s Rob DAY. JN29 Sara d Edw HALSEY. JL11 Andrew s "Deniell" CORNESH. JA28 Mordecai s Mordecai BRIDON. MR3 Jane d Joshua SKINNER. SE8[sic] Mary d Hen SMITH.

1648 SE23 Wm s Wm DEERMOR of "Onyons", born§. MY7 Wm s Wm BUTTERFIELD. JL20 Mary d Mr Geo ROTHERAM. JA12 [blank] s Wm SHEPHERD. FE16 Thos s Geo SLATER. JA26[?1648] Jn s Rich SPIGGINS*.

1649 MR27 Jn s Mich MATHEWES** MR29 Thos s Wm BARNES, gent. AP14 Wm s Jn SPENCER, born*. MY13 Thos s Joseph PARRAT. SE9 Wm s Wm JONES. SE16 Benj s Benj HALSEY. SE18 Jn s Rich HALSEY. JA27 Margt d Lewis GRIFFIN. MR3 Mary d Thos BRAY. MR1 Eliz d Thos BURCHMOR, jun., bap at Berkhamstead (Herts.).

1650 MR31 Martha d Hen BLEVIS. MY12 Mary d Wm BUTERFEILD. JN24 Thos s Rob DAY. SE29 Mary d Geo PALMOR. DE22 Jn s Mr Geo PEARS. FE8 Geo s Geo MERETON & Jn s Thos STONE. MR16 Mary d Geo TAYLER. MR19 Joshua s Joshua SKINER. NO2[sic] Ann d Geo SLATUR. 1650 FE8 Edw s Jn COBB.

1651 MR29 Wm s Wm BOUSTREGE[BULSTRODE-T], gent. AP6 Jas s Jas EDMONS. AP13 Ann d Joseph PARRAT. MY8 Sara d Thos SIMONS. MY15 Eunice d Thos BRAY. JN17 Virtue d Mr Geo ROTHERAM§. JN29 Thos s Wm SHEPARD. JL24 Thos s Theophilus WODAM[WOODMAN-T]. SE14 Mary d Wm BORNE. FE15 Joan d Rob DAY. FE18 Eliz d Geo TAYLER. AU-- Mary d Thos & Eliz GAZELEY§.

1652 AU8 Geo s Geo SLATUR[SLAUGHTER-T]. SE29 Edw s Geo SLATUR***. OC1 Mary d Edw PEEDE. NO20 Geo s Geo PALMOR. JA9 Susan d Lewis GRIFE. JA27 Hen s Hen BLEVIS. MY5 Eliz d Wm BOUSTREG, gent. [BULSTRODE-T]. FE3 Thos s Thos PRIDDIN of Leagrave.

1653 MY7 Rich s Thos PARRAT, "born", AP17 Jn s Jn BASLEY. MY8 Ellen d Geo BASLEY. AU16 Lydia d Theophilus WODDAM[WOODMAN-T]. JL23 Mary d Mordecai BRIDON, "born".

[Although civil registration came into force in 1653, the handwriting which first appears in 1641 continues until 1657. It seems clear that the scribe was appointed in 1653 as the civil "parish register". The entries are however termed "Christnings", never "Births", unless otherwise specified.]
"The Register since I was with the Justis". OC14 Thos s Thos DEARMOR. OC28 Jude d Wm SHEPARD. NO6 Hanna d Thos BURCHMOR. NO14 Mary d Rob DAY. JL1 Mary d Geo TAYLER^x. NO16 Jn s Sara WARNER, born. NO16 Jn s Jn MORRES, born. JA10 Jane d Edw MAY. JA29 Jane d Joseph PARRAT. FE9 Agnes d Hen SMITH. FE19 Rob s Rob MORTON. MR19 Eliz d Wm BUTTERFEILD.ø OC7 [blank] d Rob WALLES, born. AP4 Eliz SKINER, born.

1654 MY14 Benj s Benj HALSEY§§ [?1653]MR21 Thos s Jn SAM.§§ 1654 DE16 Thos s Wm BORNE, born.§§ AP2 Edw s Wm DEERMOR of Onions, born. JL7 Sara d Thos HINE [HIND-T]. JL9 Martha d Wm PARRAT. JL19 Hen s Geo SLATUR[SLAUGHTER-T]. MR3 Emma†† d Rob WALLES[WALLS-T]. OC25 Martha d Edw MATHE[MATHEW-T]. DE17 Thos s Wm BORNE.

1655 AP5 Eliz d Thos GASLEY. AP22 Jn s Geo PALMOR. JN10 Sarah d Geo SAYER[SAWYER-T], born. MY4 Sam d Thos SIMONS, born AP26. JN21 Jos s Mark WHITLOCKE, born. JA5 Ann d Wm BOUSTREGE. MR23 Wm s Benj HALSEY. MY28[sic] Mary d Jn BASLEY. MR3 "Eme" d Rob WALLES. JA6 Jn s widow JONES, illeg.

1656 MR26 Thos s Thos HALSEY jun. AP23 Jane d Geo SLATAR. MY17 [blank] s Rob MORTON, born. JN24 Thos s Wm BUTTERFEILD. AU31 Ann d Geo BASLEY. JA8 Sarah d Thos BURCHMORE, born. DE5 Eliz d Edw BONYON. JL31 Mary d Thos DEARMOR of M., born. AU10 Rich PAYNE.øø OC28 Eliz d Dan STEVENS, born. SE24 Eliz d Jn AMBROS. OC9

*Entered after the baptisms for 1641. ^x Inserted in a different hand.
§Interlined in same hand as the entries of the Commonwealth period.
**Entered at the foot of the page containing the entries for 1646, and the top of the next page. ***Written in same hand in margin.
øWritten in same hand and ink above "John" struck through.
§§Interlined in a different hand; occurs also in B.T.
††B.T. gives "Amie."
øøEntered in an illiterate hand after the baptisms for 1651; not in B.T.

1656 Phoebe d Thos BRAY. MR23 Rich s Jn BASLEY. JA8 Mary d Edw MATHEWE, jun. FE24 Sara d Joshua SKINNER. 1656 AP13 Eliz d Theophilus WOODAM.

1657 AP16 Mary d Jn SAME. MR6[?1656] Thos s Mark WITLOK.† AP9 Rich s Rich PAINE. DE17 Thos s Thos BURCHMOR.† JN14 Eliz d Edw LEE. JL6 Thos s Geo & Jane LEE. JL26 Jn s Geo & Mary PALMER. AU20 Eliz d Ralph BRAY. SE20 Rob s Rob & Mary GROOM. OC4 Dorothy d Hen & Ann SMITH. OC20 Hen s Hen STANNER. FE5 Tabitha d Geo OLIVER. MR16 Thos s "Old"[Thos†] BEVIS.

1658§MR26 Mary d Thos CHAMBERS of Woodside.Ø AP25 Sara d Benj HALSEY[HALSEY-T]. AP27 Jn s Mr Wm BOWSTRED. JN6 Mary d Jn AMBROSE. JN 27 Wm s Geo PALMER. OC27 Hen s Thos SIMONS. NO10 Martha d Geo CRAWLEY & Edw grandson of Edw HALE of Markyatestreet & Francis (?s) [blank] EVANS, the cooper of M. DE15 Mary d Rob WEST. FE3 Jonathan s Mordecai BRYDON, born.† DE17 Hen s Geo & Jane LEE. JA16 Jn s Edw & Martha MATHEWS. FE24 Sara d Hen & Joan HAWARD. FE25 Thos s John & Lettice TERRELL, esq.

1659]AP27 [blank] d Geo BASELY. JL21 Edw s Edw BUNION. NO4 Jn s Rich PAYNE. MR10 Hen s Edw LEE. MR16 Ann d Ralph BRAY.

1660 MR27 Ann d Thos PRESSON born DE1,1658. MY21 Thos s Mr Wm BOWSTRED. SE27 Ann d Jn BEECH. SE21 Lydia d Thos BURCHMUR, born. AU14 Eliz d Rob DAY. NO13 Martha d Jn COPPIN, esq. FE6 Jonathan d Jn EVENCE of M. FE10 Geo s Geo CRAWLEY of M. FE11 Eliz d Thos HALSEY. --Sam s Jn BASELEY. "John Bigge the son of Jn & Mary BIGGE was born y^e 23^d of Jan.1660 & baptized y^e February following."**

[The entries for 1661-63 are entered on the sixth leaf from the end of this volume]

1661 AP5 Ann d Rob & Ann WEST. MY28 Thos s Geo & Mary PALMER. JL21 Mary d Rich & Sarah PAINE. OC24 Sarah d Edw & Eliz BONION. DE19 Thos s Hen & Ann SMYTH. [?AU11] Phoebe d Geo & Jane LEE.

1662 AP10 Sarah d Jn & Joan SAM. MY4 Sarah,Thos,Lydia & Mary s & daus Thos & Lydia BIRCHMORE, "were all baptised together by me Joseph Draper, Vicar, Thos Neale of Charlend and Jn Spencer of Markiat streate being Churchwardens". JN26 Mary d Wm & Mary WHITLEY. JL2 Thos s Thos & Mary MUN. SE11 Thos & Edw s Wm & - BOURNE & Ann & Sarah d Wm & Mary BUTTERFIELD. SE29 Sam s Geo & Ellen BASELEY & Mary d Edw & Kath WATERTON. SE24 James s Wm & Abigail BOULSTRODE & Mary d Ralph & Eliz BRAY. OC7 Hester d Edmd & Sarah HALSY alias CHAMBERS. OC17 Joseph s Joseph & Ann PARRATE & Ann d Edw & Martha MATHEWES. OC18 Eliz d Wm & Eliz MONKE & Peter s Peter & Mary PEACOCKE. OC27 Rich s Jonathan & Mary EUSTAFFE & Mary d Jonathan & Mary EUSTAFFE. NO13 Jn s Thos & Ann BRAY. DE24 Rob s Thos & Dorothy HALSEY alias CHAMBERS.

1663 DE10§§ Matth s Thos & Phoebe NEAL. MY19 Jn s Rich & Eliz WHITLEY. MY28 Joseph s Wm & Jane BOURNE. JN29 Thos & Mary s & d Nich & Mary BIRDSEY. JN28 Phoebe d Nich & Phoebe HALSEY. OC1 Sarah d Jn & Sarah MERIDALE. OC7 Ann d Jn & Eliz AMBRIS, born MR27, 1661 & Sarah d Jn & Eliz AMBRIS. OC10 Sarah d Wm & Ann HALL.

[The baptisms for 1663-80 follow the burials for 1558-1605].

OC18 Isaac s Geo & Mary PALMER. OC22 Alice d Geo & Jane LEE. MR19 Thos s Thos & Hester SURRY, jun. MR20 Eliz d Geo & Eliz AMBRIS.

1664 MY8 Ann d Rob†† & Mary GROOME. MY24 Joseph s Joseph & Susan COGDALL. JN24 Wm s Wm & Mary WHITLEY. JL12 Sarah d Thos & Dorothy HALSEY aliasCHAMBERS. OC23 Rob s Rob & Anne WEST. OC29 Susanna d Edw & Eliz BONYON. NO30 Wm PAYNE.x DE9 Thos s Geo & Ellen BASELY. DE16 Joseph s Wm & Lydia SHEPPARD & Thos s Wm & Lydia SHEPPARD. FE15 Sarah d Wm & Abigail BOULSTRODE. FE22 Rich s Rich & Eliz WHITLEY.

1665 JN20 Mary d Jn & Mary EAST. JL7 Joseph s Joseph & Susan COGDALL[COGDALE-T]. NO16 Mary d Wm BOULSTRED[Not in -T]. SE5 Jn s Jn & Joan SAM. SE10 Suckling s Jn & Martha JAY, esq. NO6 Wm s Rich & Sarah PAINE. NO30 Mary d Thos & Mary PURRAT. DE28 Jn s Thos & Hester SURRY [this entry is written at the top of the next leaf].

1666

*Interlined in a different hand. †Occurs only in B.T.

§Apparently altered to 1659, but the entries for this year presumably commence with the 16th entry below,viz., BASELY. Ø Hamlet in parish of Caddington.

**Entered at the foot of an incomplete page towards the end of this volume.

§§Query,?1662; this entry is interlined.

††Written in the same hand above "Thomas" struck through.

xEntered in an illiterate hand after the baptisms for 1651.

1666*SE30 Thos s Rob & Mary GROOME. AP8 Geo s Geo LAY. OC30 Eliz d Wm & [Ann*] HALL. AP6 Geo s Geo ALEE. DE11 Joan d [blank] & Joan HAIDON. NO20 Mary d Rich & Eliz WHITLEY. DE16 Thos s Edw & Eliz BUNNION. JA1 Edmd s Joseph & Susan COGDALE. JA24 Alice d Jn & Mary EAST. MR17 Eliz d Rob WEST. JA16 Mary d Wm & Mary BOUSTRED,"born". MR18 Thos d [Thos & Eliz†] TUKE. FE2 Mary d Dan STIVENS.

1667 AP21 Edw s Edw & Mary MATHEWS. MY26 Jn s Geo & [Eliz†] AMRIS[AMBRIS-T]. OC4 Joseph s James & Ann SMITH. AU3 Sarah d Thos & Sarah DAWES§. OC10 "Jeremee" s Dan & Eliz GASELEE[GASELY-T]. OC25 Thos s Wm & Ann LAW. MR20 Jn s Jn & Eliz AMBRIS.

1668 AP10 Eliz d Jn & Joan SAMM. SE6 Joseph s Joseph & Eliz OSBOURN. SE13 Jn s Jn & Mary EAST. SE18 Susan d Joseph & Susan COGDALE. OC28 Sarah d Thos & Mary PARRAT & Jn s Wm BUTTERFIELD. OC8 Wm s Rich WHITLEY. JN12 Wm s Wm HALL. SE13 Eliz d Wm BOUSTRED. SE6 Joseph s Joseph OSBORN of Millfield∅. JA17 Wm s Wm LAW & Rob s Wm LAW & Rob s Geo BASELEY. [JA30 Wm s Ralph BRAY†]. [MR29 ?1669 Mich s Edw MATTHEWS†].

1669 [JL6 1669 Wm s Wm HALL†]. SE1 James s James SMYTH. SE9 Dan s Dan GASELEY. [JA17 Rob & Wm s Wm LAW†] & [Rob s Geo BASELEY†].

1670 AP22 Joseph s Joseph WHITLEY. JN28 Wm s Jn SAMME. JL14 Mary d Edw CHAMBERS. JL31 Eliz d Rob GROOM. AU6 Mary d Joseph COGDELL. OC6 Jn s Geo LAY[LEE-T]. OC23 Mary d Mr Hen SAMME. NO22 Edw s Thos SORRY[SURRY-T]. DE15 Thos s Rich PAINE. DE29 Thos s Wm HALL & Wm s Wm HALL. JA20 Thos s Jn EAST. FE2 Mary d Thos & Mary DAWES. JA21 Sarah d Ralph BRAY. FE26 Sarah d Jn & Sarah BURCHMORE. MR5 Thos s Rob & Ann WEST. MR15 Thos s Thos & Alice CARRINGTON & Ann d Thos & Alice CARRINGTON & Jane d Dan & Ellen STEVENS & Thos s Peter & Mary PEACOCK.

1671 AP18 Jn s Wm & Mary BOUSTRED**. MY23 Mary d Thos & Mary COLLINS. JN4 Thos s Edw & Mary MATHEW[MATHEWS-T]. AU25 Eliz d Rich & Eliz WHITLEY. SE19 Wm s Thos & Dorothy HALSEY. OC27 Wm s Wm & Phoebe BUTTERFIELD. OC31 Eliz d Dan & Eliz GAZELY. NO7 Susan d Mr Hen SAMME. JA20 Edw s Edw & Jane DEARMORE. FE27 Eliz d Wm & Mary WHITLEY.

1672 JN30 Ann d Wm & Ann LAW. JN30 Mary d Thos & Mary WARNER. JL21 Eliz d Rob & Eli FRAY. SE8 Joseph s Gibeon & Sarah SHEFFIELD. OC23 Edmd s Geo & Jane ALEE. OC31 Wm s Joseph & Mary WHITLEY. DE1 Mary d Francis & Mary BURT. DE14 Eliz d Rich & Rebecca BEEDAM[BEEDHAM-T]. DE26 Ann d Edw & Agnes THOMALIN. JA19 Wm s Wm & Ann HALL, late deceased. FE9 Jn s Ralph & Grace BRAY.

1673 AP8 Ann d Jn & Joan SAMME. JN22 Thos s Wm & Phoebe BUTTERFIELD. SE20 Sam s Thos & Alice CARRINGTON. OC19 Mary d Rob & Anne WEST. NO8 Sarah d Francis & Sarah HALSEY. NO16 Sarah d Thos & Mary WARNER. DE12 James s Rob & Abigail SANSOM. DE19 Phoebe d Wm & Ann LAW. JA29 Mary d Wm & Mary DEARMER, of Owens.

1674 AP8 James s Rob & Eliz FRAY. MY17 Jn s Rich Rebecca BEEDHAM. MY18 Stephen s Stephen & Mary TREVILL. MY24 Wm s Wm & Mary SEARE. JL21 Sarah d Mr Rob & Mary ANDREWES. AU2 Edmd s Gibeon & Sarah SHEFFIELD. SE20 Thos s Ralph & Grace BRAY. SE27 Judith d Francis & Mary BURT. OC6 Alex s Alex GOODALL§§. OC19 Martha d Dan & Eliz GAZELY. NO8 Ann d Thos & Sarah DAWES. NO18 Mary d Wm & Phoebe BUTTERFEILD. DE15 Jn s Edw & Eliz BUNIAN. JA26 Francis d Rich & Eliz WHITLEY. FE28 Wm s Wm RALLENS§§.

1675 AP27 Wm s Wm & Mary DEARMER. JL11 Ann d Edw & Agnes THOMALIN. SE19 Thos s Thos & Mary WARNER. SE26 Ann d Wm & Ann BRIGGS. OC3 Eliz d Jn & Marlin OSMAN. OC1 Francis s Francis & Sarah HALSEY. NO5 Wm s Wm & Ann LAW. NO28 Luke SMITH. DE17 Mary d Wm & Mary SEARE.

1676 MR30 Wm s Jn & Martha EVANS. AP5 Rob s Rob & Eliz FRAY. AP20 Ann d Mr Stephen & Mary TREVILL, born AP1. AP24 Abigail d Rob & Abigail SANSOM, born AP4. AP29 Alice d Thos & Alice CARRINGTON & Jn s Jonathan & Eliz HOLYDAY & Mary d Jonathan & Eliz HOLYDAY & Hen s Wm & Judith BOFF & Judith d Wm & Judith BOFF. MY7 Lydai d Rob & Ann WEST. JL7 Mary d Rich & Rebecca BEEDAM[BEEDHAM-T]. AU30 Eliz d Jn & Ann MATHEWES. SE3 Eliz d Thos & Eliz PARRAT. NO30 Jn s Edw & Mary TAYLOR. NO8 Eliz d Jn SPENSER^x. DE15 Mary d Wm & [Mary†] EVANS. JA28 Sarah d Gibeon & Sarah SHEFFEILD. MR18 Sam s Dan & Eliz GAZELEY.

1677 MY3 Grace d Wm & Mary DEARMER. MY27 Thos s Wm & Phoebe BUTTERFEILD. JN10 Mary d Wm & Judith BOFFE. JN23 Geo s Geo & Sarah FEILD. JL1 Jn s Wm & Ann LAW. JL8 Eunice d Ralph & Grace BRAY. AU5 Sarah d James & Rebecca ATWOOD.

*Most of the baptisms for 1666 are also entered (in a different hand) on an otherwise blank page between the baptisms for 1651 and 1689. The only additional fact is "Ann"(OC30). †Occurs only B.T.
§Interlined in a different ink; not in B.T. ∅In parish of Caddington.
**"tred" added in a different ink; B.T. gives "Bous." §§These two entries are written in a different hand after those for 1642; not in B.T.
^x Interlined in an illiterate hand; not in B.T.

1677 SE30 Thos s Wm & Eliz PRENTICE. OC26 Mary d Luke & Ann PRIOR. NO4 Eliz d Jn & Martha EVANS. JA12 Susan d Jn & Susan GRIGG. FE2 Ann d Rob & Abigail SANSON. FE3 Thos s Francis & Mary HALSEY & Jn s Francis & Mary HALSEY.

1678 MR31 Phoebe d Rich & Rebecca BEEDHAM. & Jn s Jn & Marlin OSMAN & Ann d Rob & Ann TRAT. AP7 Sarah d Rob & Eliz FRAY. MY26 Mary d Edw & Agnes THOMALIN & Sarah d Wm & Ann LAW. JN9 Jn s Wm & Martha HALL. JL28 Sarah d Gideon & Sarah SHEFFIELD & Edw s Wm & Mary SEAR. NO26 Thos s Thos & Ann MAN. JA6 Jn s Thos & Alice CARRINGTON & Abigail d Thos & Alice CARRINGTON. FE2 Thos s Thos & Eliz PARRAT. MR16 Susan d Rob & Ann WEST. MR12 Mary d Wm & Ellen SPENCER & Ann d Wm & Ellen SPENCER.

1679 MR30 Rebecca d James & Rebecca ATWOOD. AP20 Phoebe d Wm & Phoebe BUTTERFIELD MY5 Thos s Thos & Mary SAMME. JN22 Ann d Wm & Eliz PRENTICE & Jn s Wm & Ann LAW. JN25 Mich s Jn & Ann MATHEWES. JL26 Eliz d Jn & Martha EVANS. JL27 Thos s Thos & Sarah DAWES. OC8 Jn s Wm & Ann PEDDAR. OC14 Mary d Jn & Mary NEELE. OC17 Rose d Edw & Mary TAYLER. NO9 Ann d Wm & Judith BOFFE. DE5 Sarah d Geo & Sarah FEILD. DE26 Sarah d Wm & Martha HALL. JA6 Rich s Rich & Rebecca BEEDHAM.

1680 MR28 Mary d Rich & Mary CORNISH. MY2 Mark s Ralph & Grace BRAY & Jn s Ralph & Grace BRAY. MY23 Sarah d Rob & Eliz FRAY. MY26 Ann d Mr Thos & Alice PARRAT. JN6 Ann d Wm & Eliz THEBRIDGE. SE5 Sarah d Wm & Phoebe BUTTERFIELD. SE29 Ralph s Ralph & Sarah GOODMAN & Sarah d Ralph & Sarah GOODMAN & Wm s Ralph & Sarah GOODMAN. NO3 Edw s Philip & Eliz OSBOURN. NO21 Edw s Wm & Mary SEAR. DE5 Jn s Jn & Ann MATHEW. JA16 Sarah d Jn & Joan FLETCHER. JA23 Martha d Jn & Martha HUDNAL*. FE6 Rob s Wm & Ann LAW. FE20 Mary d Thos & Eliz PARRAT & Jn § Wm & Eliz PRENTICE. FE27 Jn s Jn & Mary NEAL. FE28 Thos s Jn & Marlin OSMAN & Thos s Thos & Mary HICKS.

1681 AP5 Mary d Gideon & Sarah SHEFFIELD. AP8 Rich s Rich & Sarah PARRAT & Sarah d Rich & Sarah PARRAT & Luke s Luke & Ann PRIOR. FE10 Sarah d Thos & Sarah SMITH§. MR31 Ann d Jn SPENSER§. AP20 Thos s Wm & Ann PEDDAR. AU7 Thos s Thos & Eliz SEAR. SE25 David s Rob & Eliz FRAY. SE30 Thos s Edw & Mary TAYLOR. OC16 Wm s Wm & Martha HALL. OC31 Joyce d Wm & Eliz THEBRIDGE. SE26 Rob s Rob & Ann TRAT. DE10 Susan d Mr Wm & Mary BLOW. JA29 [torn] s Joseph & Eliz SHEPHERD. FE19 [torn] s Jn & Sarah KILLBY.

1682 AP23 Susan d Rob & Ann WEST. MY7 Jn s Jn & Ann MARKHAM. MY12 Phoebe d Edw & Ann THOMARLIN. MY14 Jn s Rich & Rebecca BEEDHAM. JL23 Ann d Wm & Phoebe BUTTERFEILD. SE12 Alice d Mr Thos & Alice PARRAT. SE24 Eliz d Wm & Mary DEARMOR. OC1 Wm s Jn & Ann MATHEWS. OC3 Mary d Jn & Martha EVENS. DE7 Eliz d Wm & Helen SPENCER & Philip s Mr Wm & Ann PEDDER. DE24 Eliz d Wm & Mary SEARS. JA7 Hen s Hen & Susan SLATER. [JA22†] Wm s Rich & Rachel MUNS. [FE2†] Faith d [Thos†] & Mary WARNER. [MR13†] Eliz d [Thos & Eliz†] SEAR. [MR13†][Mary d Wm & Judith BOFFE†]. [MR14†] [Eliz d Philip & Eliz OSMAN†].

1683 MR25 Susan d Gideon & Sarah SHEFFIELD. MY30 Mary d Jn & Magdalen OSMAN. MY27 Jn s Wm & Ann BRIGGS. JN3 Joseph s Joseph & Eliz SHEPHERD. JL1 Eliz d James & Rebecca ATWOOD. JL8 Eliz d Geo & Sarah FEILD. JL22 Rich s Rich & Mary CORNISH & Wm s Wm & Eliz PRENTICE. JL29 Sam s Luke & Mary BUNKER. SE23 Benj s Benj & Mary EVENS & SE23 Rich s Wm & Mary DEARMER. OC11 Sarah d Wm & Mary BLOWE. OC12 Phoebe d Edw & Ann THOMARLIN[TOMERLIN-T]. [NO18 Benj s Jn & Ann MARKHAM††]. [DE25 Thos s Jn & Sarah KILBE††]. [JA27 Jn s Jn & Martha HADNOT††]. MR16 Jn s Thos & Sarah BUTERFELD. MR22 Ann d Rich & Rachel MUNS.

1684 MY18 Sam s Thos & Rachel CORNISH & Wm s Thos & Martha CAIN. MY25 Wm s Rich & Rebecca BEEDAM[BEDUM-T]. JN8 Mary d Benj & Sarah CROLY & Jn s Jn & Susan MARAM. JN19 Joseph s Sam & Sarah HILL. SE30 Joyce d Wm & Eliz THEBRIDGE. OC12 Edw s Wm & Jane TAYLOUR. OC26 Rachel d††† Edw & Mary TAYLOUR. [NO23 Sarah d Jn & Sarah KILBEY††]. [NO25 Eliz d Wm & Martha HALL††]. [DE28 Thos s Thos & Margery LANGFORD††]. & [Eliz d Thos & Margery LANGFORD††] & [Ann d Thos & Margery LANGFORD††]. FE1 Eliz d Jn & Eliz NEELE. FE19 Rich s Rich & Ann PEDDER. MR1 Jane d Joseph & Sarah PURRET. MR8 Simon s Luke & Mary BONKER[BUNKER-T]. MR16 Susan d Jn BRAY. MR4 Ann

*"Hudnal" written in a different ink over "Morris"; B.T. gives "Morris".
§Interlined in an illiterate hand; the B.T. for 1681 is missing.
†The leaf containing these entries is torn; supplied from B.T.
††The leaves containing the entries for 1683-8 are mutilated; these entries supplied from B.T. ††† B.T. gives "Richard son of".

1684 & Philip & Eliz OSMAN.

1685 AP26 Joseph s Thos & Eliz PURRIT. AU9 Thos s Joseph & Eliz SHEPARD. SE6 Mary d Benj & Mary EVANS. OC25 Susan d Wm & Susan STIVENS[STEVENS-T]. NO3 Jn s Jn & Martha EVENS. NO20 Rich s Rich ESTAFE. JA15 Jn s Wm & Mary DEARMER§. JA17 Sarah d Gideon & Sarah SHEFFIELD§. JA30 Sarah d Wm & Ellen SPENCER§. JA31 Mary d Thos & Martha CAIN§. FE2 Mary d Thos & Alice LAW§. FE2 Jn s Thos LAW§. JA7 Wm s Benj & Sarah CROLY[CRAWLEY-T].

1686 AP8 Jn s Jn & Sarah MATHEW. AP30 Ann d Edw & Ann BUNYON. MY26 Joseph s Joseph BASEL[BAZELL-T]. JN4 Ann d Wm & Ann PEDDER. JN8 Dan s Jn Magdalene OSBORNE. AU22 Jn s Jn & Ann ANDREW. AU29 Rob s Wm & Jane TAILOUR. SE9 Thos s Rich & Rachel MUNS. OC3 Phoebe d James & Rebecca ATTWOOD. OC5 Rich s Wm & Sarah BLOWE. NO17 Hen s Philip OSBONE [OSBORNE-T]. NO26 Ann d Joseph & Sarah PERRAT. DE26 Eliz d Wm & Eliz PRENTIS§. JA31 Jn s Sam & Sarah HILL§. FE20 Ann d Francis & Mary PRUDEN§ MR6 Wm s Thos & Hannah MAN§. MR24 Ann d Jn & Martha HADNOT§.

1687 AP10 Ann d Rich BEEDAM. AP19 Thos s Thos & Sarah BUTTERFIELD.& Geo s Hen & Susan SLAUGHTER. AP23 Eliz d Edw & Ann BUNION[BUNYAN-T]. MY9 Mary d Edw & Mary GIBSON. JN19 Ann d Jn & Sarah KILLBY & Eliz d Widow HOOKER. SE4 Thos s Wm & Martha HALL. SE11 Jn s Thos & Eliz PURRATT[PERRATT-T]. OC6 Wm s Benj & Mary EVINS. NO11 Eliz d Wm & Ann PEDDER. DE28 Martha d Thos & Martha CANE. JA9 Jonathan s Rob & Eliz FRAY & Jn s Rob & Eliz FRAY. JA29 Jn s Wm & Phoebe BUTTERFIELD. FE14 Charity d Edw & Mary TAYLER§.

1688 JL1 Thos s Jn & Eliz NEALE§. AU11 Joseph s Jn & Martha EVINCE§. OC16 Mary d Wm & Phyllis SHORT§. OC30 Eliz d Jn & Eliz TAYLOR§. OC21 Jn s Sam & Ann HOW§. DE5 Edw s Edw & Mary GIBSON. DE9 Jn s Philip & Eliz OSBONE. DE16 Phoebe d Wm & Phoebe PAIN. DE30 Mary d Edw & Ann BUNION. JA16 Ann d Jn & Ann ANDREW. FE2 Hannah d Joseph & Sarah PURRET & Geo s Thos & Eliz SEAR, born JN25, 1685. & Chas s Thos & Eliz SEAR. FE4 Mary d Jn & Sarah MATHEW§. FE17 Mary d Edw & Eliz GOSBELL§.& Joseph s Edw & Eliz GOSBELL,"being 2 years ould"§. FE24 Francis s Francis & Mary PRUDDEN§. MR17 Jane d Wm & Jane TAILOUR.

1689 MY5 Eliz d Joseph & Eliz SHEPHARD. MY19 Simon s Jn [Mary†] KILLBY. MY21 Jn Thos & Wm children of Thos & Margery LANGFORD[LANKFORD-T.] & Eliz d Sam & Sarah HILL. MY22 Mordecai s Jn & Maudlen OSMON[OSBURN-T]. MY26 Geo s Thos & Sarah BUTTERFIELD. JN9 Mary d James & Rebecca ATTWOOD. JL1 Mary d Jn & Mary BALLDOCK. AU18 Eliz d Thos & Eliz HODGSDEN. OC6 Jn s Jn & Sarah WHITE. NO29 Nathl s Wm & Anne PEDDER. DE5 Margt d Edw & Mary GIBSON. DE22 Mary d Jn & Rachel BLOE. JA5 Benj s Benj & Sarah CRAWLY & Jn s Thos & Hannah MAN. JA6 Eliz d Luke & Mary BUNCER. JA22 Anne d Edw & Anne BUNION. FE9 Annd d Benj & Mary EVINS.

1690 MR30 Anne d Gideon & Sarah SHEFFIELD. AP6 Edw s Jn & Sarah MATTHEW. AP27 Jn s Joseph SHEPPHARD & Joseph s Joseph SHEPPHARD & Wm s Joseph SHEPPHARD & Mary d Joseph & Mary SHEPPHARD & Eliz d Joseph & Mary SHEPPHARD. JL5 Sarah d Joseph & Sarah PARROT[PERATT-T.]. AU24 Mary d Edw & Mary ANDREW. SE4 Wm s Wm & Sarah BUTTERFIELD. SE16 Sam s Sam & Sarah HILL. SE25 Wm s Jn & Mary RIXON[RICKSON-T.]. OC19 Jn s Jn & Eliz TAYLER. NO2 Francis s Francis & Frances CROSLEY. DE9 Eliz d Sam & Jane HOWE. DE14 Wm s Wm & Phyllis SHORT. DE27 Sarah d Wm & Phoebe PAYNE. DE28 Thos s Jn & Ann ANDREW.

1691 AP26 Anne d Matthew & Sarah FRANKLIN & Wm s Matthew & Sarah FRANKLIN. MY13 Geo s Geo & Frances WOODRIFF. JL4 Benj s Joseph & Eliz BASEL[BAZELL-T]. AU30 Edmd s Edmd & Mary COGDELL. OC7 Thos s Thos & Eliz STOOKES[STOAKES-T] OC11 Edw s Edw & Ann BUNNION[BUNYON-T]. OC21 Jane d Wm & Jane TAYLER. NO15 Ann d Jn & Martha EVANS. DE25 Wm s Wm & Eliz JACKSON. JA17 Eunice d Tobias & Eleanor SEER & Sarah d Tobias & Eleanor SEER& Thos Anne Virtue Mary Bartholomew Matthew children of Tobias & Eleanor SEER,& Jn s Thos & Eleanor CAIN. JA24 Wm s Wm & Judith BOFF & Jn s Wm & Judith BOFF. FE2 Tobias SEER [sic]. FE7 Rebecca d Widow STEVENS & Thos grandchild of Widow STEVENS. FE24 Rob s Wm & Anne PEDDER. FE28 Thos s Jn & Sarah MATHEW. MR16 Wm s Thos PERROT[PERRATT-T.] & Rich s Thos PERROT. MR20 Joseph s Francis & Frances CROSLETT. DE16 Dan s Thos & Eliz SEER.

1692 MY18 Wm s Jn & Rachel BLOO[BLOWE-T]. JN5 James s Joseph & Eliz SMYTH. JN19 Thos s Jn & Sarah KELBY [KILBEY-T]. JL24 Eliz d Jermy LODGE & Mary d Jermy LODGE. JN23 Mary d Jn & Mary EAST. AU21 Jn s Jn & Mary AMBROSE[AMBROSS-T].

§ The leaves containing the entries for 1683-8 are mutilated; supplied from B.T.
† "Mary"supplied from B.T. The entry in the Register reads "Simon y^e son of John Killby and John his wife".

1692 SE25 Jos s Jos & Sarah PERROT. OC23 Jn s Benj & Sarah CRAWLEY. NO6 "Else" WELSH[WELLCHE-T]. OC30 Sarah d Wm & Sarah BUTTERFIELD. NO20 Sarah d Jn & Sarah WHITE. NO27 Sarah d Moses & Lydia PAIN. DE18 Jane d Sam & Jane HOWE. JA6 Jane d Widow GOSBELL. JA20 Jn s Jn & Mary RIXON[RIXSON-T]. MR12 Jn s Joseph & Eliz. BAZEL & Sarah d Sam & Sarah HILL.

1693 AP11 Mary d Wm & Mary STREIT[STREET-T.]. AP18 Simon s Thos & Margery LANGFORD[LANKFORD-T] & Mary d Thos & Margery LANGFORD. MY7 Mary d Edw & Mary HOOKER. MY14 Jn s Sam & Mary CATALINE[CATLINE-T.] & Mary d Sam & Mary CATALINE. MY21 Mary d Hen & Mary SLATER. MY26 Ann d Jn & Eliz TAYLER. JN6 Jn s Edw & Mary COGDELL. JL2 Joseph s Joseph & Eliz SMITH. JL30 Martha d Edw & Mary ANDREW. AU13 Stephen s James & Ann PARKINS. OC15 Rich s Rich & Else ALPINE[ARPIN-T.]. DE27 Eliz d Wm & Eliz JAXON[JACKSON-T.]. FE4 Sarah d Benj & Mary EVANS & Eliz d Benj & Mary EVANS & Eliz d Thos & Eliz STOKES. MR18 Wm s Francis & Frances CROSLETT.

1694 JN17 Phoebe d Edw & Ann BUNNION. JN24 Thos s Thos & Eliz GROOM. JL15 Wm s Jn & Sarah MATTHEW. SE23 Martha d Joseph & Sarah PERROT. SE26 Thos s Thos & Lydia BIRDSEYE & Hannah d Thos & Hannah MANN. SE29 Martha d Jn & Martha EVANS. NO18 Mary d Rich & Else ARPINE. DE2 Ann d Hen & Sarah LAMAN. FE10 Sam s Sam & Jane HOWE. MR10 Eliz d Jn & Martha HADNOT. MR13 Hannah d Jn & Eliz WILKISON[WILKINS-T.].

1695 MR28 Mathios s Wm & Ann PEDDER. AP5 Obadiah s Thos & Eliz IMPIE. MY13 Wm s Wm & Phoebe PAIN, "bap. privately Oct y^e 16, 1691, and was brought to Church May y^e 13th " & Jane d Wm & Phoebe PAIN. JL7 Mary d Edmd & Mary COGDELL. JL25 Jn s Jn [&Ann†] SPENCER & Mary d Jn SPENCER & Susan Anne & Hester daus of Jn SPENCER. AU11 Edw Dears s Sam & Sarah HILL. AU25 Jn s Wm & Sarah BUTTERFIELD. SE22 Mary d Luke & Mary BUNKAR. SE29 Susan d Wm & Mary STREIT. NO16 Rich s Jn & Rachel BLOO[BLOE-T.]. DE20 Eliz d Jn & Mary EASET. FE9 Mary d Wm & Eliz JAXON. FE10 Jn s Jn & Mary MATTHEWS. MR1 Thos s Jn & Sarah WHITE. MR8 Mary d Thos & Eliz STOKES. MR15 Mary d Jn & Eliz TAYLER.

1696 AP5 Jn s Jn SPENCER. MY10 Mary d Rich & Eliz LEWIS. JN9 Wm s Wm & Jane TAYLER. JN28 Sarah d Edw & Sarah MATTHEWS[MATHEW-T.]. JL12 Sarah d Benj & Sarah CROWLEY[CRAWLEY-T.]. AU2 Mary d Thos & Mary ASHBEE. AU9 Mary d Francis & Frances CRASLEY. OC4 Mark s Rich & Joan WELLINGS. NO22 Phyllis d Sam & Jane HOWE. DE10 Edw s Edw & Jane SYMONS. DE13 Eliz d Thos & Eliz GROOM. DE18 Eliz d Jn & Eliz WILKINS. MR14 Joseph s Jn & Sarah MATTHEW.

1697 AP4 Ann d Hen & Sarah LEMAN[LAMAN-T.] & Dan s Thos & Eliz PERROT & Phoebe d Francis & Mary PRUDDEN & Martha d Thos & Eleanor CAIN. AP9 Edw s Edw & Ann BUNNION. MY16 Rich s Rich & Else ARPIN. MY23 Mary d Jn & Mary RIXON & Edw s Jn & Jane PEACOCK. AU5 Mary d Jn & Ann COPPIN, esq. OC10 Mary d Wm & Phoebe VINAR. OC20 Michael s Jn & Mary MATTHEWS. DE12 Spencer s Thos & Eliz STOKES. JA6 Jn s Jn & Mary EAST. FE20 Sarah d widow SEGRAVE. MR13 Eliz d Joseph & Eliz SMITH.

1698 AP1 Else d Wm & Phoebe PAYNE. AP16 Thos s Sam & Sarah HILL. MY15 Sarah d Jn & [blank] SPENCER. JN17 Jn s Ann BRIGGS. JL12 Joseph s Edw & Mary COGDELL. JL16 Lancelot s Thos & Sarah PEDDER. AU7 Eliz d Joseph & Mary SHUFFELL[SHUFFEILD-T.]. SE28 Jn s Jn & Ann COPPIN, esq. NO4 Thos s Thos & Sarah BYRCHMORE. NO6 Sarah d Rich & Eliz LEWIS[LUIS-T] & Ann d Edw & Sarah MATTHEWS. DE7 Susan d Francis & Frances CROSLET. JA10 Martha d Wm & Mary STREIT.

1699 MR26 Debora d Edw & Ann BUNNION. MR29 Dorcas & Rebecca ds Jn & Eliz WILKINS. AP9 Mary d Jn & Sarah KILBY. AP12 Wm s Sam & Jane HOWE. MY14 Susan d Jn SPENCER. JL16 Eliz d Wm & Sarah SMITH. SE10 Rob s Rob & Eliz GROOM. SE20 Susan d Widow JAXON. OC1 Rob s Jn & Sarah WHITE. NO19 Susan d Benj & Joan WILSON. DE18 Jn s Edw & Jane SYMONS & Thos s Edw & Jane SYMONS. DE26 Eliz d Edw & Mary GLADMAN of "Edgborough"[Edlesborough, Bucks]. FE4 Geo s Geo PEATES. FE7 Edw s Thos & Eliz PERROT. MR1 Francis s Jn & Ann COPPIN, esq. FE29 Joseph s Jn & Eliz WILKINS.

1700 AP2 Wm s Hen & Sarah LEMAN. AP24 Wm s Joseph & Sarah PERROT. MY21 Joyce d Jn & Mary EAST. MY22 Mary d Thos & Mary LAW & Sarah d Thos & Mary LAW & Anne d Thos & Mary LAW. JL14 Ann d Edw & Mary ANDREW. JL31 Rich s [blank] OSMAN & Rob Sarah Anne & Eliz s & ds OSMAN. AU28 Mary d Thos & Eliz STOKES. OC8 Wm s Sarah LOE, a poor travelling woman. OC27 Ann d Thos & Mary ASHBEE. NO3 Wm s Wm & Sarah HILL. JA10 Thos s Benj & Ann DEARMER. FE2 Thos s Geo & Mary BRADJER. MR7 Wm s Wm & Sarah SMITH.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1701 AP6 Jn s Joseph & Sarah PERRATT. AP20 Sarah d Wm & Phoebe VINER. MY14 Rich s Jn & Sarah MATTHEWS. JN15 Ann d John & Mary RICKSON & Dan s Thos & Eliz GROOME & Alice d Wm & Phoebe PAYNE. JL20 Edw s Wm & Sarah BUTTERFIELD & Eliz d Wm & Sarah BUTTERFIELD. SE7 Rich s Thos Rebecca WARNER. DE5 Rob s Thos & Sarah BYRCHMORE. FE1 Sarah d Jn & Eliz TAYLOR. MR8 Sam s Edw & Eliz HILL, born in the parish of Kimpton [co. Herts.]. MR15 Edw s Edw & Sarah MATTHEWS & Ann d Jn & Jane SPENSER & Mary d Hen & Alice WAKER[WALKER-T].

1702 AP19 Thos s Jn & Rachel BLOE, farmer & Eliz d Jn & Rachel BLOE, farmer. AP 26 Patience d Edw & Ann BUNYON, smith. MY10 Thos s Thos & Mary ASHBEY, labourer. MY30 Ann d Sam & Jane HOWE. AU9 Rob s Jn & Ann COPPIN, esq. AU23 Jn s Wm & Eliz HOPKINS, shoemaker & Ann d Joseph & Mary SHEFNELL. labourer [SHUFFEILD-T]. SE13 Sarah d Janes & Cecilia† BUNYON, labourer☆. SE27 "Unise" d Jn & Mary KILBE, bricklayer☆. SE13 Edmd s Thos & Eliz GROOM, labourer. SE20 Ann d Jn & Sarah WHITTE, labourer. FE16 Joseph s Joseph HOOKER§. JA6 Mary d Joseph & Eliz SMITH. FE1 Ann d Benj & Ann DERMER. FE12 Ann d Thos & Eliz STOOKS.

1703 MR28 Eliz d Thos & Mary LAWE, labr. AP18 Ann d Rich & Eliz LEWES, labr. MY2 Sarah d Wm & Mary STREET, labr. MY19 Mary d Joseph & Sarah PURAT. MY30 Wm s Jn & Eliz TAYLOR. JN16 Timothy s Thos & Sarah BYRCHMORE. AU15 Sarah d Thos & Rebecca WARNER. AU29 Thos s Wm & Sarah BUTTERFIELD. AU30 Eliz d Edw & Eliz GOSBILL. SE8 Ann d Wm & Sarah SMITH. SE29 Geo s Jn & Ann COPPIN, esq. NO19 Susan d Edw & Mary COGDILL. DE28 Jn s Geo & Mary BRADGSHAWE. FE15 Jas s Joseph HOOKER☆☆.

1704 AP17 Wm s Wm & Eliz HOPKINS. JN6 Sarah d Joseph & Mary SHEFELD[SHUFFEILD-T] JN25 Francis OIERLAND, a fellow of about 20 yrs.[OIRLAND-T]. JL23 Sarah d Wm & Sarah HALLE. AU9 Jas s Joseph & Eliz SMITH. JA14 Phoebe d Wm & Phoebe VINER. JA21 Hen s Hen & Sarah LAMAN. MR11 Mary d Jn & Mary LILBY. MR23 Sarah d Thos & Eliz STOKES. MR22 Grace HOOKER☆☆.

1705 AP22 Sarah d Thos & Mary ASHBEY & Eliz d Jas & "Unis" BUNYON[BINGHAM-T]. MY6 Rich s Jn & Eliz BYRCHMORE "a boaye of 15 years of age and upwards & Eliz d Jn & Eliz BYRCHMORE, "a garle of 8 years of age". MR27 Jn s Thos & Eliz GROOM. JL26 Dan s Jn & Mary EAST. AU26 Eliz d Benj & Ann DEARMER. OC14 Jn s Wm & Sarah EVANS & Mary d Thos & Sarah BURCHMORE. NO21 Ann d Thos & Ann BUTTERFELD. DE23 Eliz d Thos & Rebecca WANER. FE3 Thos s Wm & Mary STRET[STRETT-T]. MR10 Wm s Geo & Mary BRADSHAW. MR17 Hen s Jn & Sarah WHITE. MR24 Joseph s Joseph & Mary SHEFELD[SHUFFEILD-T]. [VOLUME III. 1706-1744]

1706 AP21 Judah d Gabriel & Eliz WINDMILL[WINMILL-T]. MY12 Thos s Thos & Mary LAW. & Wm s Wm & Eliz HOPKINS. JN16 Rose d Jas & Mary DOLLING. JN30 Rich s Rich & Eliz LEWIS. AU4 Wm s Wm & Sarah HALL. AU11 Mary d Francis & Mary FREEMAN of Studham & Alice d Jn & Alice SPUFARD[SPUFFORD-T]. SE8 Jn s Jn & Esther BEECH. JA5 Rob s Geo & Ellen PATES[PEARTTS-T]. DE25 Edw s Edw & Mary ANDREWS. DE29 Ann d Jn & Ann SPARKS. JA5 Joseph s Geo & Ellen PATES[PEARTS-T]. FE2 Mary d Jn & Mary JOYNER. MR2 Rich s Wm & Susan EMPEY[IMPY-T].

1707 Mary d Jn & Mary PUYER[sic][1696]§§. Jn s Jn & Mary PURYER [1699]§§. Rich s Jn & Mary PURYER [1701[or 1702?]]§§. Alexr s Jn & Mary PURYER[1706]§§. MY25 Sarah d Thos & Eliz GROM & Sarah d Mark & Rebecca WHITLOK & Francis s Rich & Judith BANESTER[BANISTER-T]. JN10 Wm s Wm & Sarah EVANCE. JL25 Rich s Wm & Phoebe PAYN & Mary d Wm & Phoebe PAYN. OC3 Alice d Wm & Alice BEENET [BENNITT-T]. OC19 Geo s Geo & Phoebe HIGBEE[HIGBE-T] & Jn s Joseph & Eliz SMITH. NO5 Francis s Sam. & Eliz HOW. NO16 Sarah d Jn & Mary KILLBEE[KILBE-T]. NO30 Mary d Sam & Rose BUNKER & Sarah d Jn & Ann OYNANS[OYNONS-T]. DE26 Jn s Francis & Mary FREEMAN of Studham. FE15 Ann d Thos & Eliz STOOCKS[STOAKES-T]. MR14 Jas s Jas & Eunice BINGHAM.

1708 AP11 Eliz d Edw & Sarah MATHEW. MY7 -- s Gabriel & Eliz WINMILL. AU21 Rose d Joseph & Mary SHERFELD[SHUFFEILD-T]. AU29 Thos d Wm & Susan EMPY & Mary d Benj & Ann DEMER[DEARMER-T]. SE19 Jn s Jn & Ann SPARKS. DE19 Rich s Wm & Eliz HOPPKINS.

1709 AP10 Eliz d Thos & Joan JACKSON. AP17 Jn s Sam & Rose BONKER[BUNKER-T] & Mary d Joseph & Mary GODFREE[GODFREY-T]. JN2 Thos s Wm & Sarah EVENCE. JL10 Jn s Jn & Martha HOPKINS. SE4 Rich s Sam & Eliz HOW. SE18 Eliz d Thos & Eliz DASE[DAES-T]. JA15 Jas ATWOOD, 25 years of age.

1710 AP2 Wm s Wm & Mary BOUSTREED & Jn s Thos & Eliz STOOCKS[STOAKES-T]. AP7 Ann d Wm & Mary STREET. AP15 Sarah d Mark & Rebecca WHETLOCK[WHITLOCK-T]. AP25 Alice d Wm & Alice WHITLEY. AP30 Eliz d Wm & Eliz ANDRU[ANDREW-T]. JL12 Mary d Hen & Mary LEY[LEAY-T]. JL22 Rich s Rich & Judith BANESTER

☆☆Written on the first page of Vol.III; not in B.T.

† B.T.gives "Unise".

☆ Entry very faint in the register, supplied from B.T.

§ This entry is written on the first leaf of Vol.III, together with the two other Hooker entries for 1703-4.

§§ Written in the same hand as those following, but different from those preceding, the years being added in a different ink; not in B.T.

1710 JL22 Mary d Rich & Judith BANESTER, "of agd years". SE29 Thos s Thos & Sarah DELL ["a person of about 20 years of age"†]. OC1 Jn s Jn & Mary KILLBE. OC22 Honour d Sam & Rose BUNKER[PICKAT-T] & Jane d Wm & Susan STEVENS & Wm s Wm & Susan STEVENS & Ellen & Mary ds of Wm & Susan STEVENS. NO7 Sarah d Thos & Sarah ROLENS of Studham. NO19 Eliz d Wm & Mary HALL. DE24 Rosamond d Jos & Eliz SMITH. JA1 Rich s Jn & Ann SPARCKS. FE2 Thos s
1711 Thos & Jane JACKSON.[x] AP1 Dan d Wm STEVENS "being 20 years of age". AP22 Eliz d Jonas & Mary GODFREE. MY20 Thos s Wm & Susan EMPEY, JL4 Eliz WALLCROFT, "a person of 20 years of age". AU24 Jn s Jn & Debora DOUNS [DOWNES-T]. SE29 Jn s Thos[††] BUNYON. OC4 Wm s Wm & Alice WHITTLEY. OC12 Mary w Wm STREET, aged about 30 or 40 years. OC21 Mary d Edw & Mary TAYLOR & Thos s Wm TAYLOR, about 10 years of age. NO27 Edw s Jos SHERFILLD. DE16 Mary d Wm BOUSTRED. JA27 Mary d Jn & Ledy GREGORY. FE20 [Sarah d†] Thos RALENS of Studham [RATENES-T]. MR3 Sam s Jos PRYOR.
1712 MY29 Dorcas d Jos & Sarah DELL, of Flamstead [co Herts] about 20 years of age. JL20 Thos s Thos & Eliz DAWS. SE28 Alice d Sam & Eliz HOW. OC19 Rich s Gabriel & Eliz WINEMILL. NO2 James s James & Eliz ATWOOD. DE14 Jn s Jn & Phoebe AMBROS. DE27 Thos s Thos & Sarah HADNOT. DE4 Dan s Jn & Jane GEAREY. JA1 Francis s Jn & Ann SPARKS☆. JA11 Sarah d Luke & Sarah PRYOUR☆.
1713 MR28 Sam s Thos & Sarah TAYLOR. MY13 Wm s Thos & Eliz GROOME☆. MY28 Susan d Mr Wm & Mary BOUSTREED. MY14 Mary d Thos & Eliz GROOME☆. NO1 Jn s Hen & Mary RICKSON. NO15 Dan s Mark & Rebecca WHITTLOCK. NO22 Ann d Jn & Mary KILBEY. DE6 Jn s Jos & Mary SHUFFIELD. JA26 Ann d Jn & Mary BEECH. JA31 Wm s Wm & [blank] JAXON. FE8 Edw s Jn & Abigail WHITE. FE10 Dan s Wm & Mary STREET. MR16 Mary d Wm & Alice WHITLY.
1714 MY16 Jos s Aaron & Ann PAYN. JN1 Sarah d Jonathan & Ann LIBERTY. JN1 Mary d Wm & Martha PRYOR. JL18 Jn s Jn & Ann TAYLOR & Thos s Jas & Eunice BINYON. AU24 Jn s Thos & Dorothy LARENCE & Thos s Thos LARENCE. SE12 Thos s Jn & Jane GEREY. SE19 Jn s Jas & Martha ATWOOD. NO8 Jas COUT, about 12 years of age, & Rob COUT, & Jn GOSBILL, about 15 years of age. NO15 Wm s Thos & Eliz DAWS. DE14 Edw s Jn & Ann SPARKS. JA23 Geo s Jn & Mary BEECH. FE2 Susan d Wm & Susan IMPEY. FE27 Mary d Hen & Mary TRAVELL[TRAVILL-T].
1715 AP27 Wm s Thos & Sarah TAYLOR. AP10 Mary d Wm & Susan PLOMER[PLUMER-T]. MY13 Rachel s Sam & Rose BUNCER. MY15 Jn s Jn & Rose ANDREW. JN5 Sarah d Thos & Sarah HADNOT. JN19 Eliz Mary & Judith ds Jos & Judith GUNELL. JL3 Jn s Thos & Sarah BURCHMORE. JL24 Ann d Wm & Susan HUTSON[HUDSON-T]. AU18 Mary d Jn & Maria GIBINS, travellers. SE15 Ann d Edw & Eliz GOSBILL [GOSBELL-T]. JA3 Jn s Wm & Alice WHITTLEY & Jos s Wm & Alice WHITTLEY. FE20 Mary d Francis Ireland & Sarah FIELD. MR18 Hester d Jn & Mary KILBEY.
1716 AP7 Mary d Hen & Mary RICKSON. AP24 Eliz Ann & Sarah ds Rob & Eliz MEDLEY. & Jane d Jn & Jane PEACOCK & Ann & Eliz ds Jn & Jane PEACOCK. AP29 Sarah d Wm & Susan PLUMMER & Ann d Jn & Ann TAYLOR. MY6 Benj s Benj & Sarah CRAWLEY. MR27 Geo s Wm & Sarah EVINS. JN17 Jos (born MY25, 1697)& Sarah(b DE24, 1700) & Jas(b. AU18, 1700)& Jn(b. MR20,1703) & Mary (b. MY18,1706) s & ds Jn & Mary AMBROSS. JN20 Rich s Jasper & Ann GOODES born JA22,1709 & Edw (b DE15, 1711) & Jas (b JN8) s Jasper & Ann GOODES. OC1 Sarah d Wm & Sarah BUTTERFIELD. OC14 Eliz d Gabe & Eliz WINDMIL. NO18 Jane d Thos & Joanna JACKSON. DE28 Amma Maria [sic] d Wm & Amma Maria NEWMAN. Mary d Jn & Jane CLARK. JA27 Jos s Thos & Eliz DAWS. JA5 Jeremiah s Jn & Jane GERY.§ JA27 Mary d Hen & Mary WOODARD[WOODWARD-T]. FE24 Jn s Hen & Mary TRAVELLOR. MR10 Joyce d Jn & Joyce ANDREWS. MR17 Jn s Wm & Mary ELMER.
1717 AP7 Ann d Aaron & Ann PAYN. MY8 Sam s Sam & Sarah HAWGOOD, aged 30 years on FE2 & Mary d Sam & Sarah HAWGOOD, aged 26 years on MY25,1717, of Bovington [Bovingdon, Herts]. MY12 Thos s Thos & Rebecca BUNION. JN2 Mary d Luke & Sarah PRIAR, b DE3. JN30 Mary d Rich & Martha HOW & Ann & Rich s & d Rich & Martha HOW. JL14 Eliz d Wm & Mary BOUSTRED & Jn s James & Martha WOOD. JL21 Jn DELL of Studham. JL27 Eliz d Wm & Ann MATTHEWS.

[x] 1711 omitted. † Occurs in B.T. only.
†† "John son of James & Unise Bunyon" [B.T.]
☆ These four baptisms are entered among the marriages.
§ Not in B.T.

1717 JL21 Peter s Jn & Abigail WHITE of Studham. AU18 Mary d Mr Rich & Mary BYRCHMORE, b JL13. AU22 Eliz d Jn & Phoebe AMBROSS. DE8 Jn s Wm & Kath RICKSON & Sarah d Benj & Sarah CRAWLEY. DE21 Mary d Jn & Mary BEECH. JA3 Hannah d Jasper & Ann GOODS. JA26 Mary d Thos & Ann CHALKLEY & Eliz d Jn & Ann TAYLOR. FE16 Dorothy d Wm & Susan HUDSON. FE8 Mary d EdwDear & Mary HILL. FE18 Debora d Wm & Susanna HUDSON.

1718 AP6 Thos s Jonathan & Ann LIBERTY & Ann d Joseph & Eliz GOSBELL. AP- Dan s Jn & Ann SPARKS. MY4 Thos s Wm & Mary PONTER[PUNTER-T]. MY21 Jn s Edmond & Mary GLINISTER[GLENISTER-T]. JL13 Jn s Dan & Eliz LUDGATE, b AP 4. AU4 Mary d Wm & Eliz KYLBEY. AU24 Hen s Hen & Mary TRAVELLER. AU28 Jn s Hen & Mary WOODARD. NO9 Moses s Aaron & Ann PAYN. JA4 Jn s Wm & Mary BUTTERFIELD. DE26 Mark s Mark & Mary WHITLOCK. FE5 Jn s Sam & Eliz HAWGOOD. MR2 Mary d Thos & Kath LAURANCE & Jas s Thos & Kath LAURANCE, both of Dunstable. MR8 Ann d Wm & Kath RICKSON & Thos s Thos & Ann CHALKLY. MR22 Eliz d Jn & Phoebe AMBROS.

1719 AP12 Wm s Wm & Susan HUDSON. MY19 Sarah d Gabriel & Eliz WINDMILL. JN7 Eliz d Jn & Mary KILBEY. AU9 Sam s Wm & Susan EMPEY. AU16 Matthew☆ s Jn & Hannah BENCEN[BENCESON-T]. SE27 Eliz d Wm & Eliz JACKSON. OC11 Geo s Jn & Ann BERRY. OC15 Mary d Banj & Sarah COWLEY[CRAWLEY-T]. DE16 Edmd s Edmd & Mary GLINISTER. FE17 Francis s Francis & Sarah PEACOCK. FE19 Mary d Sam & Jane HILL, b NO30. FE21 Isaac s Isaac & Mary PERKINS, of Great Gaddesden [co Herts]. MR6 Jn s Thos & Eliz DAWS.

1720 AP17 Hannah d Jasper & Ann GOODS. AP23 Jn s Jn & Abigail WHITE. AP24 Wm s Edw & Mary TAYLOR & Wm s Jonathan & Ann LIBERTY. JN26 Wm s Thos & Eliz SHEPARD. JL20 Eliz d Rich & Mary HILL. JL17 Rebecca d Mark & Mary WHITLOCK. [JL28†] Wm s Sam & Eliz HAWGOOD. SE2 Martha d Jn & Ann TAYLOR. OC9 Thos s Jn & Joyce ANDREW. OC16 Geo s Barnet & Mary RICKSON. JA1 Sam s Edw & Mary HILL. JA8 Joshua s Dan & Eliz LUDGATE. JA29 Susan WILLSH[WILSH-T]. FE5 Wm s Wm & Mary PENTER[PONTER—T.]. FE12 Susan d Wm & Susan HUDSON. MR19 Mary d Wm & Eliz JACKSON & Wm s Wm & Mary BUTTERFIELD.

1721 MR29 Wm s Wm & Kath RICKSON. MR28 Eliz d Jn & Eliz MANN. JL2 Eliz d Sam & Jane HILL. JL8 Wm s Rob & Phoebe TAYLOR & Mary d Rob & Phoebe TAYLOR. JL16 Hen s Thos & Ann CHALKLY. AU25 Wm s Jn & Ann SPARKS. NO26 Mary d Jn & Eliz BUTTERFIELD. JA14 Jos s Jos & Eliz GOSBELL. FE4 Rich s Edw & Mary TAYLOR. FE11 Thos s Benj & Sarah CRAWLEY. FE25 Wm s Mark & Mary WHITLOCK.

1722 AP1 Ann d Edw & Mary FIRMAN. AP5 Mary d Francis & Sarah PEACOCK. MY5 Lydia d Aaron & Ann PAINE. JN10 Mary d Thos & Eliz DAWS. JL15 Matth s Jn & Mary PURYER[PERYER-T] b SE28, 1710 & Jos b JL23, 1714 & Sarah b AU8, 1717 & Eliz b SE14, 1719, s & ds Jn & Mary PURYER. JL29 Wm s Geo & Eleanor FELCH. AU12 Wm s Wm & Ann BLOWS. SE7 Ann d Gabriel & Eliz WINDMILL. NO13 Wm s Wm & Sarah BEDFORD. NO4 Rebecca d Sam & Jane HILL. JA18 Susan d Wm & Eliz JACKSON. MR10 Jn s Jn & Eliz BARTON.

1723 MR31 Eliz d Edw& Mary HILL . AP3 Jos s Thos & Eliz SHEPHERD & Mary d Wm & Mary BUTTERFIELD. AP14 Mary d Edmd & Mary GLINISTER. MY12 Eliz d Wm & Mary ELMOR. MY15 Jn s Wm & Catharine RICKSON. JN23 Mary d Rob & Mary MERRIT. JN30 Thos s Benj & Sarah CRAWLEY. JL7 Chas s Wm & Susan HUDSON. JL21 Dan s Dan & Eliz LUDGATE. AU29 Jermh s Jn & Joyce ANDRU. OC12 Mary d Jn & Jane GERY. SE19 Jn s Jn & Eliz MAN. OC24 Jn s Jn & Eleanor GOODS. NO24 Jn s Jn & Aderre HOWARD & Mary d Jn & Sarah BRICKET & Mary d Geo & Eleanor FELSH. DE1 Jn s Jn & Susan WELSH. DE8 Jn s Thos & Phoebe BEECH. JA5 Eliz d Jn & Eliz BUTTERFIELD & Ann d Thos & Ann CHALKLEY & Mary d Edw & Mary WILSON. JA19 Sarah d Francis & Sarah PEACOCK. MR17 Jane d Thos & Sarah SIMONS.

1724 MR26 Jane d Wm & Eliz JACKSON. AP6 Jos s [blank§] HOOKER, b MR28 1722, & Eliz d HOOKER b JA22 1723. AP8 Winifred d Jn & Anne SPARKS, b MR10. MR12 Anne d Jn & Mary PURRIER. AP14 Wm s Wm & Jane BAILY. MY16 Sarah d Sam & Jane HILL. JL19 Jn s Jn & Mary SHEPHARD. JL26 Sarah d Sam & Eliz HAYGOOD. AU2 Mary d Jos & Mary BRIDEN. AU9 Ann d Jn & Joyce ANDREWS. AU23 Ann d Jn & Eliz BARTON. SE2 Eliz d Jn & Hannah BENSON. SE7 Ann d Edmd & Mary GLINISter. OC9 Hannah d Rob & Mary MERRIT, of HITCHIN. NO24 Thos s Thos Taylor & Jane PEACOCK. DE26 Jn s Jn & Adderey HOWARD. MR14 Jn s Wm & Mary PUNTER. MR21 Wm s Jn & Mary GILBERT. SE29 Sarah d Wm & Sarah BEDFORD.

☆ Written above "Martha dau." struck through.
† Occurs in B.T.only. § The B.T. for 1724 is missing.

1725 MR28 Jn s Wm & Ann KENNIL. MY16 Jermh s Dan & Eliz LUDGATE & Thos s Dan & Mary HALSEY. MY30 Mary d Edw& Ann HILL & Jn s Jn & Abigail WHITE. JN19 Jn s Wm & Ann BLOWS. JN20 Sarah d Jn & Phoebe AMBROSS. JL14 Wm s Hen & Hannah STOKES. AU8 Susan d Geo & Susan SEARS. AU15 Rich s Thos & Eliz DAWS AU29 Mary d Wm & Mary BUTTERFIELD & Mary w Wm BUTTERFIELD, 34 years old. OC10 Ann d Jn & Eleanor GOODS. OC24 Wm s Edw & Martha GUDGIN, of Dunstable. OC26 Wm s Wm & Eliz JACKSON. DE26 Sarah d Francis & Sarah PEACOCK & Eliz d Jn & Eliz PURRIER. FE25 Jn s Thos SIMONS. FE13 Rob s Rob & Mary MERRIT of Lilley [co Herts]. MR6 Jas s Thos & Joan JACKSON & Wm s Wm & Mary ELMER & Ann d Edw & Mary WILLSON. MR20 Thos s Thos & Ann POINTER, of "Maidstown in Northamptonshire".

1726 MR29 Sarah d Jn & Eliz BUTTERFIELD. MY12 Jn s Thos & Ann CHALKLEY. MY2 Rebecca d Jn & Ann GERY. MY14 Mary d Jn & Mary TAYLOR & Mary d Jn & Mary FORSTER[FOSTER-T]. JN5 Thos Grubb s Jn & Eliz MAN. JN12 Mary d Thos & Mary WHELER. JN19 Sarah d Edw & Mary HILL & Ann d Geo & Eleanor FELSH [FELPS-T]. JN29 Sarah d Jn & Amy GOODIN. OC30 Rob s Jn & Ada HOWARD. NO14 Eliz d Rob & Eliz JEBES & Jn s Jn & Mary PURRIER[PERRIER-T.]. JA20 Kath d Jn & Mary GIBERT [GILBERT-T] FE21 Thos s Spencer & Mary STOKES.

1727 AP16 Rob s Wm & Eliz PUNTER & Sam s Sam & Eliz HAWGOOD. MY7 Sarah d Thos & Eliz DAWSE. MY23 Thos s Thos & Sarah SIMONS. JN4 Mary d Thos & Ann KENNY. JL29 Dan s Dan & Eliz BUNNION. AU13 Thos s Wm & Eliz JACKSON. SE3 Hen s Hen & Hannah STOKES. SE17 Jasper s Jn & Eleanor GOUGE. SE24 Mary d Thos & Mary WHELER. OC1 Ann d Jos & Mary PRIER, aged 14 years & Mary d Jos & Mary PRIER, aged 12 years, & Jos aged 9, Rose aged 7, & Wm aged 3 years, s & d of Jos & Mary PRIER. NO5 Sarah d Jn & Eliz PURRIER, & Jn s Jn & "Amme" GOODIN. NO12 Ann d Dan & Mary HALSEY. SE29 Mary d Jn & Joyce ANDRU[§]. NO12 Jane LEE, 30 years of age. DE20 Jas s Wm & Kath RICKSON. JA8 Wm s Wm & Eunice HEXSON of Bengeo [co. Herts]. JA15 Eliz d Mark & Mary WHITLOCK.

1728 MR26 Jn s Spenser & Mary STOKES, born MR7[☆]. MR31 Rob s Francis & Sarah PEACOCK. AP7 Jn s Jn & Eliz BUTTERFIELD. AP14 Dan s Wm & Eliz THOMPSON. [The remaining baptisms for 1728 are duplicated. Variations in spelling are denoted in parentheses]. AP26 Eliz d Hen & Mary WOODARD(WORDORDE) of Harlington. MY12 Rich s Jn & Susan WELCH(WILSH). MY19 Edw s Edw & Mary WILSON. JN2 Wm s Jn & Mary FOSTER(FORSTER). JL14 Eliz d Jos & Eliz STRATFORD. AU11 Geo s Thos & Sarah SIMONCE(SIMONS). AU18 Mary d Oliver & Ann TEBETH. SE1 Ann d Rob & Mary MERRITT(MERRIT). OC31 Jn s Jn & Eliz MAN. DE24 Mary d Jn & Eliz PERY(PERRIT)[PERYER-T.]. DE26 Ann d Edmd & Mary GLINISTER. JA19 Mary d Edw & Mary ANDRA(ANDREW). JA21 Jos s Sam & Eliz HAGOOD(HAGWOOD)[HAWGOOD-T.]. JA28 Diana d Jn & Mary HALL.

1729 AP6 Jn s Jn & Mary HINTON. JN17 Eliz d Jn & Mary GILBERT. JN14 Wm s Wm & Eliz HALSEY. JL20 Jn s Edw & Sarah ROGERS. AU3 Jonas s. Jonas & Sarah AMBROSE. AU31 Wm s Rob & Eliz GIBBS. SE28 Wm s Wm & Mary ELMOUR. OC19 Mary d Stephen & Mary WILKENSON of "Newport in Essex". OC21 Wm s Edw & Mary HILL. OC24 Shadrac s Sam & Jane HILL. NO3 Thos s Wm & Eliz JACKSON. NO30 Wm s Wm & Ann KENNY. DE21 Dan s Dan & Mary HALSEY. DE28 Thos s Wm & Phoebe BOSWORTH. JA13 Edw s Thos & Sarah SYMONS. JA18 Dan s Jn & Ann GOODWIN. MR8 Mary d Thos & Alice WINGFIELD. FE15 Jn s Paul & Eliz FISHER. MR13 Jn s Thos & Mary WHEELER.

1730 MY10 Susan d Dan & Susan GROOM. MY14 Kath d Wm & Kath RICKSON. JN8 Oliver[☆☆] s Oliver & Ann TEBOTH. JN21 Geo s Jn & Mary FORSTER & Sarah d Hen & Mary WOODWARD of Harlington. AU16 Eliz d Francis & Sarah PEACOCK. AU 23 Ann d Jn & Eliz BARTON. OC2 Hen s Jn & Adry HOWARD. OC28 Sarah d Jos & Eliz STRATFORD. NO8 Sarah d Jn & Sarah BRADDIN. NO29 Rich s Edw & Mary WILSON. DE27 Jn s Jn & Mary HINTON. JA1 Ann d Hen & Hannah STOKES. FE1 Ann d Jn & Ann WHEATLY. FE7 Edmd s Jn & Mary GILBERT. FE14 Ann d Dan & Mary HALSEY. FE24 Jos s Jn & Eleanor GOODS & Ann d Jn & Ann DELLE & Mary d Dan & Eliz BONHAM. MR5 Ann d Geo & Eleanor FELPS. MR23 Eliz d Wm & Eliz IVORY of Great Gaddesden [co. Herts].

1731 MY9 Rich s Dan & Eliz LUDGATE. MY16 Edw s Edw & Sarah ROGERS. MY27 Eliz d Wm & Eliz HALSEY. JN8 Mary d Spencer & Mary STOKES. JN28 Wm s Jos & Mary BRIDEN & Ann d Jn & Mary NORRIS. JL12 Jas s Chas & Frances SEARE. JL25 Wm s Matth & Hannah BILLINGSCOMB. AU29 Jn s Mark & Mary

[§] This entry is interlined in a different hand.
☆ This entry is inserted in the margin.
☆☆ Written above "Thomas" in a different ink.

1731 WHITLOCK & Mary d Mark & Mary WHITLOCK. SE30 Mary d Philip & Eleanor PEATMAN. OC24 Sarah d Jonas & Sarah AMBROSE. OC29 Thos s Edmond & Mary GLINESTER. NO21 Martha d Jn & Martha BOMBY. NO28 Wm s Wm & Phoebe BOSWORTH. DE5 Jn BRADSHAW, aged 26. DE19 Thos s Wm & Eliz HOWARD. DE28 Sarah d Jn & Eliz MAN. JA21 Geo s Thos & Sarah SYMONDS. FE23 Ann d Francis & Sarah PEACOCK.

1732 AP2 Mary d Jos & Eliz STRATFORD, & Ann d Edw & Mary TAYLOR. MY14 Ann d Oliver & Ann TEBOTH. MY15 Sarah & Susan ds Wm & Eliz JACKSON. MY19 Jas s Paul & Eliz FISHER. MY21 Wm s Thos & Ann CHAUKLY. JL2 Jn s Stephen & Mary WILKINSON & Eliz d Wm & Ann KENNY. AU12 Thos s Wm & Eliz HALSEY. SE3 Wm s Jn & Ann WHEATLY. OC29 Ann d Thos & Eliz RUST. DE3 Thos s Dan & Eliz GROOM. DE6 Rich s Jn & Eleanor☆ GOUCH. JA9 Thos s Rob & Eliz GIBBS. JA12 Wm SERMON aged 30. FE13 Sarah d Spencer & Mary STOKES. MR4 Sam s Jn & Mary GILBERT. DE21 Chas s Jn & Frances BIRKS.

1733 MR26 Edmd s Jn & Hannah BENSON. AP1 Jn s Jn & Mary HINTON. AP3 Mary d Jn & Adry HOWARD. AAP12 Jn s Dan & Mary HALSEY. MY15 Jn s Jos & Mary BRIDEN. JN10 Mary d Matth & Hannah BILLINGSHAM & Jas s Wm & Eliz JACKSON. JN17 Edw s Edw & Mary HILL. JL8 Mary d Wm & Mary BRADSHAW. JL29 Sarah d Jn & Eliz PURYER. JL27 Mary d Jn & Martha BUMBEE. AU5 Sarah d Phillip & Eleanor PEARTMAN & Ann d Jn & Sarah ONION. AU12 Jn s Jn & Eliz BARTON. AU22 Eliz d Chas & Frances SEARE. SE21 Jas s Jn & Mary FORSTER. OC14 Sarah d Edw & Sarah ROGERS. NO11 Thos s Jonas & Mary AMBROSE. NO13 Mary d Jn & Ann WHITLEY. DE21 Eliz d Wm & Eliz HOWARD. FE10 Eliz d Edw & Mary WILSON, born FE6 1732. FE17 Jn s Edw & Mary ANDREW. FE24 Ann d Jos & Eliz STRATFORD. MR9 Mary d Jn & Mary GILBERT & Ann d Jn & Mary GILBERT.

1734 AP14 Sarah d Francis & Sarah TRUEMAN & Mary d Jos & Eliz SMITH. AP28 Alice d Oliver & Ann TEBOTH. MY5 Susan d Wm & Susan PEACOCK. MY10 Mary d Jn & Mary LILLY. JN12 Rob s Rob & Ann IVORY. JN19 Thos s Jane HILL, base born FE3. JN30 Mary d Peter & Eliz CROWE. JL28 Ann d Thos & Ann JACKSON. JL30 Jn s Wm & Eliz HALSEY. SE8 Jos s Rich & Ann PURRYIOR. OC5 Mary d Thos & Ann CHALKLEY. OC31 Jn s Wm & Mary PITTMAN. DE22 Martha d Jos & Martha HOOKER, born MY1. FE10 Eliz GOODWIN, aged 26. FE12 Eliz d Jn & Sarah SANDFORD & Jn s Jn & Eliz PURRYER & Eliz d Matth & Hannah BILLINGSCOMB. JA19 Wm s Wm & Mary BRADSHAW & Eliz d Dan & Mary HALSEY. JA26 Rob s Rob & Sarah MILLWRIGHT. FE2 Edmd s Jn & Hannah BENSON. MR2 Wm s Thos & Mary WHEELER. MR9 Martha d Dan & Susan GROOM & Wm s Paul & Eliz FISHER. MR23 Eliz d Philip & Eleanor PATEMAN.

1735 AP6 Jas s Jos & Mary HOOKER, aged 8 years, & Mary d Jos & Mary HOOKER, aged 5 years, & Edw aged 4 years & Wm aged ½ year s of Jos & Mary HOOKER, & Eliz w Thos GOODES, aged 26, & Thos aged 5 years & Hen aged 3 years & Ann born JL13 1734, s & d of Thos & Eliz GOODES, & Hugh s Jn & Eleanor GOODES. AP15 Eliz d Spencer & Mary STOKES. ML4 Sarah d Jn & Mary GILBORD & Stephen s Stephen & Mary WILKINSON. JN22 Mary d Jos & Mary PUTTEFORD. JL28 Rebecca d Rob & Eliz GIBBS. AU3 Eliz d Jos & Mary BRYDEN & Thos s Thos & Sarah BYRCHMORE. SE28 Jas s Dan & Ann BUNYON & Jos s Jos & Ann BARKER. SE7 Rob s Wm & Mary PUNTER. OC19 Mary d Hen & Sarah GARDENER. NO23 Jn s Francis & Mary TRUMAN & Mary d Jn & Mary HINTON. DE28 Dan s Jn & Ann WHITLEY. JA18 Mary d Wm & Susan PEACOCK & Sarah d Rob & Sarah LOW. JA25 Ann d Jos & Patience WYLES & Sam s Wm & Eliz JACKSON. FE8 Thos s Jos & Eliz STRATFORD. FE29 Jn s Jn & Ann EVANS. MR15 Eliz d Jn & Ann AMBROSE.

1736 AP2 Jn s Thos & Sarah SIMONS. AP25 Jas s Jonas & Sarah AMBROSE & Jos s Jos & Mary RANSOM. MY2 Sarah d Jn & Amy GOODWYN. MY23 Eliz d Jn & Eliz BARTON. JL4 Hen s Edw & Sarah ROGERS. JL20 Mary w Wm BRADSHAW & Eliz d Oliver & Ann TEBWORTH. AU17 Chas s Jn § & Eliz HOWARD. OC25 Susan d Spencer & Mary STOKES. DE12 Jn s Thos & Frances PARSONS. DE12 Mary d Dan & Susan GROOM. DE17 Thos s Wm & Mary BRADSHAW. JA30 Chris s Jn & Martha SANFORD. FE20 Charlotte d Jn & Martha BOMBAY. FE24 Jn s Sarah ASHBY, illeg. MR12 Jos s Jos & Eliz SHUFFEL [SHUFFEILD-T.], born MR11. MR13 Mary d Thos & Eliz GOODES, b. FE26, & Sarah d Jn & Sarah BRADWYN. [The following entry is written in the same hand and ink at the end; it does not occur in B.T.] AU8 Jn s Jn & Ann CRAWLEY.

1737 MR27 Mary d Philip & Helen PATEMAN. AP3 Eliz d Rob & Mary LOW, b. MR28, & Sarah d Jn & Eliz PURRIER. AP10 Mary d Rich & Ann PURRIER. AP12 Rob s Paul & Eliz FISHER. MY1 Hannah d Jn & Hannah BENSON. MY6 Mary d Jn & Mary GILBERT. MY15 Thos s Elisha & Cath BRADWYN. MY22 Mary d Jos & Mary RANSOME & Susan d Dan & Mary HALSEY. JN12 Eliz d Sam & Jane HOW. JN16 Ann d Ann GOSBILL, illeg.

☆ Written over "Eliz" struck through.
§ "John" written in same hand over "William" struck through; B.T. gives "Wm".

1737 JN26 Jermh s Jos & Mary PUDDIFORD. SE23 Ann d Thos & Sarah SIMONS. OC23 Solomon s Jos & Ann BARKER. OC31 Wm s Jn & Eleanor GOODES. NO20 Thos s Jn & Ann Evans. DE20 Ann d Wm & Eliz JACKSON. JA8 Mary d Wm & Susan PEACOCK. JA13 Eliz d Rob & Mary TAYLOR. JA22 Sarah d Edw & Mary ANDREW.

1738 AP3 Ann d Jn & Ann AMROSE. AP5 Jermh s Rob & Hannah PEACOCK. AP30 Jn s Rob & Eliz GIBBS. MY11 Frances d Thos & Maria CLARE. JN7 Jn s Jn & Martha BOMBAY. JN25 Jn s Wm & Phoebe BOSWORTH. JL30 Ann d Jos & Mary BRIDEN. SE5 Jas s Thos & Sarah BYRCHMORE. SE10 Thos s Edw & Sarah ROGERS. SE17 Ann d Wm & Mary FLETCHER. NO19 Jas s Jn & Esther LAMB☆. DE10 Sarah d Jn & Sarah SANFORD & Ann d Jn & Eliz PURRIER. DE15 Jn s Wm & Mary BRADSHAW. DE17 Dan s Jos & Eliz SHUFFEL. JA14 Rich s Oliver & Ann TEBWORTH. JA28 Ann d Sam & Jane HOW. FE26 Jane wife of Sam HOW. FE11 Thos s Geo & Hannah CROOKEY. MR4 Thos s Thos & Eliz RUST. MR11 Eliz d Jonas & Sarah AMBROSE. MR24 Jas s Matthew & Hannah BILLINGSHAM, aged 2, & Hannah d Matth & Hannah BILLINGSHAM.

1739 MR25 Thos s Thos & Esther SHEPPARD. AP1 Thos s Thos & Sarah BRADWYN. AP10 Jn ABBOT, an adult. MY20 Mary d Thos & Ann JACKSON. JN10 Lucia d Ann PAYNE, illeg. AU12 Jn s Jos & Ann SMITH. SE8 Geo s Paul & Eliz FISHER. SE23 Ann d Jn & Mary HINTON. OC7 Ann d Jos & Mary PUDDIFORD. OC14 Rebecca d Dan & Mary HALSEY. OC21 Jas s Thos & Eliz GOODES. NO4 Eliz d Jos & Eliz SHUFFEL. NO11 Jn s Jn & Mary GILBERT. JA13 Mary d Wm & Eliz JACKSON. FE3 Jos s Jos & Eliz STRATFORD. FE24 Susan d Jn & Hannah BENSON. MR9 Wm s Wm & Mary FLETCHER. MR23 Wm s Wm & Susan PEACOCK & Wm s Thos & Mary

1740 HALSEY. AP4 Thos s Rob & Hannah PEACOCK. AP20 Wm s Thos & Esther SHEPPARD. AP21 Geo s Rob & Ann IVORY & Ann d Rob & Ann IVORY. MY2 Mary d Geo & Hannah CROOKEY, born MR2. MY11 Wm s Jos & Mary RANSOM & Mary d Mary BAZIL illeg. JN13 Jn s Thos & Sarah SIMONS. JN22 Ann d Jos & Ann BARKER. JN29 Mary d Jn & Ann AMBROSE. JL13 Ann d Rob & Mary LOWE. AU3 Mary d Jn & Mary RICKSON. SE7 Jas s Jas & Mary BUNYON. OC3 Sam s Jn & Eleanor GOODES. OC6 Thos s Thos & Eliz COLLIER. OC12 Sarah wife of Jn BUNYAN & Rebecca d Jn & Sarah BUNYAN. DE7 Wm s Sam & Jane HOWE & Wm s Jn & Ann EVANS. DE9 Helen d Philip & Helen PATEMAN. DE25 Eliz d Jos & Eliz SHUFFEL. JA18 Wm s Jonas & Sarah AMBROSE & Susan d Oliver & Ann TEBWORTH. MR22 Ann d Edw & Sarah ROGERS.

1741 MR29 Rob s Rob & Eliz GIBBS. MR30 Ann d Jn & Sarah SANFORD. MR31 Sarah wife of Jn WHITELY, from Luton & Sarah d Wm & Mary BRADSHAW. AP12 Mary d Wm & Martha GOODYER. MY17 Jas s Thos & Maria CLARE & Mary d Hen & Sarah GARDINER. JN7 Thos s Jn & Eliz BARTON. JN21 Jn s Geo & Hannah CROOKY. JN8 Abigail d Matth & Hannah BILLINGSHAM. AU30 Wm s Jas & Mary BUNYON. SE6 Martha d Edw & Mary ANDREW. OC4 Mary d Thos & Eliz RUST. OC25 Thos s Thos & Eliz PHILIPS & Ann d Thos & Eliz PHILIPS. JA3 Jos s Thos & Eliz PUDDIFORD. FE21 Wm s Jos & Mary CUTLER. MR21 Eliz d Jn & Sarah BRADWYN.

1742 MR28 Wm s Jos & Eliz STRATFORD. AP14 Jas s Thos & Sarah BYRCHMORE. AP20 Sarah d Geo & Mary JACKSON. JN6 Wm s Dan & Susan GROOM. JN9 Ann d Dan & Eliz YOUNG. JL11 Thos s Jn & Sarah BUNYON. JL18 Eliz d Rob & Hannah PEACOCK. JL25 Eliz d Paul & Eliz FISHER. AU22 Mary d Edw & Mary SPARKS. SE12 Jn s Jn & Sarah PEACOCK, from Gaddesden [co.Herts] & Jn s Hen & Sarah GARDINER§. OC17 Jn s Thos & Mary HALSEY. OC24 Thos s Edw & Mary GUDGEON. DE5 Mary d Jn & Ann AMBROSE. DE12 Sarah d Rob & Mary LOWE. JA2 Wm s Wm & Martha GOODYER. JA16 Jas s Hen & Sarah GARNER. JA30 Jane d Sam & Jane HOWE. FE20 Eliz d Wm & Susan PEACOCK. FE27 Ann d Chris & Eliz PURRY. MR4 Eliz d Wm & Mary BRADSHAW. MR13 Jn s Thos & Jane VISE. MR18 Jn s Jn & Sarah SANFORD. MR19 Ralph s Allen & Eliz MARTIN, born FE23.

1743 AP17 Jn s Hen & Ann WHALE. AP24 Clemens s Thos & Eliz COLLIER. MY8 Geo s Jn & Ann EVANS. MY15 Edw s Jos & Eliz SHUFFEL. JN5 Ann d Edw & Mary ANDREW. JN12 Mary d Jas & Mary BUNYON. JN26 Ann d Geo & Hannah CROOKEY. JL10 Wm s Jos & Ann BARKER. JL24 Mary d Chas & Mary HUDSON. JL24 Mary d Jonas & Sarah AMBROSE. SE6 Wm s Jos & Patience ☆☆ WYLES. OC16 Wm s Sam & Mary PRYER. OC19 Jn s Eliz HILL, illeg. OC23 Wm s Wm & Mary WINDMILL. NO13 Wm s Dan & Mary HARRIS. NO20 Sam s Dan & Eliz GAZELY & Eliz d Thos & Maria CLARE, & Jos CHANDLER, b. AU27, 1722. NO27 Mary d Jn & Sarah BUTTERFIELD.

1744 MR25 Eliz d Jos & Mary PUDDIFORD. AP29 Jn s Jn & Sarah BRADWYN. MY6 Jn s Jos & Eliz STRATFORD. JN26 Rich s Thos & Sarah BYRCHMORE. JL15 Eliz d Jn & Sarah BUNYON. U5 Mary d Jos & Hannah CHANDLER. SE2 Mary d Jos & Eliz GOSBILL§§. SE23 Ann d Thos & Mary DAWES & Ann d Edw & Mary SPARKS.

☆Written in same hand over "Kilby" struck through
§This entry is struck through ☆☆Written in same hand over "Eliz" struck through. §§Written in same hand over "Jackson" struck through.

1744 SE26 Sarah d Edw & Ann TAYLOR. SE30 Mary d Thos & Ann JACKSON. OC7 Jn s Jos & Eliz SHUFFEL. OC20 Mary d Jn & Susan BROWN. OC21 Jn s Wm & Eliz CLAYTON. NO4 Fanny d Thos & Eliz PHILIPS. NO11 Jane d Thos & Jane VISE. NO25 Eliz d Jn & Eliz LAMB & Susan d Chas & Mary HUDSON. DE23 Thos s Thos & Eliz RUST & Theodosia d Jn & Martha BOMBAY. JA6 Martha d Wm & Martha GOODYER. JA13 Jn s Jn & Ann HAWGOOD. JA24 Jas s Wm & Mary CUTLER. FE24 Jn s Thos & Rebecca TATT. MR16 Sarah d Rich & Jane WINDMILL. MR17 Wm s Jn & Mary GUDGEON. MR24 Jn s Abraham & Ann GILBERT.

[End of Volume III]

[VOLUME IV. 1745 - 1789]

1745 AP7 Lydia d Wm & Susan PEACOCK. AP21 Jn s Jos & Mary RANSOME. AP30 Jos RANSOME, aged 37 years, & Deborah GINGER, aged 35 years. MY4 Jn s Allen & Eliz MARTIN. MY12 Jos s Jonas & Sarah AMBROSE & Jos s Jas & Rosamond WELSH. JN8 Eliz d Hen & Ann WHALE. JN30 Wm s Jn & Sarah BUNYON & Sarah d Jn & Ann AMBROSE. JL21 Mary d Jn & Sarah BUNYON & Fanny d Edw & Ann ROGERS. AU25 Cath d Edw & Ann BRIDEN. SE8 Martha d Hen & Sarah GARDINER. SE29 Sarah d Wm & Ann PARRET. OC6 Dan s Dan & Eliz GAZELY & Rob s Rob & Mary LOWE. OC20 Dan s Jn & Ann EVANS. DE15 Lydia d Jos & Eliz GOSBELL. DE22 Chris s Chris & Eliz PERRY. JA5 Sam s Jos & Mary PUDDIFORD & Eliz d Jn & Sarah BUTTERFIELD. JA26 Alex s Rich & Ann PURRYER. JA31 Cornelius s Wm & Mary BRADSHAW. MR9 Rich s Thos & Sarah HALSEY. MR16 Wm s Ann GOSBELL, illeg., & Sarah d Ann GOSBELL, illeg.

1746 AP2 Hen s Dan & Eliz YOUNG. AP20 Jn s Wm & Mary WINDMILL & Susan d Jn & Susan BROWN. MY11 Wm s Sam & Mary PRYER & Thos s Edw & Mary ANDREW & Mary d Roger & Mary TRATT. MY22 Jn s Jn & Eliz GUDGEON. JN5 Rowland s Thos & Sarah HALSEY. JN12 Sarah d Rich & Eliz PAYNE. JN26 Martha d Wm & Martha GOODYEAR. JN28 Rich s Jn & Rebecca FURNISS. JL5 Mary d Thos & Mary CAIN. JL24 Molly d Wm & Ann PARROT. JL30 Sarah d Thos & Mary BRIDEN. AU29 Thos s Sam & Mary PRYER. DE18 Sarah d Jos & Sarah BRIDEN & Jn s Rich & Ann GRISSEL. DE26 Sarah d Jas & Mary BYNGHAM. OC5 Wm s Jn & Eliz DEARMORE. OC19 Jas s Jos & Ann BARKER. OC26 Thos s Thos & Eliz WILSON. DE14 Mary d Jn & Sarah SANDFORD. DE28 Mary d Roger & Eliz CLARKE. JA6 Geo s Geo & Hannah CROOKEY. JA11 Eliz d Edw & Ann TAYLOR. FE2 Eliz d Thos & Mary PLOWMAN.

1747 MR26 Sarah d Thos & Rebecca TATTISON. AP19 Jas s Jas & Rose WELSH[WELCH-T.] MY17 Sarah d Thos & Sarah BYRCHMORE. JN28 Rebecca d Edw & Mary SPARKS & Hannah d Edw & Mary SPARKS. JL3 Hannah d Jos & Hannah CHANDLER. JL-- Jn s Jn & Sarah BUNYAN☆. AU16 Mary d Wm & Mary WINDMILL. SE12 Thos s Jn & Jane MOSHAW. NO8 Thos s Jn & Sarah PUNTER & Jn s Jos & Eliz GOSBELL. FE7 Thos s Wm & Mary BRADSHAW. FE14 Sarah d Wm & Susan PEACOCK & Jn s Thos & Mary WILSON. FE28 Ann d Jn(dec.) & Ann EVANS.

1748 AP24 Martha d Jonas & Sarah AMBROSE. MY19 Mary d Jn & Eliz LAMB & Ann d Wm & Eliz TAYLOR & Wm SQUIRE, 19 years of age. MY25 Dan s Dan & Mary HARRIS JN1 Mary d Thos & Mary PARSONS. JN29 Hannah d Jos & Eliz STRATFORD. JL13 Eliz d Thos & Eliz COLLIER. AU3 Jos s Jos & Hannah CHANDLER. AU14 Rebecca d Wm & Martha GOODYEAR. AU17 Sarah d Jos & Eliz SHUFFEL. AU24 Jn s Jn & Eliz LAMB. SE21 Sarah d Jn & Ann HAWGOOD & Ann d Wm & Mary CUTLER. SE28 Ann d Thos & Maria CLARE. JA-- Eliz d Edw & Ann ROGERS☆☆. JA22 Wm s Stephen & Mary SWAIN. JA29 Thos s Jn & Eliz DEARMORE & Phoebe d Wm & Eliz TAYLOR & Alice d Dan & Eliz YOUNG. FE26 Eliz d Jn & Jane MOSHAW. MR19 Jos s Thos & Esther SHEPHERD, born FE25, 1746.

1749 AP9 Ann d Jos & Eliz GOSBEL. JN4 Winifred d Dan & Eliz SPARKS & Jos s Thos Goodes (dec.) & Eliz SPARKS, 7 years of age. JL2 Thos s Thos & Mary CAIN. JL9 Ann d Rob & Mary LOW. JL16 Elisha s Jn & Sarah BRADIN. JL23 Wm s Wm & Rebecca PUNTER & Rose d Thos & Rose IVORY. SE13 Jn s Jn & Mary GLINESTER. SE23 Mary d Thos & Eliz COLLIER. NO3 Thos s Thos & Anne JACKSON. NO12 Jn s Jn & Sarah PUNTER. DE3 Ann d Wm & Mary BRADSHAW. JA14 Rich s Thos & Mary CHAMBERLAIN. JA21 Thos s Thos & Mary BYNGHAM. JA24 Jn s Edw & Mary SPARKS☆☆. FE11 Jn s Jn & Sarah BYNGHAM. MR11 Sarah d Peder & Mary DAY. MR18 Rich s Rich & Eliz PAINE.

1750 AP1 Eliz d Chris & Eliz PERRY. AP22 Jn s Wm & Mary WINDMILL & Jn s Dan & Mary HARRIS. AP29 Sophia d Rich & Ann TAYLOR & Francis s Wm & Ann PARROT. MY20 Mary d Thos & Mary PLOWMAN. JN10 Susan d Jos & Mary PUDDEFORTH. JN24 Abigail d Jn & Rebecca FURNESS. JL11 Mary d Thos & Eliz RIXON

☆ This entry is inserted in the same hand; does not occur in B.T.
☆☆ These entries are inserted in the same hand.

1750 JL12 Wm s Thos & Phoebe WILLSON. AU19 Mary d Thos & Eliz PHILLIPS. AU28 Eliz wife of Edmond BATEMAN*, aged 21, FE15, & Mary d Edmond & Eliz BATEMAN* 2 years old, MR20, & Wm s Edmond & Eliz BATEMAN* born OC6. SE9 Ann d Thos & Hannah GINGER. SE16 Hen s Paul & Eliz FISHER & Eliz d Rich & Ann TARBOX, born SE1. NO4 Mary d Jn & Sarah REVIS, 1 year old & Thos s Jn & Sarah REVIS. DE9 Mary d Benj & Mary MARKHAM. DE16 Mary d Thos & Rebecca§ TATE. JA23 Mary d Jn & Mary GLINISTER. FE3 Thos s Thos & Dinah DAWS. FE24 Eliz d Jos & Sarah BRIDEN.

1751 AP28 Jos s Wm & Mary AMBROSE & Jos s Jos & Eliz GOSBELL. MY5 Ann d Sam & Mary PRYOR. MY12 Eliz d Jn & Eliz GUDGEON. AU18 Thos s Rich & Mary MEAD. SE8 Mary d Thos & Mary CAIN. SE27 Wm s Thos & Eliz RICKSON. OC13 Mary d Thos & Eliz CLARE. OC20 Mary d Wm & Rebecca PUNTER. DE1 Thos s Benj & Mary MARKHAM & Eliz d Jn & Eliz DEAMOR.

1752 JA9 Wm s Jn & Sarah PUNTER. FE2 Eliz d Jonas & Sarah BURGESS. FE16 Mary d Rich & Ann TAYLOR. MY1 Eliz d Thos & Eliz PHILLIPS. MY24 Wm s Jn & Ann STEDMAN & Wm s Rich & Eliz PAYNE. MY31 Thos s Thos & Mary BINGHAM & Mary d Thos & Dinah DAWS. JN7 Dan s Wm & Eliz CLAYTON. AU2 Eliz d Jn & Eliz ROW. AU9 Keziah d Wm & Eliz TAYLOR & Jos s Wm & Mary FLETCHER. SE17 Ann d Jos & Sarah WHINNAT & Adrie d Jn & Jane PERRY. SE24 Edw s Edw & Jane SHRUBB & Sarah d Jn & Mary RICKSON. OC15 Edw s Edw & Mary SPARKS. NO5 Mary d Jn & Ann DARNEL. NO5 Mary d Thos & Mary PLOWMAN & Edmond s Jn & Mary GLINISTER. DE17 Mary d Benj & Mary MARCROM.

1753 JA7 Thos s Thos & Eliz RUST & Hannah d Rich & Ann TARBOX. JA21 Eliz d Thos & Phoebe WILSON. FE4 Eliz d Rob & Mary LOW & Jas s Jos & Mary FLECKNAL. FE11 Mary d Dan & Mary HARRIS. FE24 Wm s Jos & Hannah CHANDLER & Sarah d Jn & Sarah FOWLER. MR18 Thos s Wm & Mary WINMELL. MR25 Thos s Jn & Sarah BUNYAN & Edw s Chris & Eliz PERRY. MY6 Jas s Thos & Mary SCATES & Jn s Jn & Sarah REVIS. MY20 Eliz d Jn & Sarah PUNTER. JN24 Eliz d Edmd & Eliz BATEMAN. JL22 Wm s Peder & Mary DAY. SE23 Wm s Wm & Mary FORD. SE30 Edw s Jonas & Sarah BURGESS. NO4 Sarah d Thos & Ann PERRY & Jn s Thos & Eliz COLLYER & Jn s Jn & Mary FORKNAL. DE25 Harriet d Jos & Eliz GOSBEL. DE30 Eliz d Edw & Eliz HOOKER & Sarah d Thos & Eliz CLARE.

1754 FE10 Eliz d Rich & Mary MEAD. FE24 Jn s Thos & Mary PLOWMAN & Mary d Jos & Sarah BRIDEN. MR10 Ann d Wm & Ann PARROT & Jermh s Wm & Rebecca PUNTER. MR24 Mary d Rob & Mary HOWARD. MR31 Eliz d Thos & Rebecca TAT. AP14 Hannah d Jos & Sarah WHINNAT. AP21 Jn s Thos & Mary CAIN. JN4 Edw s Rich & Ann TAYLOR. JN30 Thos s Edw & Rachel CLARK. JL11 Wm s Jn & Sarah BUNYAN. AU11 Jn s Jos & Mary PUTTIFORD. AU30 Ann d Edw & Ann WARD. AU18 Eliz d Edw & Martha FORKNAL. SE22 Rich s Rich & Ann GRISSEL, aged 3 years & Thos s Rich & Ann GRISSEL. OC6 Jn s Jn & Eliz BRIDEN & Thos s Jn & Mary GLINESTER. OC20 Rob s Jn & Jane PERRY. NO3 Martha d Jn & Mary** FORKNAL. OC27 Rob s Edw & Jane SHROBB. OC30 Mary d Thos & Mary STOKES. DE25 Jn s Benj & Mary MARKHAM.

1755 JA5 Jos s Thos & Mary BUNNYAN. JA16 Jos s Jn & Eliz GUDGEON. JA26 Jn s Jn & Sarah FOWLER. FE9 Ann d Rich & Ann TARBOX. AP1 Eliz Richards d Winifred ESSEX, illeg., aged 1½ years. AP6 Thos s Thos & Eliz HAWKINS. AP 29 Jn s Rob & Mary HOWARD. AP13 Sarah d Wm & Mary BRIDEN. MY25 Eliz d Jn & Grace DAY. MY25 Mary d Jos & Mary FLECKNAL. JN8 Philip s Rich & Eliz PAYNE. JN15 Jn illeg. s of Ann HALL. JL27 Jn s Rich & Eliz LAWRENCE. JL27 Jn s Jn & Eliz ROW. SE7 Sarah d Wm & Ann PARROT. SE14 Ann d Thos & Mary PLOWMAN. OC12 Wm s Wm & Eliz WALL. OC12 Jos s Thos & Jane CROUCH. NO17 Jas s Wm & Mary MAYLES. DE14 Rich s Benj & Mary MARKHAM. DE14 Thos s Jn & Ann HAWKINS. DE25 Wm illeg. s of Ann SMITH.

1756 JA18 Geo s Wm & Mary WINMELL. FE15 Thos s Jn & Sarah REVIS. FE15 Hen s Jn & Mary RICKSON. FE29 Edw s Wm & Mary FORD. FE29 Jonathan s Jonathan & Ann HICKMAN. MR12 Eliz d Wm & Mary SMITH. MR14 Mary d Rich & Mary MEAD. MR21 Mary 3 years old AP29, Jos children of Sam & Mary PRYOR. MR28 Ann d Thos & §§PERRY. MR31 Ann d Thos & Mary STOKES. AP11 Sarah d Edmd & Eliz BATEMAN. MY9 Jas s Jos & Eliz GOSBELL. MY16 Thos s Wm & Eliz CLAYTON. JN6 Jn s Edw Martha FORKNAL. JN20 Peder s Peder & Mary DAY. JN20 Rebecca d Thos & Rebecca TAT. SE5 Sarah d Edw & Jane SHRUB. JL25 Jos s Jos & Sarah BRIDEN. OC3 Charlotte d Geo & Eliz WOOD. OC31 David s David & Eliz JONES. DE5 Mary d Jn & Mary FORKNAL. DE26 Rob s Jn & Ann STEDMAN. JN6 Jos s Jn & Eliz GUDGEON

* Entered on the opposite page which is otherwise blank.
§ Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. is missing.
** Written above "Martha" struck through, B.T. is missing. §§ Omitted "Ann."

1757 JA16 Wm s Thos & Mary CAIN. JA30 Eliz d Jn & Jane PERRY. FE6 Susan d Wm & Rebecca PUNTER. FE20 Judith d Jn & Ann HAWKINS. MR13 Wm s Jn & Sarah PUNTER. MR20 Mary d Wm & Mary BRIDEN. MR20 Thos s Thos & Dorcas SIMONS. MR20 Jn s Hen & Eliz CHERRY. AP17 Thos s Jonas & Sarah BURGESS. AP17 Wm s Jn & Sarah FOWLER. AP17 Thos Bigg Brown, illeg. child. AP24 Eliz d Hen & Mary GARNER. AP25 Sarah d Jn & Sarah BUNNAN. JN12 Susan d Rich & Ann GRISSEL. AU28 Thos s Thos & Jane CROUCH. SE18 Rich s [illegible] & Ann TARBOX. SE25 Eliz d Dan & Mary HARRIS. SE21 Wm s Rob & Mary HOWARD. OC [illegible] Geo s Zachariah & Susan BIGG. OC9 Jos s Jn & Mary GLINESTER. OC30 Rob s Philip & Jane PATEMAN. DE11 Jn s Jn & Grace DAY. DE18 Betty d Wm & Ann PARROT. DE18 Wm s Wm & Lucy GIBBS. DE18 Jas s Wm & Mary BUTTERFIELD.

1758 JA11 Jn s Wm & Mary SMITH. JA15 Alice d Jn & Keren-happuch ASBERY. JA22 Jn s Thos & Eliz HAWKINS. FE5 Sarah d Jos & Mary FLECKNAL. FE14 Wm s Ephraim & Mary WOOD. MR5 Mary d Rob & Mary BIRCHMORE. AP2 Sarah d Edw & Martha FORKNAL. AP9 Jn & Betty s & d of Rob & Betty HILL. AP9 Dan s Jos & Eliz GOSBEL. AP23 Jos s Rich & Eliz PAYNE. MY28 Jn s Thos & Mary STOKES. MY28 Wm s Jn & Ann SMITH. JL30 Jane d Jn & Ruth RUFFHEAD. AU20 Rebecca d Rich & Eliz LAWRENCE. AU8 Hen s Hen & Sarah GARDINER. AU27 Rebecca d Rob & Mary LOW. SE24 Ann d Thos & Ann SMART. OC8 Susan d Thos & Eliz CLARE. OC18 Jos s Edw & Eliz HOOKER. NO12 Ann d Rich & Mary MEAD. DE6 Jn s Jn & Mary FORKNAL. DE17 Mark s Benj & Mary MARKAM.

1759 JA21 Rich illeg. s of Grace HOOKER. JA25 Dearmer s Rob & Mary HOWARD. FE18 Jos s Thos & Mary BURGESS. FE18 Thos s Wm & Mary MAYLES. MR25 Eliz d Jn & Sarah FOWLER. AP7 Mary d Hen & Eliz CHERRY. AP21 Eliz d Wm & Mary WINMELL. MY13 Ann d Jn & Eliz GUDGEON. MY27 Eliz d Thos & Mary CAIN. JL1 Mary d Thos & Ann PERRY. JL1 Ann d Jn & Jane PERRY. AU5 Sarah d Rob & Mary BIRCHMORE. AU19 Susan d Zachariah & Susan BIGG. SE2 Jn s Philip & Jane PATEMAN. SE2 Ann d Jos & Sarah BRIDEN. SE23 Eliz d§ Mary BUTTERFIELD. OC19 Eliz d Edmd[Edw-T.]& Eliz BATEMAN. NO4 Susan d Jn & Sarah COOK. NO18 Mary d Rich & Ann GRISSEL. DE16 Wm s Jn & Mary BOURNE. DE16 Fanny d Jos & Eliz GOSBELL.

1760 JA6 Ann d Benj & Mary MARKHAM. JA20 Wm s Wm & Mary BRIDEN. FE3 Wm s Jn & Ann HAWKINS. FE10 Ann d Jn & Mary GLINESTER. FE20 Rich & Edw sons of Rich & Ann TARBOX. MR9 Sarah d Jonas & Sarah BURGESS. MR9 Wm s Jn & Grace DAY. MR9 Dan s Jn & Ann GOODWIN. MR30 Thos s Jn & Ann STEDMAN. MR26 Sarah d Thos & Dorcas SIMONS. AP8 Martha d Jn & Eliz MARKS. MY11 Judith d Jn & Sarah PUNTER. JN15 Wm s Jonas & Hannah AMBROSE. JN22 Eliz d Thos & Mary STOKES. JL9 Jn s Stephen & Eliz WILKINSON. JL13 Geo Jackson illeg. s of Ann HALL, widow. JL13 Susan d Edw & Martha FORKNAL. JL 20 Wm illeg. s of Ann STRATFORD. AU24 Wm s Edw & Dorcas COLEMAN. SE7 Eliz d Jn & Sarah BUNNYAN. OC5 Rob s Wm & Mary FORD. OC14 Wm s Geo & Ann MAYHO. NO24 Cath d Thos & Mary CAIN. DE14 Rich s of the late Rich & Mary MEAD. DE25 Thos s Thos & Sarah HOOKER. DE24 Sarah d Rich & Grace COX††

1761 JA30 Jn s Thos & Mary GINGER. FE11 Rich s Rich & Eliz LAWRENCE. FE15 Sophia d Rob & Betty HILL. MR1 Edw s Rich & Eliz PAYNE. MR8 Wm s Wm & Eliz CLAYTON. MR29 Hen s Jn & Sarah FORKNAL. MY9 Wm s Wm & Mary BUTTERFIELD. MY9 Wm s Wm & Ann PARROT. MY17 Eliz d Jos & Mary FLECKNAL. MY24 Dan s Rob & Mary BIRCHMORE. MY31 Thos s Hen & Eliz CHERRY. JL1 Charlotte d Reuben & Jane COX. JL2 Jane d Jn & Jane PERRY. AU 23 Sarah d Edw & Eliz BIGG. SE9 Sarah d Rob & Mary HOWARD. OC11 Jane d Wm & Rebecca PUNTER. OC25 Wm s Jn & Ann HINTON. NO15 Sarah d Jn & Eliz MARKS. DE10 Susan d Jas & Mary AMBROSE. DE13 Mary d Geo & Ann MAYHO. DE25 Thos s Jn & Eliz GUDGEON. DE27 Mary d Rob & Mary PUNTER.

1762 JA3 Jn Chester illeg. s of Eliz PAUL. JA10 Hugh s Wm & Mary MAYLES. FE28 Thos s Jn & Ann GOODWIN. MR14 Jn s Jn & Mary BOURNE. MR28 Mary d Thos & Mary GINGER. AP11 Peter s Wm & Mary BRIDEN. AP16 Ann d Stephen & Eliz WILKINSON. MY16 Edmd s Edmd & Eliz BATEMAN. MY16 Thos s Thos & Ann SMART. AU1 Wm illeg. s of Mary GIBBS. AU8 Joyce d Thos & Mary STOKES. AU8 Eliz d Hen & Eliz CHERRY. AU22 Eliz d Benj & Mary MARKHAM. AU25 Garner s Rich & Grace COX. SE5 Jas s Edw & Eliz HOOKER. OC6 Mary d Wm & Mary BURGESS. OC17 Wm s Thos & Sarah DAWSON. OC31 Geo s Jn & Ann HAWKINS. NO28 Jane d Jn & Jane PERRY. DE5 Wm s Matth & Sarah ALLEN. DE19 Thos s Edw & Martha FORKNAL. DE19 Jos s Carter & Mary GREEN. NO1 Susan d Jn & Ann STEDMAN††

1763 JA9 Dan s Thos & Sarah HOOKER. JA5 Bunderson s Simon & Millicent LEWIS. FE7 Wm s Wm & Mary LIMBREY. FE20 Ann d Rob & Mary BIRCHMORE. FE25 Lucy d Rob & Sarah FINNEY. MR6 Sarah d Jn & Eliz GUDGEON. MR11 Sarah d Jn & Esther WILKINS. MR16 Martha d Jn & Mary GLINESTER. MR16 Edw s Edw & Mary WARD. MY5 Rob s Jonathan & Ann HICKMAN. MY22 Eliz d Rich & Eliz LAWRENCE. JL24 Mary d Wm & Mary BUTTERFIELD. JL 24 Sarah d Thos & Mary GINGER. JL31 Mary d Jn & Ann GOODWIN. SE25 Jn s Jn & Mary LATCHFORD. OC30 Jos s Wm & Mary BRIDEN. DE11 Jn s Jonas & Sarah BURGESS. DE11 Eliz d Matth & Eliz BURGESS. DE20 Eliz d Geo & Ann MAYHO.

1764 JA1 Joyce d Jos & Sarah BRIDEN. JA22 Eliz d Jas & Mary AMBROSE. JA22 Jos s Thos &

§ Omitted "Wm &."  †† This entry does not occur in B.T.

arah SHEPPERD. JA29 Mary d Wm & Sarah GIBBS. MR18 Rich s Jn & Grace DAY. MR25 liz d Jn & Ann HINTON. AP1 Edw s Thos & Cath WILSON. AP1 Sarah d Benj & Mary ARKHAM. AP6 Lucy d Rob & Sarah FINNEY. AP20 Dan s Jn & Eliz DEAMOR. MY27 Hannah Wm & Hannah COOPER. MY27 Thos s Rich & Abigail TAYLOR. MY29 Eliz d Thos & Eliz IRCHMORE. JN24 Jas illeg.s of Mary GOODS. JL29 Edmd s Wm & Eliz CLAYTON. AU12 ndrew s Thos & Mary STOKES. SE2 Ann d Thos & Mary EVANS. SE9 Wm s Jn & Eliz ERRY. SE30 Jos s Zachariah & Susan BIGG. SE16 Jos s Jos & Mary FLECKNAL. SE23 os s Jn & Sarah FORKNAL. OC7 Eliz d Wm & Mary BOURNE. OC14 Hannah d Rob & Mary UNTER. OC20 Mary d Jn & Ruth RUFFHEAD. OC28 Hen s Hen & Eliz CHERRY. NO11 Susan Matth & Eliz BURGES. NO18 Eliz d Edw & Dorcas COLEMAN. DE2 Eliz Draper illeg. d f Sarah LOW.

A13 Sarah d Jn & Mary HESKINS. JA20 Eliz d Rob & Mary BIRCHMORE. FE3 Zachariah* Thos & Ann SMART. MR10 Jas s Wm & Mary LIMBREY. MR10 Mary d Thos & Sarah HOOKER. Y18 Mary d Rich & Grace COX. JN9 Jn s Jn & Eliz MARKS. JN9 Wm s Jonathan & Ann ICKMAN. JN9 Thos s Matth & Sarah ALLEN. JN11 Sarah w Matth ALLEN,about 28.§ JN30 arah d Jn & Ann GOODWIN. JN30 Mary d Stephen & Eliz WILKINSON. JL7 Hen s Jn & liz WALLIS. JL7 Wm s Rich & Abigail TAYLOR. JL14 Jn s Jn & Mary LATCHFORD. JL21 m s Wm & Ann CALVERT. JL21 Mary d Jn & Ann HAWKINS. SE1 Thos s Thos & Sarah EANES. SE8 Wm s Thos & Sarah KEES. SE15 Thos s Thos & Hannah EVANS. SE22 Ann d dw & Eliz HOOKER. NO3 Sarah d Edw & Eliz SHRUB. NO6 Dinah d Thos & Sarah ARPIN. NO15 Jos s Rob & Mary HOWARD. DE1 Wm** s Thos & Mary GINGER. DE22 Wm s Edmd & liz BATEMAN.

A19 Susan d Thos & Mary CAIN. JA19 Sarah d Jn & Mary GLINESTER. JA19 Mary d Rich Eliz LAWRENCE. FE2 Sarah d Wm & Mary BOURNE. FE9 Thos s Thos & Ann PERRY. FE16 Rich s Wm & Hannah COOPER. AP6 Phoebe d Benj & Mary MARKHAM. AP10 Alice d Wm & Sarah PEACOCK. MY18 Eliz d Geo & Ann MAYHO. JN15 Amy d Rob & Mary BIRCHMORE. JN23 Hester d Jn & Mary HESKINS. JL16 Jos s Jas & Sarah GILLIAM. JL20 Mary d Wm & Eliz LAYTON. AU3 Mary d Edw & Martha FORKNAL. SE14 Eliz d Stephen & Eliz WILKINSON. OC12 Mary d Wm & Sarah EDMONDS. OC19 Mary d Jn & Ann HINTON. NO2 Rich s Jas & Mary BACCHUS. NO2 Martha d Rich & Abigail TAYLOR. DE7 Mary d Jn & Grace DAY. DE14 Mary i Wm & Mary BRIDEN. DE19 Susan d Thos & Sarah ARPIN.

JA4 Ann d Edw decd. & Mary WARD. JA16 Francis s Zachariah & Susan BIGG. JA25 Wm s Jn & Sarah LATCHFORD. FE1 Thos s Edw & Dorcas COLEMAN. FE8 Sarah d Rob & Ann HICKMAN. FE15 Jn s Hen & Eliz CHERRY. MR8 Wm s Jn & Ann STEDMAN. AP10 Sarah d Thos & Mary STOKES. JN21 Dan s Jos & Sarah BRIDON. JN28 Abraham s Thos & Sarah HOOKER. JL19 Jn s Thos & Sarah DAWSON. AU9 Wm s Wm & Mary EDMONDS. AU23 Thos s Jn & Eliz MARKS. SE6 Thos s Edw & Dorcas COLEMAN§§ SE18 Wm s Thos & Sarah KEENES. SE28 Thos & Eliz s & d of Thos & Sarah GIBBS. OC18 Ann d Wm & Sarah PEACOCK. OC21 Jn & Ann s & d of Carter & Mary GREEN. NO8 Wm s Thos & Sarah SHEPPERD.

JA16 Thos s Jn & Esther WILKINS. JA16 Thos s Jn & Mary HESTINGS JA24 Francis s Thos & Ann SMART. FE16 Susan Eliz d Thos & Sarah ARPIN,born FE13. MR18 Sarah d Wm & Eliz LAWRENCE. MR27 Wm s Jn & Ann GOODWIN. JN5 Alice d Benj & Mary MARKHAM. JN 19 "Achsah" d Rob & Mary BIRCHMORE. JN19 Thos s [blank] Rebecca PURTEN. JL3 Ann d Matth & Sarah ALLEN,born AU18,1767. JL10 Susan d Chris & Eliz SANFORD. JL31 Sarah d Sam & Ann RUFFORD*** JL31 Fanny d Thos & Mary BOUGHTON,born JL15. SE4 Edw Proctor illeg.s of Sarah LOW,born AU17. SE18 Geo s Thos & Hannah EVANS,born AU10. SE25 Eliz d Thos & Mary HEWSON,born AU29. OC23 Eliz d Bernard & Mary BEDFORD,born OC3. NO13 Mary d Luke & Martha BLAKELOCK,born JL2. NO20 Geo s Thos & Mary CAIN† NO20 Eliz d Wm & Hannah COOPER,born NO11.

JA8 Eliz d Jn & Sarah TAYLOR,born DE10. JA2 Dinah d Jas & Mary RIXON,born DE21. FE5 Isaac s Matth & Eliz BURGES,born JA17. FE5 Jermh s Jermh & Ann PUDEFOOT,born JA23. x Jn s Jn & Eliz SLOW,born JA11. AP2 Thos s Thos & Mary STOKES,born MR22. AP16 Thos s Thos & Sarah ARPEN,born MR31. JN4 Sarah d Thos & Sarah HOOKER,born MY1. AU6 Lyddy d Hen & Eliz CHERRY,born JL16. AU13 Jn CHASE,born AU4. SE10 Mary d Jn & Eliz DEMAR,being then about 9 years of age. SE17 Jn s Jn & Eliz DEAMER,about 12 years of age. OC15 Dan s Jn & Grace DAY. OC15 Wm s [blank] GODGES. OC15 Rich s Jn & Ann HARTWELL. DE3 Fanny d Wm & Frances OLNY.

JA7 Thos s Thos & Mary KEENE. FE4 Jn s Jos & Sarah BRYDEN. MR4 Eliz d Dan & Sarah HARRIS. MR24 Eliz d Jn & Mary HESKINS,born FE16. MR24 "Sal" d Jas & Hannah BINGHAM. MR25 Jermh s Matth & Sarah ALLEN. AP1 Jn s Thos & Ann SMART. AP15 Mary d Edw & Dorcas COLEMAN. AP15 Wm s Wm & Ann GOODGER. AP17 Jn s Luke & Martha BLAKELOCK. AP17 Eliz d Rich & Grace COX. MY13 Rich s Wm & Sarah ARNOLD. MY13 Edw s Wm & Mary

*Written above "Jeremiah" struck through,B.T. gives "Jeremiah." § Also a baptism in B.T.
†Written above "Thos" struck through,B.T. gives "Thos." §§ Not in B.T.,see entry FE1.
**Written above "Rufhead" struck through,B.T. is missing.
***Written above "Keene" struck through, add "born NO10." x Date of baptism not given.

1770 [ctd] BUTTERFIELD. JN3 Thos s Jn & Mary BOURNE. JN3 Geo s Jn & Eliz HALSEY. JN7 Susan d Peder & Rebecca DAY. JN17 Mary d Jn & Ruth RUFFHEAD. JN24 Nanny d of Martha FOLKENER,widow. JL8 Hannah d Rich & Eliz LAWRENCE. JL8 Thos illeg.s of Henrietta BACCHUS. JL22 Edw s Edw & Eliz SAMM. JL22 Sarah d Chas & Lydia WELLIN, travellers. AU5 Jn s Rich & Abigail TAYLOR. AU15 Jn s Jas & Mary BACCHUS. AU19 Ann d Jermh & Ann PUDDEFIATT. SE25 Wm s Thos & Mary BILLINGTON. SE30 Jos s Jn & Hannah LAMB. OC7 Jn s Thos & Mary BOUGHTON. NO25 Jn s Thos & Ann PERRY. DE2 [blank] d Jn & Mary COBB.

[VOLUME VII: 1771-1803]

[Baptisms are also entered in Vol. IV until 1789, both volumes have been collated and all differences are noted].

1771 JA13 Hannah d Dan & Jane PALMER. FE17 Rich s Bernard & Mary BEDFORD. FE24 Philadelphia d Rob & Mary BYRCHMORE. MR3 Mary d Wm & Ann GUDGEON. MR17 Hannah d Thos & Eliz OSBORN. MR31 Wm s Jn & [blank] RUFFORD. MR31 Hannah d Wm & Ann PEACOCK. AP14 Jn s Thos & Sarah HOOKER. AP14 Thos s Rob & Mary PUNTER. MY26 Ann d Jonathan & Ann HICKMAN. MY26 Jas s Jas & Hannah BINGHAM. MY26 Jn s Thos & Mary GINGER. JN16 Ann [illeg.§]d of Mary ASLIN. JN23 Eliz d Thos & Mary HARDING. JN25 Jn s Jn & Ann GOODWIN. Wm s Wm & Hannah COOPER. AU4 Thos s Jn & Sarah BANDY. SE1 Martha d Luke & Martha BLAKELOCK. OC6 Thos POTTON[illeg.child†]. OC15 Jn s Thos & Sarah SHEPPERD. OC27 Jane d Sam & Ann RUFFORD. NO17 Ann d Jn & Eliz HALSEY. NO24 Jas s Benj & Sarah CROSS. NO24 Hannah d Hon & Eliz CHERRY. DE22 Peter Peters s Wm & Mary WINGROVE. DE25 Ann d Wm & Keziah CHASE.

1772 JA26 Thos s Jos & Mary ROE. FE16 Jn s Jn & Mary HESKINS. FE16 Eliz d Wm & Sarah ARNOLD. FE16 Sarah d Rich & Sarah DUMPERTON. MR15 Jn s Jn & Mary COBB. MR22 Wm s Thos & Mary PUNTER. MR30 Edw s Edw & Dorcas GOATMAN. AP5 Wm s Wm & Susan ANDERSON. AP19 Wm s Jn & Mary BRAWIN. AP21 Charlotte d Jas & Eliz KILLAM,born NO25,1771. MY3 Jos s Abraham & Ann GILBERT,aged 24 years. MY3 Ann Stanley d of the above,aged 21. MY3 Jas s Abraham & Ann GILBERT,aged 13. JN14 Wm s Thos & Martha WEEKS. JN14 Eliz d Wm & Mary EDMONDS. JL12 Matth Freeman s Wm & Fanny OLNEY. JL19 Jn s Peder & Rebecca DAY. JA26 Sarah d Jn & Hannah LAMB. AU2 Geo s Geo & Ann MAYHOE. AU9 Sarah d Jn & Jenny OSIER. AU16 Jas s Jn & Ann STANLEY, born JL21. OC11 Thos s Jn & Mary STAPLETON. OC11 Jas s Jas & Hannah BINGHAM. OC18 Rob s Wm & Ann GOODGER[GODGER-T.]. OC18 Sarah d Thos & Sarah KEENE. OC18 Mary d Wm & Mary BOURNE. OC25 Wm s Thos & Hannah EVANSE[EVANS-Vol.VII]. OC25 Susan d Jn & Eliz MARTS. NO8 Rich s Jn & Sophia TAYLOR. NO8 Jermh s Wm & Sarah PUNTER. NO8 Wm s Wm & Ann GUDGEON.

1773 JA2 Betsy d Jas & Mary RICHSON. JA3 Eliz d Jermh & Ann PUDDIFOOT. JA24 Thos s Chas & Eliz SCHOLEY[SCHOOLEY-Vol.VII]. JA24 Mary d Barnard* & Mary BEDFORD. FE19 Wm s Jermh & Ann SMITH. FE21 Wm s Wm & Sarah HENLEY. MR14 Wm s Edw & Eliz SAMM. MR14 Mary d Jn & Mary BOURNE. MR21 Jos s Rich & Eliz LAWRENCE. MR21 Mary d Thos & Eliz OSBORN. AP11 Jn Sparks s Jn & Hannah COX,of Redbourn[Herts]. AP13 Jn s Rich & Grace COX,born AU26,1772. MY30 Thos s Rob & Mary BYRCHMORE. JN13 Reuben s Matth & Sarah ALLEN. JN27 Ephraim s Thos & Sarah HOOKER. JL24 Eliz d Wm & Hannah COOPER. [JL24 Geo s Thos & Eleanor SEABROOK,born JN26]** OC10 Edw s Jn & Eliz GREY. NO14 Ann d Wm & Mary WINGROVE. DE5 Ann d Wm & Mary BUTTERFIELD. DE5 Jn s Thos & Phoebe PHILPOT. DE5 Ann d Jn,lately decd.,& Mary HESKINS. DE26 Sarah d Geo & Mary ROBINSON.

1774 JA2 Eliz d Jn & Mary COBB. JA16 Sarah d Wm & Sarah ARNOLD. JA31 [blank] s Rich & Mary WHITE. MR13 Eliz d Dan & Ann EVANS. AP3 Mary d Jn & Ann GOODWIN. AP10 Mary d Thos & Ann BREWER. MY2 Rose d Jn & Eliz VENABLES. JN5 [Mary†]d Thos & Mary HARDING. JN19 Charlotte d Jn & Mary WINNETT. JN19 Eliz d Thos & Ann PERRY. JL10 Jn s Jn & Sarah BANDY. JL10 Wm illeg.s of Susan BURGIS. JL24 Hannah d Lewis & Ann HAINES. [JL24 Geo s Thos & Eleanor SEABROOKE]† JL24 Jane d Wm & Frances OLNEY. AU14 Jn s Jn & Sophia TAYLOR. AU21 Ann d Thos & Martha GOODGER. SE25 Mary d Jermh & Ann SMITH. SE26 Jn Thos s Jn & Martha LORD. OC2 Rich s Dan & Mary WHITLEY. OC23 Benj s Benj & Mary JENNINGS. NO20 Thos s Wm & Mary GRAY. DE4 Eliz d Peder & Rebecca DAY.

1775 FE5 Bernard s Barnard* & Mary BEDFORD. FE12 Jn s Wm & Ann GOODGER. FE26 Mary d Jn & Eliz RANSOM. MR5 Jn s Wm & Ann GUDGEON. MR12 Rebecca d Thos & Ann EVANS. MY7 Wm s Rob & Mary BYRCHMORE. MY21 Mary d Slade & Phoebe WILMOTT. JN23 Sarah d Jn & Mary BLOW,born MY19. JL9 Mary d Dan & Sarah HARRIS. JL30 Lydia d Rob & Eliz

§ From Vol.VII. ‡ Omitted "JL7." † Occurs only in B.T.
* Altered from "Bernard", Vol.VII & B.T. give "Bernard."
** Occurs only in Vol.VII, see entry of JL24, 1774.
† This entry does not occur in Vol. VII.

1775 [ctd] BURTON. AU6 Jn s Edw & Dorcas COLEMAN. AU6 Wm s Edw & Hannah PARRATT. AU27 Mary d Edw & Martha BURGIS. SE3 Wm s Jn & Ann GOODIN. SE10 Martha d Jn & Sarah ASLIN. OC1 Jas s Jn & Mary SHARP. OC22 Sarah d Geo & Eliz EVANS. NO19 Sarah d Jermh & Ann PUDDIFOOT. NO19 Mary d Jn & Mary COBB. DE3 Wm s Wm & Hannah COOPER. DE6 Mary d Jos & Mary SHEPHERD. DE10 Sally d Benj & Mary ALLEN. DE26 Zacharias s Thos & Sarah HOOKER. DE31 Eliz d Jn & Eliz EAST.

1776 FE11 Wm s Jn & Alice ATWOOD. MR17 Thos s Wm & Kezia CHASE. MR24 Eliz d Wm & Rosanna BRIGHTWELL. MR24 Mary d Geo & Mary ROBINSON. MR31 Mary d Wm & Sarah ARNOLD. MR31 Wm s Wm & Martha EDMONDS. AP7 Ann d Jn & Mary WHINNETT. MY5 Sarah d Thos & Sarah CAIN. MY5 Sarah d Jonathan & Eliz PERRY. MY19 [blank]s Wm & Ann BULL. MY26 Jn s Rob & Sarah PERRY. JN30 Ann d Jermh & Ann SMITH. JN30 Jane d Jermh & Eliz PUNTER. JN30 Wm s Wm & Sarah PUNTER. JN30 Mary d Carter & Eliz GREEN. JL7 Jn s Thos & Ann FOUNTAIN. JL20 Mary d Benj & Mary JENNINGS. JL28 Susan d Jn & Mary BUNYON. JL28 Eliz d Wm & Phoebe PHILPOT. AU4 Wm s Jn & Ann KEENY. SE15 Alice d Thos & Sarah BRIGHTWELL. SE22 Matth s Matth & Eliz BURGIS. SE27 Jas s Thos & Eleanor SEABROOK,born AU31. SE29 Martha d Dan & Ann EVANS. OC 13 Jn s Rob & Eliz BURTON. OC14 Cath d Jn & Mary BLOW,born SE27. NO3 Jn s Jn & Mary TURNER. DE15Mary d Thos & Ann WINDMILL. DE25 Hen s Jn & Sarah BANDY.

1777 JA12 Jos s Jn & Sarah LORD. JA19 Sarah d Edw & Martha BURGIS. JA19 Sarah d Thos & Mary HARDING. FE2 Hannah d Thos & Ann EVANS. FE2 Jn s Jn & Sarah STRATFORD. MR2 Sarah d Wm & Mary WINGROVE. MR16 Thos s Benj & Mary ALLEN. MR30 Kitty d Thos & Mary KILBY. MR30 Mary d Wm & Mary GRAY. AP6 Mary d Geo & Eliz EVANS. AP6 Sarah d Jn & Eliz EAST. AP27 Jos s Wm & Ann GUDGEON[GOODGEON-Vol.VII]. AP27 Rich s Rich & Mary BACCHUS,born MR21. MY4 Thos s Slade & Phoebe WILMOTT. JN1 Rob s Peder & Rebecca DAY. JN1 Jn s Jn & Eliz DAY. JN15 Wm s Jn & Sarah TAYLOR. JN15 Jn s Jn & Mary STAPLETON. JL13 Mary d Wm & Ann GOODGER. JL13 Mary d Wm & Rosanna BRIGHTWELL. JL20 Sarah d Thos & Sarah SHEPHERD. JL29 Sarah d Jas & Mary BACCHUS,born JL12. SE28 Mary d Jn & Sarah ASLIN. OC12 Martha d Thos & Sarah HOOKER. NO2 Sarah d Thos & Ann MOSS. NO7 Thos s Thos & Sarah BYRCHMORE. NO23 Mary d Wm & Susan BATEMAN. NO30 Thos s Wm & Kezia DAY. NO30 Wm s Rob & Sarah PERRY.

1778 JA18 Eliz d Jn & Ann STANLEY. MR15 Geo Jones s Thos & Mary HUMBLES. MR22 Hannah d Jn & Mary WHINNETT. MR29 Jermh s Jermh & Ann SMITH. AP5 Matth s Wm & Mary WINGROVE. AP26 Sarah d Jermh & Eliz PUNTER. MY3 Eliz d Jos & Ann HOLLAND. MY3 Lydia d Wm & Sarah ARNOLD. MY3 Jn s Jn & Mary SHARP. MY31 Mary d Jn & Mary BUNYON. JN14 Eliz d Dan & Jane PALMER. JN14 Kitty d Barnard* & Mary BEDFORD. JN14 Rich s Wm & Hannah COOPER. JN16 Eliz d Rich & Mary BACCHUS. JN21 Anna Maria d Jn & Mary BLOW. JL19 Eliza d Jn & Hannah FINCH. AU2 Ann d Thos & Mary GROVER. AU16 Dan s Rob & Eliz BURTON. SE20 Jn s Wm & Ann THORNTON. SE20 Jas s Thos & Mary PUNTER. NO15 Cath d Thos & Sarah BRIGHTWELL. NO22 Ann d Benj & Mary ALLEN. DE25 Eliz d Edw & Martha BURGIS.

1779 JA19 Fanny d Thos & Sarah BYRCHMORE. FE7 Mary d Jermh & Ann PUDDIFOOT. MR14 Thos s Thos & Ann BREWER,aged 2 years. AP4 Sarah d Thos & Ann WINDMILL. MY16 Sarah d Jn & Sarah ASLIN. MY23 Sarah d Wm & Ann HOOKER. MY23 Wm s Jn & Sarah HUDMAN. JN13 Eliz d Geo & Eliz EVANS. JN20 Sarah d Wm & Martha EDMONDS. JN20 Jn s Wm & Mary GRAY. JL18 Eliz d Rich & Grace COX,born OC1,1774. JL25 Charlotte d Matth & Sarah ALLEN. AU1 Jos s Francis & Sarah HUDNALL. JL18 Wm s Wm & Ann STONE. AU15 Charlotte d Wm & Sarah PUNTER. AU15 Mary d Jn & Eliz DAY. AU29 Wm s Jos & Sarah BUNYON. SE5 Susan d Matth & Eliz BURGIS. SE5 Francis** s Hen & Eliz ROSE. OC3 Edw s Jn & Eliz CORDELL. OC24 Eliz d Jn & Mary GOODWIN[GOODIN-Vol.VII]. DE12 Jos s Jos & Ann HOLLAND. DE19 Jn s Jermh & Ann SMITH. DE19 Ann illeg.d of Rebecca LUDGATE. DE26 Jane d Jn & Ann KEENY.

1780 JA2 Dan s Jn & Eliz EAST. JA9 Thos s Dan & Mary WHITLEY. JA16 Jenny d Jn & Mary ADAMS. MR6 Rich s Thos & Sarah BYRCHMORE,born FE7. FE27 Martha d Wm & Ann GOODGER. MR5 Thos s Thos & Mary HARDING. MR12 Sam s Jn & Mary BUNYON. MR12 Susan illeg.d of Mary MANN. AP2 Joice d Peder[Peter-Vol.VII]& Rebecca DAY. AP16 Sarah d Rob & Sarah PERRY. AP23 Wm s Wm & Sarah ARNOLD. AP30 Eliz d Thos & Sarah HOOKER. [MY8 "John Smith the Schoolmasters 2 children"†]§ JN18 Matth s Rich & Mary BACCHUS. JL2 Sam s Jos & Sarah BUNYON. JL13 Sarah d Wm & Susan BATEMAN. AU13 Jos s Thos & Sarah JEFFERY. NO4 Sam s Jermh & Ann PUDDIFOOT. DE17 Mary d Walter

* "Bernard" altered to "Barnard" in Vol.IV, Vol.VII & B.T. give "Bernard."

** Written above "Chas" struck through in Vol.IV, Vol.VII gives "Francis", B.T. gives "Chas."

† Occurs only in B.T.

§ A piece of paper is pinned in Vol.IV on which is written "Schoolmaster Smiths 2 children." Entry does not occur in B.T.

1780 PHILLIPS. DE17 Thos s Wm & Rosanna BRIGHTWELL.

1781 JA7 Mary d Edw & Sarah AMIAS. JA24 Jn s Edw & Martha BURGIS. FE11 Sarah d Dan & Sarah HARRIS. FE18 Thos s Jermh & Ann SMITH. FE25 Eliz d Jn & Mary WHINNET [WINNETT-Vol.VII]. MR18 Jesse s Barnard[Bernard-Vol.VII & B.T.]& Mary BEDFORD. MR25 Eliz d Benj & Mary ALLEN. MR25 Jas s Jas & Mary RICKSON,born AP21,1775. AP15 Ann d Jos & Mary FLETCHER. AP23 Jas s Jas & Mary BACCHUS. AP29 Rob s Jn & Mary SHARP. AP29 Jn s Jn & Eliz PUDDIFOOT. MY27 Thos s Wm & Martha EDMONDS. JN24 Jn s Jn & Sarah ASLIN. JN24 Phillis d Thos & Sarah REVIS. JL22 Wm s Wm & Mary GRAY. JL29 Rob s Wm & Hannah COOPER. AU5 Edw s Jn & Eliz EAST. AU26 Ann d Dan & Jane PALMER. SE16 Susan d Carter & Eliz GREEN. SE16 Phoebe d Thos & Ann WINDMILL. SE23 Jos s Wm & Mary WINGROVE. SE26 Jn s Jn & Sarah CLAYTON. SE 30 Mary d Jonathan & Eliz HUNT. OC28 Thos s Thos & Eleanor BUNYON. OC28 Letitia d Thos & Sarah ASHLEY. NO11 Jn s Jn & Mary GOODWIN. DE23 Ann d Jos & Ann HOLLAND. DE23 Mary d Thos & Ann EVANS. DE29 Wm s Rob & Eliz BURTON.

1782 JA6 Eliz d Rob & Jane PATEMAN. FE24 Francis s Hen & Eliz ROSE. FE24 Jos s Jos & Sarah BUNYON. MR17 Sam s Thos & Sarah HOOKER. MR17 Jas s Dan & Ann EVANS. MR 30 Dan s Wm & Sarah PUNTER. AP9 Sarah d Thos & Sarah BYRCHMORE. AP28 Thos s Wm & Sarah ARNOLD. AP28 Wm s Jn & Mary SMITH. MY19 Sarah d Benj & Mary JENNINGS. JN9 Susan d Geo & Eliz EVANS. JN23 Mary d Wm & Keria DAY. JN23 Sarah d Thos & Mary PUNTER. JN30 Sarah d Wm & Mary MAYLES. JL21 Thos s Wm & Lydia DAVIS. AU4 Benj s Thos & Philadelphia BRADSHAW. AU18 Mary d Jn & Ann KENEY[KEENY-Vol.VII]. SE15 Thos s Jn & Eliz DAY. SE29 Hannah d Wm & Mary AMBROSE. OC6 Jos s Thos & Mary HARDING. OC6 Thos s Edw & Sarah AMIAS. OC13 Ann d Wm & Ann GOODGER. OC13 Thos s Edw & Martha BURGIS. NO17 Wm s Thos & Mary BUNYON. NO24 Phoebe d Wm & Susan BATEMAN.

1783 FE9 Eliz d Rob & Jane PATEMAN. FE16 [A child of†] Thos & Sarah REVIS. MR16 Sarah d Jermh & Ann SMITH. MR16 Eliz d Jn & Eliz EAST. AP6 Mary d Rich & Mary BACCHUS. AP6 Rob s Wm & Ann WARNER. MY11 Jermh s Jn & Eliz PUDDIFOOT. MY25 Rachel d Jn & Sarah HICKMAN. MY25 Sarah d Jn & Mary HUMBLES. MY25 Phoebe d Jn & Sarah CLAYTON. JN15 Ann d Thos & Mary PUNTER. JL13 Jermh s Jermh & Eliz PUNTER,born MY16,1781. JL13 Sophia d Jermh & Eliz PUNTER. AU10 Jos s Jos & Mary PAYNE[PAIN-Vol.VII]. AU17 Benj s Benj & Mary ALLEN. AU17 Thos s Isaac* & Eliz DIMMOCK. SE14 Lydia d Jonathan & Eliz HUNT. SE21 Ann**d Thos & Eleanor BUNYON. OC5 Sarah d Wm & Mary GRAY. OC12 Maria d Thos & Mary SPRATLEY. OC19 Wm s Wm & Phoebe PHILPOT. NO2 Wm s Jos & Mary FLETCHER. NO9 Wm s Jn & Susan REVIS.

1784 FE1 Ann d Jn & Mary GOODWIN. FE8 Ann & Sarah twins of Jos & Ann HOLLAND. FE22 Sarah d Jas & Eliz AMBROSE. FE29 Sarah d Thos & Mary BURGIS. MR14 Mary d Thos & Ann WINDMILL. MR21 Eliz & Ann [twins -Vol.VII]of Jn & Mary ADAMS. MY2 Phoebe d Rob & Eliz BURTON. AP4 Isaac s Thos[Jn-T]& [Mary†]SNOW. MY2 Thos s Jn & Mary SMITH. MY9 Charlotte d Jn & Mary SHARP. JN6 Thos s Barnard§§ & Mary BEDFORD. JL24 Fanny d Carter & Eliz GREEN. JL18 Jas aged 15,Geo 14,Jos 10 sons of Stephen & Eliz WILKINSON. JL18 Thos s Thos & Ann MOSS. JL25 Jos s Timothy & Sarah WEEDON. JL18 "HICKMAN'S grandson."††. JL25 Jos s Wm & Sarah ARNOLD. AU9 Jos s Jos & Eliz HORNE. AU22 Wm s Jn & Eliz DAY. SE19 Ann d Wm & Keria DAY. OC3 Eliz d Thos & Philadelphia BRADSHAW. OC10 Thos s Jn & Eliz EAST. NO28 Jn s Wm & Mary MAYLES. DE5 Charlotte d Benj & Mary JENNINGS. DE5 Sarah d Jn & Eliz HUNT.

1785 JA9 Ann d Jn & Ann KEENEY. FE13 Wm s Edw & Martha BURGIS. MR6 Edw s Edw & Sarah AMIAS. AP3 Sarah d Jn & Ann HOWARD. AP3 Jos s Thos & Sarah JEFFERY. MY15 Wm s Jn & Eliz LUCK. MY22 Hannah d Rob & Jane PATEMAN. JL3 Amy d Jn & Ann BRADSHAW. JL10 Susan d Wm & Sarah PUNTER. JL17 Charlotte d"Thos or Jn"[Vol.IV-Vol.VII gives Thos]& Eliz SCOTT. AU7 Martha d Cornelius & Eliz BRADSHAW. OC2 Francis s Francis & Mary EWIN. OC9 Ann d Jos & Mary PAYNE. OC9 Jos s Jn & Ann BANDY. OC9 Jos s Jos & Mary FLETCHER. OC16 Ann d Thos & Mary HARDING. DE4 Jas s Thos & Eleanor BUNYON. DE11 Sarah d Thos & Joice BEAL. DE25 Ann d Thos & Eliz WHITE.

1786 JA8 Jos s Jas & Eliz AMBROSE. JA8 "Abm" s Thos & Mary FOUNTAIN,born OC15,1783. JA8 Anna d Thos & Mary FOUNTAIN. JA8 Sophia d Jn & [blank]PUDDIPHET[PUDDIFOOT-[Vol.VII]. JA15 Jn s Jn & Susan REVIS. FE19 Eliz d Jn & Mary SMITH. MR19 Ann d Thos & Mary BURGIS. MR26 Ann d Geo & Eliz EVANCE[EVANS-Vol.VII]. MR26 Francis s Thos & Ann HUDNAL. AP26 Sarah d Thos & Eliz POLTON. AP26 Mary d Benj & Mary ALLEN. AP26 Mary d Rob & Mary STOCKLEY. AP26 Jas s Jn & Mary BUNYON. MY7 Letty d Rob & Eliz BURTON. MY14 Eliz d Jos & Eliz HORNE. MY14 Geo s Thos & Eliz HUNT.

§ Omitted:" & Mary." † Occurs only in B.T. †† Entry not in Vol.VII or B.T.
* Written above "Thos" struck through in Vol.IV, Vol.VII gives "Isaac", B.T. gives "Thos."
** "Mary" written above "Ann" struck through in Vol.VII, Vol.IV & B.T. give "Ann."
§§ Altered from "Bernard" in Vol.IV, Vol.VII & B.T. give "Bernard."

1786 JL9 Benj s Jos & Ann HOLLAND. SE17 Wm s Wm & Susan BATEMAN. OC22 Ann d Wm & Ann
[ctd.] AMBROSE. OC24 Eliz d Thos & Margt BATEMAN. NO12 Reuben s Thos & Sarah SMITH*
NO19 Ann d Thos & Philadelphia BRADSHAW. NO19 Harriet d Thos & Mary HUMBLES.
NO19 Mary d Jos & Sarah BUNYON. NO19 Jn s Jos & Ann PHILPOT. NO19 Rob s Jas &
Sarah ROBINSON. NO19 Harry s Jn & Lydia SMITH. [NO19 Sarah d Thos & Sarah
BYRCHMORE†]. NO26 Edw s Wm & Lydia DAWES. DE24 Jas s Thos & Mary WINGROVE.
DE25 Eliz d Hen & Mary DELL.

1787 MR4 Sarah d Jn & Eliz WRIGHT. MR11 Jas Saunders s Thos & Mary HICKMAN. MR18
Ann d Rob & Jane PATEMAN. MR18 Martha d Edw & Martha BURGIS. MR18 Martha d Benj
& Mary JENNINGS. MR25 Thos s Wm & Ann HOBBS. MR25 Jn s Jn & Eliz LUCK. AP15
Phoebe d Wm & Phoebe PHILPOT. AP22 Rich s Thos & Sarah HOOKER. JL1 Mary d Jn &
Ann WATSON. JL29 Eliz d Jn & Ann BRADSHAW. SE16 Eliz d Wm & Sarah MAYLES**
OC28 Jos s Jos & Mary PAYN. NO4 Eliz d Jn & Mary DAY. NO18 Geo s Jn & Mary BUN-
YON. NO25 Fanny d Jn & Mary ADAMS. DE9 Mary Ann d Jn & Sarah YOUNG. DE23 Mary
d Thos & Joice BEAL.

1788 JA13 Mary d Thos & Mary FOUNTAIN. JA20 Thos s Jn & Susan REVIS. JA20 Thos s
Francis & Eliz SMART. FE3 Eliz d Jn & Sarah GARNER. MR2 Sam s Hen & Mary DELL.
AP13 Wm s Jos & Ann PHILPOT. MY11 Rob s Rob & Mary STOCKLEY. MY18 Wm s Jas &
Eliz AMBROSE. JN29 Wm s Thos & Ann HENLY. JN29 Mary HENLY aged 15 years. AU31
Lydia d Wm & Lydia DAVIS. SE14 Jn s Jn & Mary WHINNET. SE21 Wm s Wm & Susan
BATEMAN. OC19 Sarah d Wm & Sarah PUNTER. OC26 Hannah d Jn & Ann BRADSHAW. NO2
Ann d Jn & Eliz CORDEL. NO9 Jermh s Thos & Ann ALLEN. NO23 Wm s Geary & Mary
PUNTER. NO25 Nich s Thos & Thos & Margt BATEMAN. NO30 Jn s Jos & Ann HOLLAND.
DE14 Jas s Jas & Eliz MYRTY. DE21 Charlotte d Thos & Charlotte HICKMAN. DE25
Emma d Jn & Sarah COPPIN. DE28 Sarah d Thos & Sarah SCOTT.

1789 JA11 Sarah d Thos & Mary WINGROVE. JA25 Peter s Jn & Eliz PUDDIPHAT[PUDDIFOOT-
Vol.VII]. AP19 Eliz d Jonathan & Eliz HUNT. MY3 Geo s Thos & Cath ANDREW. MY3
Wm s Rich & Sarah THOMPKINS. MY10 Jos s Jos & Ann PHILPOT. MY10 Jas s Jas & Sa-
rah ROBINSON. MY10 Jas s Thos & Mary BUNYON§ MY17 Jn s Wm & Ann HOBBS. MY17
Jos s Jas & Eliz JACKSON. MY31 Ann d Jos & Eliz HORNE. MY31 Eliz d Thos & Mary
PUNTER. JN7 Jn s Jn & Mary SMITH. JN7 Sarah d Rob PATEMAN. JN21 Sarah d Thos
& Ann PERRY. JL5 Wm s Thos & Philadelphia BRADSHAW. JN21 Jn s Jn & Ann KEENY.
JL12 Thos s Jn & Eliz LUCK. JL19 Ann d Wm & Ann WARNER. JL26 Susan d Jos§§ & Sa-
rah§§ YOUNG. SE27 Hannah d Jos & Mary PAIN. NO22 Mary d Thos & Eliz HUNT. NO
22 Mary d Jn & Mary HODSON. NO22 Jas s Thos & Eliz STONELL. DE25 Rebecca d Jn
& Susan REVIS.

[End of Vol.IV]

1790 JA10 Jos s Jn & Mary SHARP. JA24 Mary d Thos & Ann HENLEY. MR7 Mary d Thos &
Mary BURGIS. MR24 Edw s Edw & Mary PARRAT. MR28 Sarah d Jn & Hannah YOUNG. MR
31 Sophia d Jn & Eleanor SIBLEY. AP4 Charlotte d Thos & Sarah SCOTT. MY2 Fran-
cis s Rob & Mary STOCKLEY. MY2 Ann d Francis & Eliz SMART. MY4 Jn s Jn & Mary
BUNYON. MY4 Francis s Jas & Sarah BUNYON. MY30 Chas s Jn & Sarah COPPIN[This
entry has the following footnote "The baptism of this child should have been en-
tered thus Charles son of John Coppin Pittman & Sarah his wife. Witness my hand
this 20th day of August 1807? John Pridden,M.A.Vicar."] JN1 Wm s Thos & Joyce
BAIL. JN24 Sarah d Rob & Eliz BURTON. JL11 Sophia d Jos & Ann HOLLAND. JL11
Wm s Geo & Eliz EVANS. AU1 Edw s Geary & Mary PUNTER. AU1 Sarah d Thos & Cath
ANDREW. OC1 Wm s Thos & Mary WINGROVE. OC1 Jn s Thos & Mary FOUNTAIN. OC1 Ann
d Jn & Eliz MORRIS. OC25 Mary d Jn & Eliz EAST. NO7 Wm s Wm & Sarah WILLIS.
NO14 Jos s "Corns" & Eliz BRADSHAW. DE5 Jn s Jas & Eliz MYRTEY[MURTY-T].

1791 JA9 Jn s Edw & Eleanor BURGIS. FE6 Fanny d Thos & Sarah HOOKER. FE6 Jn s Jn &
Ann BRADSHAW. FE6 Dan s Hugh & Mary DELL. FE20 Francis s Jos & Mary FLETCHER.
FE20 Jas Millwood s of Martha MESSENGER[Jas s Hen & Eliz TOBY-T]† MR6 Sarah d
Thos & Eliz STONNELL. MR27 Abraham s Wm & Sarah PUNTER. MR27 Jn s Wm & Sarah
PERRY. AP10 Hen s Jos & Ann PHILPOT. AP17 Thos s Thos & Mary FOX. AP17 Jn s Jn
& Eliz CORDELL. AP22 Wm s Rich & Mary FLECKNEY. AP24 Mary d Jas & Eliz JOHNSON.
AP24 Wm s Jonathan & Eliz HUNT. MY8 Charlotte d Wm & Lydia DAVIS. MY15 Wm s
Thos & Ann PERRY. JN8 Ann d Valentine & Eliz PUGH. JN8 Wm*** s Jas & Eliz AM-
BROSE. JL10 Abraham s of Sarah HOOKER. JL17 Sarah d Jn & Ann BANDY. JL17 Sarah
d Jn & Sarah GARNER. JL17 Susan & Kitty ds of Wm & Ann MAILES. JL31 Ann d Jn &

* "Smith" altered to "Scott" in Vol.VII, Vol.IV & B.T. give "Smith."
† Occurs only in B.T. § "Briden" in Vol.VII. §§ Occurs only in Vol.VII.
** "Willis" is written over an erasure in B.T. † Original entry in Register was as given in B.T,it has the following footnote:"This was grandchild to Henry Messenger natural child born."
*** Written above "Lydia" struck through, B.T. gives "Lydia d."

1791 [ctd.] Ann SLOW. AU7 Wm s Wm & Ann HOBBS. AU14 Jos s Jn & Eliz BRIDEN. AU14 Frederick s Jn & Mary SMITH. AU21 Rich s Jn & Mary DAY. SE11 Huet[Hewet-T]s Jos & Sarah BUNYON. SE18 Matth s Jn & Eliz LUCK. SE25 Jos s Hen & Elliot MESSENGER* OC2 Eliz d Thos & Ann HENLY. OC2 Ann Glenister d Jn & Eliz SEAR. OC23 Jn s Jn & Susan REVIS. OC23 Jas s Jn & Eliz WRIGHT. NO6 Jane d Rob & Jane BATEMAN. NO6 Wm s Jos & Mary PAIN. NO13 Ann d Thos & Mary WINGRAVE. DE4 Wm s Jas & Sarah CHESHIRE. DE11 Sarah d Thos & Eliz MATTHEWS. DE11 Ann d Jas & Susan ANDREW.

1792 JA1 Frederick s Jn & Eleanor SIBLEY. JA1 Mary Ann d Jos & Mary HAWKE. JA1 Sarah d Thos & Ann MOSS. JA22 Jas s Jn & Eliz MORRIS. MR4 Dan s Thos & Philadelphia BRADSHAW. MR18 Phoebe d Jn & Sarah HAYS. AP8 "Rittee" d Thos & Sarah SCOTT. MY 20 Geo s Thos & Mary HUMBLES. MY27 Mary d Thos & Eliz WHITE MY27 Wm s Jn & Ann WATSON. JN24 Sarah d Wm & Mary HAWKINS. JN24 Jn s Wm & Eliz RUTHEAD. JL22 Jn s Thos & Joyce BAIL. AU5 Eliz d Rob & Mary STOCKLEY. ---§ Jos s Thos & Cath ANDREW. AU12 Thos illeg.s of Eliz AMBROSE. SE2 Hen s Jas & Eliz MURTY. SE16 Mary d Wm & Eliz WOOTLEY. SE30 Eliz d Thos & Mary FOX. NO4 Ann d Wm & Sarah ARNOLD. DE9 Eliz d Thos & Mary BURGIS. DE23 Francis s Francis & Eliz SMART. DE30 Sarah d Jn & Eliz BYRCH. DE30 Jn s Jn & Ann SLOW.

1793 JA13 Thos s Jn & Mary SHARP. JA20 Martha d Wm & Eliz WINTERS. FE3 Sarah d Thos & Ann HENLY. FE10 Edw s Edw & Eleanor BURGES. FE17 Geo Chas s Abraham & Eliz ARNOLD. FE24 Wm s Jn & Hannah YOUNG. MR10 Mary d Wm & Mary SMITH. MR10 Jn Bennett illeg.s of Jane HANGE. MR24 Jonathan s Jonathan & Eliz HUNT. MR24 Mary d Thos & Eliz STONNELL. MR29 Mary d Jos & Mary FLECKNEY. MR29 Jas s Jn & Eliz EAST. MR31 Mary d Thos & Mary HODSDEE. MR31 Jonathan s Thos & Eliz HUNT. AP14 Mary d Thos & Ann ALLEN. JL7 Susan d Wm & Ann MALES. JL28 Mary d Jos & Sarah BRIDEN. JL28 Mary d Jas & Eliz AMBROSE. SE8 Eliz d Jn & Eliz PUDDEPHATT. SE15 Sarah d Jos & Eliz HORN. SE15 Thos s Jos & Sarah STEVENS. SE25 Martha d Hugh & Mary DELL. OC6 Benj s Benj & Philadelphia JENNINGS. NO17 Sarah d Garner & Eliz COX. DE8 Mary d Thos & Mary WINGRAVE. DE15 Sarah d Wm & Ann HOBBS.

1794 JA12 Cath d Jas & Eliz MURTY. JA19 Edw s Jos & Mary PAIN. JA26 Eliz d Thos & Eliz MATTHEWS. FE23 Sarah d Wm & Mary SMITH. MR23 Mary Liberty d Jn & Mary SMITH. MR30 Wm s Valentine & Eliz PUGH. MR30 Jn s Thos & Ann PERRY. AP13 Geo s Thos & Eliz WHITE. AP13 Jos s Jn & Eliz WRIGHT. AP13 Thos s Wm & Sarah WILLIS. AP27 Mary d Jn & Eliz BRIDEN. MY4 Eliz Ann d Jos & Eliz GOWER. JN8 Mary d Jn & Susan REVESS. JN8 Eliz d Wm & Mary HAWKINS. JN15 Mary d Jn & Mary SEABROOK, JN15 Edw s Wm & Judith JEFFARD. JN29 Wm s Jn & Mary WHINNETT. JL27 Thos s Thos & Sarah SCOTT. JL27 Mary Ann d Jos & Sarah BINYON. JL27 Jas & Ann s & d of Rich & Zilla THOMPSON. AU3 Martha d Jos & Martha HOAR. AU10 Wm s Jn & Sarah CARNER. AU10 Eliz Bateman illeg.d of Ann EDMUNDS. AU31 Jos s Rob & Mary STOCKLEY. AU31 Sarah d Jermh & Eliz PUDDEPHATT. SE17 Hannah Ritte Maria d Jn & Ann SLOW. SE14 Ann d Jn & Eliz GODFREY. OC12 Hannah d Thos & Ann MOSS. OC19 Mary d Wm & Sarah PUNTER. NO2 Wm s Wm & Mary KEEN. NO9 Jenny d Wm & Ann WATSON. NO30 Hen s Jonathan & Eliz HUNT. NO30 Sarah d Jas & Mary BINYON. DE14 Thos s Abraham[Thos-T]& Ann FOX. DE 25 Eliz d Thos & Eliz[Ann-T]LANE. DE28 Susan d Wm & Ann BROWN.

1795 JA25 Jn s Francis & Eliz SMART. FE1 Eliz d Jas & Eliz MURTY. FE8 Jos s Thos & Joyce BAIL. MR1 Martha Sarah d Jn & Eliz DAY. MR1 Jn Hoar s Wm & Ann MALES. AP5 Jn s Jn & Eliz MORRIS. AP5 Jn s Jn & Hannah YOUNG. [AP5†]Jn s Wm & Eliz WINTERS. MY24 Martha d Jos & Eliz HORN. MY31 Geo s Thos & Ann HENLY. MY31 Jn Puddephatt s Jn & Eliz BYRCH. JN28 Thos s Thos & Mary HODSDEN. JL26 Wm s Jermh & Charlotte PUNTER. JL26 Mary d Thos & Eliz MATTHEWS. AU18 Edw Effingham s Chas & Ann GRANT, born JL25. AU23 Sarah d Jas & Eliz JOHNSON. SE20 Thos s Edw & Dorothy PITT, born JN5. OC11 Mary d Jas & Eliz CROSS. OC11 Betsy d Wm & Martha HOOKER. OC18 Sarah d Jn & Eliz PUDDEPHATT. NO1 Sarah d Jn & Rebecca BARRETT. NO22 Mary d Jn & Eliz SEAR. NO29 Sarah d Jn & Lydia PERRY. NO29 Eliz illeg.d of Ann EDMUNDS. DE13 Jn s Geo & Mary GARDENER[WILKINSON-T**]. DE27 Eliz d Thos & Eliz STONELL. DE27 Jas & Sarah s & d of Edw & Mary[Sarah-T]POTTON.

1796 JA3 Maria d Thos & Mary WINGRAVE. JA31 Sarah d Thos & Sarah SCOTT. JA31 Sarah d Jas & Eliz ANDREW. FE3 Thos s Jn & Ann SLOW. FE14 Jn s Thos & Mary FOX. FE28 Jos s Jos & Martha HOAR. AP17 Leighton s Thos & Ann CADD. AP17 Kitty d Thos & Ann PERRY. AP24 Thos s Wm & Mary HAWKINS. MY8 Jn Smith s Jermh & Eliz PUDDEPHATT. MY8 Cath d Thos & Cath ANDREW. MY15 Wm s Jn & Eliz WRIGHT. MY22 Eliz d Jn & Sarah BANDY. MY29 Thos s Jos & Susan[Mary-T]SHEPHERD. JN5 Martha d Wm & Sarah WILLIS. JN5 Susan d Wm & Mary SMITH. JN5 Sarah d Jn & Susan REVIS. JN12 Dan illeg. s of Mary DELL. JN19 Ann d Jn & Eliz BRIDEN. JN29 Cornelius s Thos & Philadel-

* Written above "Toby" struck through, B.T. gives "Toby."
§ Date is omitted, B.T. is missing. † Occurs only in B.T.
** "Wilkinson" is written over an erasure in B.T.

1796 phia BRADSHAW. JL10 Sam s Wm & Eliz RUFFHEAD. JL17 Jos s Wm & Ann HOBBS. AU7
[ctd] Ann d Thos & Ann ALLSWORTHY. SE18 Wm s Jn & Eliz HOPKINS. SE18 Mary d Jos & Mary PAIN. SE25 Mary d Jos & Mary HAWKE. OC19 Eliz d Thos & Eliz WHITE. NO16 Kezia d Thos & Eliz MATTHEWS. NO13 Sarah d Jn & Mary SEABROOK.

1797 JA8 Thos s Jn & Eliz GODFREY. JA15 Thos s Thos & Ann HENLY. FE5 Rich s Thos & Mary SEAR. FE5 Abraham s Abraham & Ann FOX. FE5 Mary d Jn & Eliz BORRICK. MR5 Nanny illeg.d of Sarah HOOKER. MR12 Ann d Thos & Eliz LANE. AP9 Sam s Jn & Eliz MURCOTT. AP23 Ann Whinnett d Jermh & Charlotte PUNTER. AP23 Jos s Rob & Mary HARE. AP23 Wm s Thos & Ann MOSS. JN4 Jos & Sarah s & d of Jn & Mary SMITH. JN4 Wm s Jn & Mary WALKER. JN4 Thos s Wm & Ann MALES. JN11 Mary d Jn & Eliz BURCH. JL30 Eliz d Jn & Eliz WATKINS[WATSON-T]. AU6 Jos s Jn & Eliz EAST. AU13 Thos s Jonathan & Eliz HUNT. AU13 Wm s Wm & Mary[Eliz-T]CHAMBERLAIN. SE17 Hannah d Wm & Eliz KILBY. OC1 Sarah d Jos & Ann FESSEY. OC[22†]Jn s Edw & Ann COLEMAN. OC 22 Mary d Thos & Ann HAWKINS. OC29 Rittey d Jas & Eliz CROSS. NO5 Ann & Jn d & s of Garner & Eliz COX. NO19 Jn s Thos & Eliz STONNELL. NO19 Ann d Rob & Martha GOODGEAR. NO26 Stephen s Geo* & Mary WILKINSON[x]. NO26 Eliz d Thos & Mary WINGRAVE. DE19 Benj s Thos & Eliz WHITE. DE31 Thos[Jn-T]s Thos & Mary FOX.

1798 JA7 Thos s Wm & Eliz WINTERS. JA21 Dan s Jn & Joice GOODWIN. JA21 Jos s Jos & Sarah BRIDEN. FE18 Rich s Jn & Ann STONE. FE18 Thos s Thos & Ann CADD. FE18 Thos s Jn & Sarah BANDY. FE18 Thos s Wm & Martha HOOKER. FE25 Eliz d Rich & Hannah BEECH. FE25 Benj s Jos & Sarah BINYON. FE25 Sarah d Wm & Mary HAWKINS. AP8 Jn s Jn & Eliz SEAR. AP22 Wm s Thos & Sarah SCOTT. MY6 Frederick s Francis & Margt SMART,born AP6. MY20 Sarah d Wm & Mary KEEN. MY27 Jn s Jn & Eliz WRIGHT. MY27 Thos s Thos & Eliz BYRCHMORE. JN10 Jn s Wm & Sarah PERRY. JN10 Jane d Thos & Mary BURGESS. JN24 Mary d Thos & Mary SEAR. JN24 Ann d Jn & Eliz PUDDEPHATT. JL1 Matth s Edw & Eleanor BURGESS. JL1 Jn s Jos & Susan SHEPHERD. JL8 Wm s Wm & Sarah STAIN. JL15 Wm s Thos & Ann WILLIAMS. JL15 Sarah d Jos & Martha HOAR. JL22 Isaac s Thos & Susan WELCH. SE9 Thos s Thos & Eliz MESSENGER. SE21 Jane d Jos & Eliz HORN. SE23 Edw s Jn & Ann SLOW. SE23 Rittey d Jas & Sarah CHESHIRE. SE23 Ann d Jas & Sarah CHESHIRE,"born in the year 1795." OC14 Jn s Jn & Eliz BRIDEN. NO4 Matth s Wm & Ann HOBBS. DE9 Jermh s Jermh & Eliz PUDDEPHATT. DE16 Eliz d Garner & Eliz COX. DE23 Thos s Edw & Ann COLEMAN. DE25 Dianna d Jn & Ann YOUNG[BROWN-T]. DE30 Dianna d Thos & Sarah GREY.

1799 JA20 Wm** s Jn & Mary STONNELL. FE3 Mary d Jonathan & Eliz HUNT. FE3 Jos s Jn & Mary SHEPHERD. FE10 Jas s Wm & Sarah PERRY. FE17 Hen s Thos & Ann HENLY. FE17 Martha d Edw & Mary POTTON. MR3 Sarah d Jos & Ann WILKINSON. MR3 Wm s Wm & Mary SMITH. MR10 Jn s Thos & Eliz LANE. MR17 Thos s Thos & Ann PERRY. MR24 Mary d Thos & Mary FOX. MR24 Jn s Jn & Eliz BYRCH. AP7 Mary d Wm & Eliz CHAMBERLAIN. AP7 Sophia d Jas & Eliz CROSS. AP7 Thos s Jn & Eliz BORRICK. AP14 Wm illeg s of Mary HODGKIN. AP21 Thos s Cornelius & Sarah BRADSHAW. AP28 Sarah d Abraham & Ann FOX. AP28 Jermh s Jas & Sarah FENSOME. AP28 Rich s Jos & Mary PAIN. MY12 Jos s Jn & Eliz MORRISS. MY19 Jn s Geo & Ann BINGHAM. MY12 Mary Saunders illeg. d of Sarah PARROTT. MY26 Sarah d Hen & Lydia EDWIN. JN16 Sarah d Jn & Eliz GODFREY. JN23 Betsy d Jas & Eliz MURTY. JL20 Jermh s Jermh & Charlotte PUNTER. JL20 Alice d Thos & Eliz WHITE. JL21 Susan d Sam & Sarah HOOKER. JL21 Wm s Jn & Rebecca BARRETT. AU4 Thos s Wm & Mary ARNOLD. AU18 Jn s Thos & Martha HAWKINS. AU18 Sarah d Wm & Ann BYRCHMORE. AU25 Jn s Jn & Eliz MURCOTT. SE1 Jane d Wm & Eliz STAIN. OC6 Eliz d Jn & Eliz BURTON. OC6 Sarah d Wm & Sarah AMMERTAGE. OC6 Jas s Jn & Eliz WATSON. NO3 Thos s Thos & Alice BYRCHMORE. NO10 Thos s Jos & Sarah BRIDEN. NO10 Thos s Valentine & Eliz PUGH. DE15 Ann d Thos & Ann CADD. DE15 Jos s Jos & Ann FESSEY.

1800 JA5 Kitty d Wm & Mary HAWKINS. JA12 Jos s Thos & Charlotte ANDREW. FE23 Abraham s Thos & Ann HUGHS. FE23 Frederick s Jn & Sarah BANDY. MR9 Thos s Thos & Jane HOOKER. MR23 Jas s Jn & Joice GOODWIN. MR23 Rich s Jn & Eliz WRIGHT. AP6 Rich s Bernard & Sarah BEDFORD. AP13 Thos s Thos & Mary WINGRAVE. AP13 Kitty d Jn & Sarah SQUIRES. AP20 Thos s Sam & Eliz BARLOW. AP20 Eliz Gilbert illeg.d of Esther ATWOOD. AP27 Eliz d Jn & Ann SLOW. MY4 Rob s Rob & Martha GOODGEAR. MY11 Thos s Wm & Sarah IREDALE. JN1 Rosetta d Rich & Susan CAIREY. JN5 Eliz d Dan & Mary GAZELY. JN5 Dan s Dan & Mary GAZELY. JN5 Wm s Dan & Mary GAZELY. JN5 Ann d Dan & Mary GAZELY. JN5 Martha d Dan & Mary GAZELY. JN15 Thos s Thos & Cath ANDREW. JN22 Geo s Jas & Sarah CHESHIRE. JN22 Sarah d Thos & Eliz MESSENGER. JN25 Geo s Francis & Margt SMART,born JN18. JL20 Thos s Thos & Sarah SCOTT. JL 28 Hannah d Jn & Susan BLOW,"natural child,"born AU13,1785. JL28 Jn s Jn & Susan BLOW,"natural child,"born SE28,1787. JL28 Wm s Jn & Susan BLOW,born OC10,179●.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Jos" struck through, B.T. gives "Geo."
x Omitted: "born NO3." ** Written above "Thos" struck through, B.T. is missing.

1800 JL28 Jas s Jn & Susan BLOW,born MR18,1796. JL28 Mary d Jn & Susan BLOW,born FE5,
[ctd] 1798. AU3 Cath d Geo & Eliz EVANS,aged 6 years. AU10 Sarah d Jas & Eliz CROSS. AU17 Wm s Thos & Sarah GREY. AU24 Cath d Thos & Ann MOSS. SE7 Wm s Hen & Sarah MESSENGER. SE21 Susan d Wm & Ann BATEMAN. OC12 Philadelphia d Cornelius & Sarah BRADSHAW. NO2 Mary d Abraham & Ann FOX. NO9 Wm s Sam & Mary LIGHTFOOT. DE7 Jn s Jos & Martha HOAR. DE14 Thos s Thos & Mary BURGESS.

1801 JA4 Jane d Wm & Eliz PERRY. JA18 Wm s Garner & Eliz COX. JA25 Wm s Jn & Ann STONE JA25 Wm s Jos & Ann FESSEY. §Rob s Thos & Eliz BYRCHMORE. FE8 Phoebe d Thos & Eliz WHITE. FE22 Eliz d Jn & Ann GOODGEAR. MR18 Ann d Thos & Susan WELCH. MR22 Sarah d Jn & Sarah BALLS. MR29 Sarah d Jas & Sarah FENSOME. MR29 Susan d Edw & Eleanor BURGESS. AP5 Sarah & Caleb s & d of Caleb & Jane COOPER. AP5 Eliz d Bernard & Eliz BEDFORD. AP23 Mary d Edw & Mary SAMM. MY3 Edwin s David & [blank]FOULERTON. MY10 Jos s Wm & Eliz WINTERS. MY17 Thos s Thos & Eliz STONNELL. MY24 Jn Only Beckley s Thos & Alice BYRCHMORE. JN21 Hannah d Wm & Eliz CHAMBERLAIN. JN21 Jn s Jas & Ann SHARP. JN28 Sarah d Thos & Eliz LANE. JL12 Eliz d Jn & Eliz GODFREY. AU9 Wm s Wm & Martha HOOKER. SE13 Maria d Jas & Eliz JOHNSON. SE13 Thos illeg.s of Sarah MESSENGER. SE20 Thos s Wm & Mary SMITH. SE 27 Jn s Jermh & Charlotte PUNTER. OC4 Sarah d Thos & Jane HOOKER. OC18 Rich s Jonathan & Eliz HUNT. NO1 Amelia d Jn & Sarah SQUIRES. NO8 Thos s Thos & Charlotte ANDREW. NO15 Wm & Mary s & d of Wm & Mary ARNOLD. NO22 Jos s Levi & Ann FARR. DE13 Jas s Thos & Ann PERRY. DE13 Wm s Francis & Sarah FENSOME. DE27 Emmanuel s Jn & Eliz MURCOTT.

1802 JA3 Sarah d Wm & Sarah AMMERTAGE. JA10 Jas s Jos & Edith BINYON. JA31 Dinah d Jn & Sarah BANDY. FE7 Rich s Wm & Jane SHAW. FE14 Edw s Jn & Ann SLOW. FE21 Eliz d Jn & Eliz BONNICK. MR7 Eliz d Thos & Ann CADD. MR14 Eliz d Jos & Mary PAIN. MR14 Eliz d Thos & Eliz HAWKINS. MR14 Ann d Wm & Mary HAWKINS. MR28 Ann d Rich & Mary HOOKER. AP11 Mary d Edw & Ann COLEMAN. AP25 Ann d Jas & Eliz CHESHIRE. MY2 Sarah d Wm & Ann BONE. MY2 Thos s Wm & Mary PERRY. MY9 Wm s Jn & Eliz BURTON. JN6 Eliza d Arthur & Mary BURTON,"resident at Luton." JN6 Sarah d Sam & Sarah FLETCHER. JL25 Jn s Jn & Eliz SHEPHERD. JL25 Jn s Jn & [blank]ROBERSON. JL25 Eliz d Wm & Mary REDD. JL25 Thos s Jn & Eliz WRIGHT. AU1 Mary d Aaron & Mary ARNOLD,born JL16. AU8 Eliz d Francis & Marg* SMART,born JN7. AU8 Thos s Thos & Eliz FOX. AU8 Keziah d Thos & Mary CHASE,"born in the year 1800." AU22 Eliz d Thos & Eliz MESSENGER. SE12 Mary d Rob & Eliz GOODWIN. SE19 Mary d Rob & Martha GOODGEAR. OC12 Eliz d Thos & Sarah GREY. OC24 Wm s Bernard & Eliz BEDFORD. OC24 Eliz d Jas & Mary BINGHAM,from Kenilworth. OC31 Rich s Garner & Eliz COX. NO6 Eliz d Wm & Sarah BINYON. NO14 Rich s Thos & Eliz LANE. DE5 Rich s Jos & Martha HOAR. DE5 Eliz d Cornelius & Sarah BRADSHAW. DE26 Sam s Jn & Sarah WILLIS. DE26 Mary d Thos & Sarah MUNT,"born in the year 1800."

1803 JA2 Wm s Wm & Eliz PERRY. JA2 Mary d Rich & Mary BEECH. JA9 Mary d Wm & Ann HOBBS. JA16 Mary d Wm & Martha WARD. JA31 Eliz d Rich & Sarah HALL,"born in the year 1785." FE13 Jermh s Jermh & Charlotte PUNTER. FE20 Eliz d Jos & Ann WILKINSON. FE20 Mary Ann d Sam & Mary LIGHTFOOT. FE27 Wm s Wm & Eliz GREY. MR15 Thos Kentish s Thos Kentish & Dinah BRADSHAW. MR20 Wm s Jn & Mary BYRCH. MR20 Jn BYRCH,aged 30 years. MR20 Wm AMMERTAGE,aged 25 years. MR27 Thos s Jn & Sarah ROW. AP10 Jas s Wm & Eliz POTTON. AP10 Caroline d Caleb & Mary COOPER. AP19 Edw s Edw & Mary SAMM. MY22 Hannah d Thos & Eliz FOX. JN5 Ann d Thos & Sarah CULCOTT. JN12 Hannah d Wm & Eliz CHAMBERLAIN. JN19 Rob s Dan & Eliz GOODWIN. JN19 Eliz d Jn & Eliz MORRISS. JN30 Matth s Rich & Ann BACCHUS. JL3 Jermh s Jermh & Eliz PUDDEPHATT,"Market Street." JL17 Jn s Jn & Ann GOODYEAR. JL17 Thos s Rob & Mary STOCKLEY. JL17 Ann d Edw & Eleanor BURGESS. JL17 Sarah d Wm & Sarah IREDALE. JL24 Sarah d Jas & Ann SHARP. AU14 Mary d Thos & Ann MOSS. SE25 Thos s Jos & Edith BINYON. OC9 Sarah d Jos & Susan SHEPHERD. OC9 Eliza d Wm & Mary GOODGIN OC16 Sarah d Thos & Jane HOOKER,"Market Street." NO27 Edw s Jn & Sarah SQUIRES. NO27 Geo s Geo & Sarah PARSONS.

[End of Vol.VII]

[VOLUME VIII. 1804-1812]

1804 JA15 Sarah d Jas & Eliz CHERREY. JA15 Eliz d Thos & Sarah MUNT. xDiannah d Wm & Mary HAWKINS. FE12 Jas s Hen & Sarah MESSEDEY. FE19 Thos s Wm & Mary KEEN. FE26 Jonathan s Jn & Eliz WATSON. MR4 Thos s Jn & Sarah GARRETT. MR4 Sarah d Thos & Eliz COSTIN. MR11 Eliz d Jn & Charlotte BEAN. MR18 Wm s Wm & Sarah AMMERTAGE. MR18 Susan d Jn & Eliz MURCOTT. AP1 Jos s Jn & Eliz SEAR. AP1 Eliz d Jn & Eliz BRIDEN. AP1 Mary d Jos & Eliz HORN. AP8 Frederick s Jos & Sarah BUNYON[BINYON-T], "born in 1802." AP8 Eliz d Wm & Sarah BUNYON[BINYON-T][junr]. AP22 Martha d Jn & Ann SLOW. AP29 Sam s Sam & Mary LIGHTFOOT. AP29 Susan d Jn & Sarah CAWDELL.

§ Date is omitted,B.T. is missing. * Interlined,B.T. is missing. † Occurs only in B.T.
x Omitted:"JA22."

1804 [ctd] AP29 Jn s Francis & Sarah FENSOME. MY6 Harriet d Garner & Eliz COX. MY6 Sam s Jn & Eliz WRIGHT. MY20 Thos s Thos & Amy HUTCHINS. MY20 Sam s Wm & Mary FENSOME. MY20 Abraham s Jermh & Charlotte PUNTER. MY20 Wm s Thos & Eliz HAWKINS. MY20 Mary d Thos & Susan WELCH. MY20 Susan d Thos & Charlotte ANDREW. MY27 Hannah d Jas & Eliz FENSOME. JN3 Thos s Thos & Eliz LANE. JN3 Wm s Wm & Susan HIGGS. JN3 Jn s Abraham & Ann FOX. JN10 Jn s Thos & Mary BURGESS. JN10 "Leweza" d Chas & Mary HILL. JN17 Ann d Edw & Ann COLEMAN. JN17 Sarah d Jas & Mary EVANS. JN24 Jos s Jos & Ann FESSEY,born MY19. JN24 Philadelphia d Thos & Ann CADD. JL1 Jos s Thos & Eliz MESSEDEY. JL21 Jas s Francis & Margt SMART[x]. JL22 Jn Waller illeg. s of Mary ANDREW. JL22 Susan d Wm & Mary ARNOLD. JL22 Jos s Jas & Frances SMITH. AU5 Mary Ann d Wm & Jane ASHWELL. SE9 Thos s Thos & Ann PURTON. SE16 Rich s Thos & Alice BYRCHMORE,born JA4. OC7 Mary d Thos & Ann PERREY. OC7 Wm s Thos & Eliz BRIGHTWELL. OC11 Wm s Jos & Mary NORRED. NO4 Jn s Jn & Eliz GODFREY. NO4 Martha d Jn & Eliz BONNICK[NO4 Eliz d Rob & Martha GOODYEAR-T]. NO7 Wm s Edw & Mary SAMM NO11 Martha illeg.d of Mary BARKER. NO18 Sarah d Jn & Eliz PUDDEPHATT. NO18 Cornelius s Cornelius & Sarah BRADSHAW. DE2 Dan s Jas & Sarah FENSOME.

1805 JA13 Sam s Wm & Mary SMITH,born NO2,1804. JA13 Eliz d Wm & Eliz GREY. JA13 Sarah d Jas & Eliz COX. FE3 Sarah d Thos & Ann EMMERTON. FE20 Mary d Jn & Eliz BRADSHAW,born DE21,1804. FE24 Wm s King & Eliz GEORGE. FE24 Wm s Wm & Charlotte MARDELL. MR3 Martha d Wm & Eliz SHAW. MR3 Mary d Wm & Ann BONE. MR10 Mary d Caleb & Jane[Eliz-T]COOPER. MR10 Sarah d Thos & Sarah SMITH. MR17 Susan d Thos & Sarah BRADSHAW. MR17 Sally d Rich & Eliz LIGHTFOOT. MR24 Jos s Jn & Sarah BANDY. MR31 Martha d Jn & Mary WILSTON. MR31 Sarah d Wm & Eliz ROWLAND. MR31 Charlotte d Rob & Martha GOODGEAR. MR31 Martha d Wm & Susan COOMBS. AP14 Jn s Jn & Mary* STONNELL. AP14 Dan s Wm & Ann HOBBS. AP14 Henrietta d Wm & Eliz PERREY. MY5 Rob s Jn & Joyce GOODWIN. MY12 Thos s Jos & Martha HOAR. MY12 Cath d Jn & Cath COX. MY26 Wm s Jn & Mary SHEPHERD. JN9 Eliz d Wm & Martha HOOKER. JN9 Mary Skevington & Jn d & s of Jn & Jane WALKER. JN23 Henrietta d Rich & Ann BACCHUS,born May. JN23 Wm s Rich & Mary BEECH,born JN1. JN23 Eliza d Jos & Jane HALSEY. JL7 Sarah d Wm & Eliz REDD. AU11 Maria d Chas & Mary HILL. SE1 Thos s Jn & Mary HIRONS. OC20 Eliz d of Ann CURTIS. NO10 Thos s Hen & Sarah MESSENGER[MESSEDEY-T]. NO10 Thos s Bernard & Sarah BEDFORD,born 1804. NO17 Lucy d Thos & Sarah PARSONS. DE8 Sophia d Jas & Ann BRITTON,born OC30. DE15 Thos s [Jn†]& Sarah WILLIS. DE15 Mary d Jn & Sarah GARRETT. DE22 Lucy d Thos & Mary WINGRAVE.

1806 JA12 Sam s Dan & Mary GAZELY. JA19 Jn s Thos & Ann CADD. JA26 Edw s Wm & Eliz CHAMBERLAIN. FE16 Mary d Wm & Sarah IREDALE. FE16 Mary d Jn & Eliz PUDDEPHATT. MR2 Thos s Jas & Ann SHARP. MR16 Jas s Wm & Mary KEEN. MR23 Wm s Thos & Eliz LANE. MR23 Rich s Sam & Mary LIGHTFOOT. MR30 Eliz d Thos & Mary SWAIN. AP6 Wm s Thos & Martha HAWKINS. AP6 Geo s Jos & Ann FESSEY,born FE8. AP6 Rich s Jesse & Sarah BEDFORD. AP13 Susan d Hen & Frances HANGE. AP13 Matth s Thos & Sarah MUNT. AP20 Mary d Rich & Mary LIGGINS. AP27 Geo s Thos & Susan ANDREW. AP27 Eliz d Edw & Ann COLEMAN. MY4 Thos s Thos & [Ann†]LONG,born AP24. MY25 Ralph s Rich & Eliz LIGHTFOOT. MY25 Wm s Wm & Susan MESSENGER. MY25 Thos s Sam & Mary HOOKER. MY30 Jas s Wm & Eliz SHAW. JN8 Wm s Thos & [Martha†]DAY. JN8 Mary d Jas & Mary[Ann-T]EVANS. JN15 Josiah s Jn & Ann SLOW. JN22 Mary Liberty d of Sarah CHESHIRE. JN29 Eliz d Jn & Mary ROBERTS. JL20 Thos s Geo & Ann BINGHAM. AU10 Mary & Charlotte ds. of Jermh & Charlotte PUNTER. AU10 Wm s Reuben &[Sarah†] ALLEN. SE24 Sarah d Jn & Mary TURNER. SE24 Thos s Thos & Eliz BRIGHTWELL. OC5 Chas s Jn & Charlotte BALLS. OC5 Jn** s Jn & Cath COX. OC10 Jos s Edw & Mary SAMM. OC12 Eliz d Jas & Mary BINGHAM. OC12 Jas s Francis & Mary FENSOME. OC19 Mary d Jas &[Eliz†]FENSOME. OC19 Martha d Thos & Eliz MESSENGER. OC21 Thos s Thos & Sarah BRADSHAW. OC24 Sarah d Wm & Ann SMITH. OC26 Jos s Wm & Eliz RUFFHEAD. NO2 Mary d Jn & Mary WILSTON. NO2 Sarah d Cornelius & Sarah BRADSHAW. NO9 Chas s Thos & Jane HOOKER. NO16 Thos s Jn & Mary STONNELL. DE21 Sarah d Thos & Eliz EAST. DE25 Sarah d Thos & Charlotte ANDREW. DE25 Jas s Jos & Martha HOAR.

1807 JA4 Jermh s Wm & Eliz SMITH. JA18 Thos s Jn & Eliz MURCOTT. FE1 Jn Thos Arrowsmith s Jn & Eliz TRENHAM. FE1 Jn s Jn & Ann STONE. FE1 Hannah d Thos & Susan WELCH. MR22 Judith d Jn & Eliz BONNICK. MR29 Fanny d Caleb & Jane[Eliz†]COOPER. MR29 Sarah d Jas & Eliz CHERREY. MR29 Sarah d Thos & Sarah BURGESS. MR29 Sarah d Wm & Ann BONE. AP12 Cath d Jn & Jane WALKER. AP12 Jn s Wm & Jane ASHWELL. AP 12 Ann d Wm & Martha HOOKER. AP12 Sarah d Jos & Sarah BONE. AP19 Dan s Thos & Ann PURTON. AP26 Martha d Wm & Mary HAWKINS. MY3 Sarah d Jos & Sarah HANGE. MY 10 Sarah d Jos & Mary ROE[ROW-T]. MY17 Wm s Jermh & Eliz PUDDEPHATT. MY17 Mary

x Omitted: "born JL14." * Written above "Sarah" struck through,B.T. gives "Sarah."
† Occurs only in B.T. ** Written after "Ann" struck through,B.T. gives "Wm."

1807 [ctd] d Jn & Mary DAVIS. JN7 Dan s Wm & Charlotte MARDELL. JN14 Mary d[Jos s-T]Valentine & Eliz PUGH. JN21 Jos s Francis & Margt SMART,born MY23. JN28 Sarah illeg. d of Sarah SMITH. JN28 Mary d Thos & Eliz LANE. JN28 Harriet d Chas & Mary HILL. JL5 Jos s Thos & Alice BYRCHMORE. JL5 Susan d Thos & Alice BYRCHMORE. JL19 Mary d Wm & Sarah AMMERTAGE. AU2 Wm s Wm & Ann LINES. AU2 Jos s Jn & Ann SAMM. AU2 Sarah d Thos & Mary BURGESS. AU16 Mary d Jas & Sarah COX. AU30 Sarah d Thos & Mary SWAIN. AU30 Hannah d Edw & Ann COLEMAN. SE6 Eliz[Ann-T]d Thos & Ann EMMERTON. SE13 Sarah d Stephen & Eliz TYLER. SE27 Jn s Jn & Eliz PUDDEPHATT. OC4 Eliz d Jn[Francis-T]& Eliz READ. OC11 Lucy & Ruth ds. of Wm & Mary ARNOLD. NO29 Joyce d Jos & Mary SMART. NO29 Jos s Thos & Mary WINGRAVE,born SE18. NO29 Mary d Jn & Charlotte BEAN. DE13 Rich s Rich & Ann BACCHUS. DE20 Sarah d Jesse & Sarah BEDFORD. DE25 Edmd s Hen & Sarah MESSEDEY.

1808 JA10 Thos s Jas & Mary EVANS. JA17 Martha d Reuben & Sarah ALLEN. JA17 Susan d Wm & Ann REVESS. JA24 Wm s Francis & Fanny COOKE. FE7 Frances d Thos & Eliz GREEN. FE21 Sarah d Sam & Mary LIGHTFOOT. [MR6†]Eliz d Thos & Eliz MESSENGER. MR13 Hen s Wm & Susan MESSENGER. MR20 Phoebe d Rich & Mary BEECH. MR31 Eliz d Edw & Mary SAMM. AP3 Sarah d Rob & Martha GOODGEAR. AP3 Jas s Jn & Sarah STONNELL. AP10 Sarah illeg.d of Ann CURTIS. AP17 Hannah d Jn & Sarah SQUIRES. AP17 Mary d Jn & Sarah SQUIRES. AP17 Wm s Thos & Maria ARNOLD. AP24 Mary d Jn & Eliz BYRCH. AP24 Dan s Jn & Eliz GODFREY. MY8 Noah s Jn & Fanney [Sarah-T]BYRCHMORE. MY8 Jn s Jermh & Eliz PUDDEPHATT. MY22 Ann d Jn & Eliz BRADSHAW. MY22 Ann d Thos & Ann PERRY. MY29 Sarah d Jn & Sarah GARRETT. MY29 Mary Ann* d Wm & Mary SMITH. JN5 Eliz d Jn & Eliz SEAR. JN5 Wm s Wm & Phillis MITCHELL. JN12 Mary d Jn & Ann SLOW. JN19 David s Jas & Ann SHARP. JN19 Thos s Jn & Mary SHEPHERD. JL3 Sarah Ann d Wm & Eliz BUNYON[BINYON-T]. JL10 Wm s Thos & Mary PUNTER. JL10 Wm s Wm & Mary SMITH. JL17 Jos s Jos & Ann FESSEY,born MR14. JL24 Sarah d Jos & Mary NORRED. JL31 Wm s Jas & Sarah BELSHAW. AU7 Wm s Jn & Sarah BANDY. AU8 Jos s Jermh & Charlotte PUNTER. AU14 Lucy d Wm & Mary MAILES. AU21 Wm s Wm & Martha PUNTER. SE11 Thos s Thos & Sarah MUNT. OC9 Jas s Thos[Jas-T]& Mary KING. OC30 Mary d King & Eliz GEORGE. OC30 Eliza d Cornelius & Sarah BRADSHAW. NO6 Ann d Wm & Jane ASHWELL. NO13 Aaron s Jn &[Sarah*]SHAW. NO13 Thos s Jos & Sarah BONE. NO20 Eliz d Jn & Ann STONE. DE18 Hen s Wm & Martha HOOKER[MESSENGER-T].

1809 JA15 Jas s Thos & Martha HAWKINS. JA15 Kitty d Wm & Mary KEEN. FE26 Mary Ann d Francis & Sarah FENSOME. FE26 Rich s Thos & Jane HOOKER. MR12 Wm s Jos & Martha HOAR. MR12 Sarah d Jn & Cath COX. MR26 Jn s Wm & Eliz SMITH. MR28 Thos s Jas & Frances SMITH. MR31 Hannah d Thos & Sarah BRADSHAW. AP2 Sarah d Edw & Ann COLEMAN. AP9 Jas s Jas & Mary BINGHAM. AP16 Rich s Thos & Ann EMMERTON. AP23 Ann d Wm & Mary FENSOME. AP27 Maria illeg.d of Susan STOKES. AP27 Wm s Rich & Ann BACCHUS. MY7 Mary d Jn & Mary HIRONS. MY7 Mary d Jos & Frances DELL. MY14 Wm s Andrew & Susan** STOKES. MY14 Mary d Wm & Jane ASHWELL. MY26 Hannah d Wm & Mary ARNOLD. MY29 Thos s Wm & Ann BONE. JN11 Ann d Jn & Eliz BONNICK. JN11 Cath d Thos & Sarah PARSONS. JN18 Jn s Wm & Eliz SMITH. JN25 Martha d Abraham & Ann FOX. JL9 Ann d Jas & Ann BRITTON. JL16 Edw s Thos & Eliz LANE. JL23 Rittey d Jn & Sarah STONNELL. JL23 Kitty d Thos & Eliz BRIGHTWELL. AU13 Sarah d Jesse & Sarah BEDFORD. AU20 Wm s Thos & Ann PURTON. AU20 Sarah d Jn & Mary KILBEY. AU 27 Thos s Thos & Martha DAY. SE10 Mary Ann d Jn & Eliz READ. SE10 Wm s Caleb & Jane COOPER. OC1 Mary d Thos & Mary SWAIN. OC1 Sarah d Jn & Ann SAMMS. OC8 Sarah d Wm & Harriet PLOMER. OC15 Sarah d Thos & Eliz GREEN. OC15 Geo s Hen & Sarah MESSENGER. OC22 Sarah d Wm & Sarah STEARS,born JN8,1801. OC22 Jn s Wm & Sarah STEAR[sic],born OC20,1804. OC22 Mary d Wm & Sarah STEARS,born AU12,1807. OC 22 Ann d Wm & Sarah STEARS,born SE20,1809. OC22 Jos s Jas & Sarah BELSHAW. OC29 Eliza d Jn & Eliz PUDDEPHATT. OC29 Mary d Nathl & Jane OVIATT. NO5 Thos s Thos & [blank] LONG. NO12 Amy d Matth & Winifred EDMONDS. NO26 Sam s Wm & Eliz RUFFHEAD. DE10 Jos s Thos & Eliz COSTIN. DE11 David s Jermh & Charlotte PUNTER. DE 14 Francis s Jn & Mary TURNER. DE17 Thos s Thos & Eliz EAST.

1810 JA7 Eliz d Thos & Mary COLE. JA14 Ann d Jos & Ann WILKINSON. JA14 Ann d Wm & Sarah TAYLOR. FE11 Maria d Wm & Mary CRIPS. FE18 Wm s Stephen & Mary SWAIN,born Oct.,1809. FE18 Frederick s Chas & Mary HILL,born SE1,1808. FE18 Charlotte d Chas & Mary HILL. MR4 Wm s Jos & Mary SMART. MR4 Ann d Jos & Sarah BONE. MR11 Thos s Thos & Susan WELCH. MR25 Mary Ann d Thos & Charlotte HALFHEAD. AP15 Jn GARRETT,aged 31 years. AP15 Ann d Jn & Sarah GARRETT. AP17 Eliz d Jas & Sarah WARD. AP22 Thos Reuben s Reuben & Mary SCOTT. AP29 Mary d Sam & Mary LIGHTFOOT. MY3 Jn s Wm & Ann SMITH. MY13 Susan d Jn & Eliz BRIDEN. MY17 Cath d Edw & Mary SAMM. JN10 Sarah d Rich & Mary BEECH,born DE20,1809. JL15 Jn s Jn & [blank]SHAW.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written over an erasure, B.T. gives "Ann."
** Written above "Sarah" struck through, B.T. is missing.

1810 [ctd] JL22 Martha d Thos & Sarah BURGESS. JL29 Thos s Jos & Eliz ROE. AU5 Wm s Wm & Charlotte MARDELL. AU12 Ann d Wm & Ann REVESS. SE16 Jos s Jos & [blank] FLETCHER. SE30 Abraham s Sam & Sarah HOOKER. SE30 Rich s Sam & Sarah HOOKER,born NO 1,1808. SE30 Sarah d Jas & Mary EVANS. OC14 Jas s Thos & Eliz BRIGHTWELL. OC21 Dan s Jn & Eliz CHERREY. OC28 Jn s Jas & Eliz COX. NO4 Frederick s Thos & Ann HUGHES. NO4 Matth Luck s of Mary JONES. DE2 Thos s Francis & Eliz HARPER. DE23 Ann HOOKER,aged 70 years. DE23 Mary d of Ann HOOKER,aged 40 years. DE23 Wm s of Ann HOOKER,aged 37 years. DE23 Dinah d Rob & Martha GOODGEAR. DE25 Sarah d Thos & Sarah BRADSHAW. DE25 Ann d Thos & Susan ANDREW. DE25 Ann illeg.d of Sarah ANDREW. DE25 Benj s Jos & Edith BUNYON. DE25 Mary d Jos & Edith BUNYON. DE25 Susan d Wm & Sarah BUNYON. DE30 Isabella d Jn & Eliz BRADSHAW. DE30 Eliz d Francis & Fanny COOKE. DE30 Sarah d Wm & Jane TUTCHFIELD.

1811 JA20 David s Jn & Mary Ann WEST. FE10 Jn s Stephen & Eliz TYLER. FE10 Sophia d Jermh & Eliz PUDDEPHATT. MR3 Thos s Thos & Rebecca BARTON. MR10 Wm s Wm & Eliz SMITH. MR10 Eliz d Jas & Ann SHARP. MR17 Jn s Jn & Mary CAIN. AP7 Josiah s Wm & Hannah SHARP. AP14 Wm s Jn & Sarah KENNEY. AP14 Jn s Wm & Phillis MITCHEL. AP14 Sarah d Wm & Sarah LUCK. AP14 Maria d Sam & Susan EMBIEY. AP21 Ann d Thos & Mary MESSENGER. AP28 Mary Ann d Wm & Sarah HOWE. MY12 Mary d Thos & Ann EMMERTON. MY12 Eliz d Jas & Sarah BELSHAW. MY19 Jas s Jn & Mary STONNELL. JN2 Benj s Thos & Martha HAWKINS. JN2 Mary Ann d Jn & Charlotte BEAN. JN2 Eliz d Wm & Harriet PLOMER. JN16 Abraham s Francis & Sarah LONG. AU11 Jas s Jn & Mary SHEPHERD. SE1 Jas illeg.s of Sarah MESSENGER. SE8 Martha d Jas & Eliz CHERREY. SE22 Eliz d Jos & Sarah BONE. SE22 Eliz d Jas & Mary HANGE. SE22 Thos s Wm & Martha HOOKER. SE29 Mary Ann d Rich & Ann BACCHUS. SE29 Henrietta d Reuben & & Sarah ALLEN. SE29 Wm s Wm & Sarah FENSOME. OC27 Hen s Thos & Mary FOX,"born 1810." OC27 Eliz d Matth & Nelly LUCK. NO3 Sarah d Rich & Rebecca BYRCHMORE, "born August." NO3 Thos s Jn & Sarah HORRED. NO3 Alice d Chas & Eliz CLIFFON. NO10 Hen illeg.s of Cath POTTON. NO17 Thos s Jn & Eliz PUDDEPHATT. NO24 Mary illeg.d of Eliz PUNTER. DE1 Charlotte d Thos & Sarah ANDREW. DE7 Eliz d Wm & Ann BONE.

1812 JA12 Matth s Wm & Eliz CHERREY. JA19 Jas s Wm & Mary HAWKINS. JA19 Mary Ann illeg.d of Sarah HAWKINS. JA26 Mary d Thos & Eliz COSTIN. JA26 Jn s King & Eliz GEORGE. FE2 Susan d Hen & Sarah MESSENGER. FE2 Thos s Thos & Charlotte HALFHEAD. MR8 Mary d Thos & Martha DAY. MR27 David s Peter & Eliz PUDDEPHATT. MR27 Jas s Jn & Ann SAMMS. MR29 Wm s Thos & Sarah HOBBS,"born 1811." MY3 Mary d Jos & Mary SMART. MY3 Joanna d Jn & Ann SLOW. MY10 Ann d Wm & Jane[Ann-T.] TUCHFIELD[TUTCHFIELD-T.]. MY10 Hannah d Dan & Sarah DELL. MY17 Hen s Rich & Mary BEECH. MY17 Dan s Jn & Eliz BONNICK. MY17 Thos* s Wm & Susan HIGGS. MY26 Maria d Wm & Ann SMITH. MY31 Mary d Francis & Frances COOKE. JN7 Wm s Wm & Harriet PLOMER. JN27 Eliz d Jn & Ann AMBROSE. JN28 Jas s Edw & [Sarah†] PUNTER. JN28 Wm s Geo & Kezia ANDREW. JL5 Amelia d Jermh & Carolina REYNOLDS,born JN8. JL5 Ann d Jn & Cath ANDERSON,born JN10. JL12 Rob s Wm & Eliz PERRY. JL12 Isaac s Wm & Eliz PERRY. JL12 Sophia d Wm & Eliz PERRY. JL19 Jesse s Barnet & Sarah BEDFORD. AU2 Betsy d Jos & Ann FESSEY. AU9 Jn s Thos & Mary KING. AU30 Jn s Wm & Mary ARNOLD. SE6 Wm s Jas & Frances SMITH. SE27 Hannah d Wm & Ann LINES. OC11 Ann d Jos & Martha HOAR. OC11 Lucy d Jn & Mary HIRONS. OC11 Mary d Thos & Eliz BRIGHTWELL. OC25 Jas s Edw & Ann DIGGINS. NO22 Wm s Wm & Mary HENLY. NO24 Hannah d Jas & Jane COLLINS,"the day that they was married." DE13 Abraham s Thos & Mary§ MESSENGER. DE25 Eliza d Wm & Mary SMITH. DE27 Rich s Rich & Rebecca BYRCHMORE. DE27 Eliz d Thos & [Eliz†] HOOKER.

[End of Vol.VIII]

* Written above "Wm" struck through. B.T. gives "Wm." † Occurs only in B.T.
§ B.T. gives "Sarah."

# C..DDINGTON

## MARRIAGES, 1558-1754

[VOLUME I. 1558-1706]

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1558 | JA30 | Stephen | Davye | Margt | Hall | | | | | |
| | MR14 | Rich | Hall | Jane | Soule | | | | | |
| [?1559] | JL16 | Rob | Stille | Ellen | Higbye | SE25 | Thos | Osmunde | Emma | Dermer |
| | JA15 | Wm | Scourge | Agnes | Belgrave | | | | | |
| 1560 | MY18 | Rob | Style | Agnes | Pible | AU20 | Thos | Osburne | Eliz | Preston |
| | SE 3 | Edmd | Davye | Alice | Fynch | | | | | |
| 1561 | JN20 | Rob | Pete | Joan | Camfield | OC23 | Thos | Waterton | Alice | Bowell |
| 1562 | AP 3 | Nich | Puwe | Ellen | Blakwin | MY15 | Rob | Adowne | Alice | Housman |
| | JA20 | Rob | Sander | Joice | Pette | JA21 | Giles | Whyte | Agnes | Dunckley |
| | FE10 | Geoff | Basley | Eliz | Waterton | | | | | |
| 1563 | AU 5 | Jn | Fuller | Joan | Basley | | | | | |
| 1564 | JN 9 | Peter | Rowland | Joan | Waterton | | | | | |
| 1565 | AP28 | Jn | Wrattinge | Alice | Holye | MY20 | Wm | Pible | Agnes | Wye |
| 1566 | AP10 | Hen | Willyams | Joan | Elsmore | | | | | |
| 1567 | JL13 | Rich | Wratten | Alice | Edwards | SE21 | Edw | Cause | Joan | Purrat |
| 1568 | JN10 | Jn | Robarts | Alice | Elsmore | OC18 | Jn | [illegible] | Eliz | Douse |
| | NO22 | Rob | Mores | Ellen | Petwyne | NO28 | Wm | Pyble | Margt | Row |
| 1569 | JN13 | Rich | [blank] | Ellen | Kynge | | | | | |
| 1570 | JN19 | Humph | Waterton | Hester | Payne | | | | | |
| 1571 | JN18 | Thos | Aprice | Christian | Robins | JL 8 | Edw | Hattam | Eliz | Braye |
| | OC12 | Hugh | Harris | Joan | Price | OC29 | Thos | George | Alice | Man |
| | NO 4 | Edw | Dermer | Alice | Halsey | NO11 | Thos | Sta[n]brige | Joan | Lord |
| | NO12 | Ralph | Matin | Eliz | Braye | NO12 | Thos | Hidgbye | Margery | Braye |
| 1572 | JL 1 | Clement | Baylye | Faith | Hoter | JL14 | Thos | Temple | Alice | Whyte |
| 1573 | JA13 | Matth | Almonde | Alice | [blank] | OC10 | Wm | Basley | Joan | [blank] |
| 1574-1576 | [No marriages are recorded for these years] | | | | | | | | | |
| 1577 | AP19 | Rich | Battman | Jane | Waterton | MY15 | Jn | Stacke | Mary | Mariwicke |
| | JN13 | Humph | Waterton | Alice | Roberts | JN30 | Rich | Crowley | Joan | Purrat |
| | JL29 | Wm | Pyble | Agnes | Harris | SE 3 | Rob | Adowne | Ellen | Wyllyams |
| | SE10 | Matth | Brasier | Emma | Waterton | SE13 | Andrew | Turner | Joan | Round |
| | OC22 | Rob | Elward | Agnes | Wheatley | NO23 | Rob | Waterton | Mary | Waterton |
| | JA19 | Rich | Denell[?Devell] | Eliz | Maw | FE27 | Wm | Braye | Jane | Catlyn |
| 1578 | OC30 | Thos | Waterton | Lucy | [blank] | NO 9 | Wm | Tarboxe | Marian | Sum[m]ers |
| | NO25 | Matth | Taylor | Alice | Temple | NO26 | Jn | Braye | Joan | Ham[m]on |
| | DE 8 | Jn | Grig | Eliz | James | DE10 | Rich | Ryngsole | Ann | Yonge |
| | DE15 | Thos | Stambridge | Agnes | Braye | DE15 | Jn | Davye | Alice | Basley |
| | FE22 | Rich | Strayte | Joan | Andrew | FE26 | Isaac | George | Alice | Hattam |
| | MR 1 | Rich | Davye | Agnes | Heward | MR 3 | Rich | Holler | Bridget | Sirat |
| 1579 | NO 5 | Thos | Temple | Alice | Long | NO 8 | Rich | Lord | Margt | Smyth |
| | NO29 | Wm | Shrofield | Joan | Thredwaye | JA28 | Rich | Norris | Alice | Dermer |
| 1580 | OC11 | Edw | Petwyn | Ann | England | OC30 | Rich | Burchmore | Joan | Marsh |
| | NO20 | Rob | Dixe | Alice | Taylor | FE22 | Rob | Hughes | Joan | Dencher |
| | JL 4 | Jn | Robarts | Kath | Paine | SE26 | Edw | Spencer | Ellen | Adowne |
| 1582 | SE10 | Francis | Stubinge | Susan | Comes | SE13 | Thos | Hawgood | Mary | Spaine |
| | OC21 | Edw | Watters | Lucy | Waterton | OC21 | Thos | Hugins | Joan | "his wife" |
| | NO10 | Thos | Dermer | Eliz | Whitley | NO14 | Wm | Quagmore | Agnes | Hill |
| 1583 | JL21 | Rich | Whitley | Alice | Preston | | | | | |
| 1584 | JA19 | Jn | Peise | Agnes | Kilbye | OC 4 | Jn | Watterton | Eliz | Cramfeld |
| | FE 7 | Rich | Dermer | Agnes | Halsey | | | | | |
| 1585 | OC10 | Wm | Crouch | Joan | Philyp | NO30 | Rich | Peine | Agnes | Osmund |
| | FE10 | Wm | Dermer | Joan | Knight | | | | | |
| 1585 | JA22 | Joan | Skyppis | Agnes | Quagmore | | | | | |
| 1587 | MY29 | Wm | Purrat | Ann | Pedder | JN19 | Roger | Deacon | Christian | Adowne |
| | SE 6 | Wm | Hawgood | Eliz | Gurney | | | | | |
| 1588 | OC 7 | Thos | Godman | Ellen | Be[?ar]d[?Beamond] | | | | | |
| | OC19 | Jn | Gudridge | Mary | Braye | OC21 | Wm | Halsey | Emma | Waterton |
| | OC22 | Jn | Baslow | Alice | Hattom | NO18 | Thos | Boustred | Eliz | Wallis |
| 1589 | JN24 | Oliver | Smyth | Agnes | Braye | AU 7 | Clement | Duncombe | Jane | Marsh |
| | SE21 | Jn | Dermer | Agnes | Tyller | JA20 | Edmd | Braye | Eliz | Catlin |
| | MR 3 | Edw | Annsell | Alice | Braye | FE16 | Harry | Roberts | Grace | Burchmore |
| 1590 | MY21 | Thos | Casson | Eliz | Waker | SE 7 | Thos | Basley | Bridget | Warner |

# CADDINGTON MARRIAGES: 1590-1613

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1590 | NO 9 | Thos | Munne | Jane | Halsey |
| | JA 1 | Edmd | Thirmwod | Agnes | Ellis |
| 1591 | JN 3 | Jn | Smyth | Ellen | Alin |
| | NO10 | Jn | Dunbell | Eliz | Thacker |
| | FE27 | Wm | Amyes | Joan | Barbar |
| 1592 | MY11 | Thos | Taylor | Eliz | Turner |
| | JL10 | Harry | Heward | Agnes | Smyth |
| 1593 | OC22 | Jn | Crowlye | Alice | Simons |
| | MR13 | Wm | Stile | Malin | Strange |
| 1594 | MY13 | Thos | Munke | Margt | Clarke |
| | JL24 | Thos | Mower | Christian | Biggs |
| | SE22 | Rich | Braye | Eliz | Martin |
| | OC 7 | Thos | Todde | Agnes | Bridon |
| | JA27 | Wm | Robins | Eliz | Purat |
| 1595 | OC16 | Edw | Godman | Emma | Brasier |
| 1596 | MR30 | Edw | Hickford | Ann | Rotherham |
| | JN27 | Thos | Gudridge | Eliz | Gilbe |
| | OC21 | Thos | Wolman | Alice | Smyth |
| | FE 3 | Jn | Warner | Joan | Wynch |
| 1597 | JL16 | Rich | Sawier | Margt | Kylbe |
| | OC13 | Thos | Amerye | Audry | Nutkyns |
| | NO24 | Thos | Skinner | Alice | Prior |
| | FE 6 | Rice | Evans | Mary | Hughs |
| 1598 | JN12 | Harry | Honer | Alice | Parrat |
| | SE24 | Wm | Mun[n]e | Eliz | Higbye |
| | JA31 | Edmd | Halsey | Ellen | Nele |
| 1599 | AP22 | Wm | Blote | Eliz | Fuller |
| | AU22 | Abraham | Tuckey | Eliz | Welles |
| | NO18 | Rob | Evans | Ann | Eglington |
| 1600 | FE 5 | Thos | Crowley | Frances | Preston |
| 1601 | AP15 | Wm | Pible | Eliz | Brinklow |
| | MY14 | Rich | Roberts | Eliz | Couper |
| | JN15 | Rob | Cornish | Francis | Organ |
| | OC 4 | Thos | White | Eliz | Selbye |
| | OC11 | Thos | Tailor | Alice | Hall |
| | OC28 | Thos | Collins | Ellen | Hunt |
| 1602 | OC 3 | Jn | Osmund | Joan | Deacon |
| | NO 7 | Solomon | Stockes | Joan | Beston |
| | NO15 | Wm | Halsey | Joyce | Segrave |
| | NO28 | Jn | Mun[n]e | Eliz | Anstey |
| 1603 | MY 9 | Jn | Eves | Mary | Basley |
| | JN20 | Thos | Ley | Susanna | Purrat |
| | FE 2 | Jn | Catlyn | Joan | Hall |
| | FE 8 | Thos | Purrat | Ann | Cockdale |
| 1604 | JL 8 | Wm | Halsey | Ann | Dermer |
| | OC18 | Walter | Hattam | Jane | Basley |
| | JA22 | Thos | Basley | Joan | Deacon |
| 1605 | SE22 | Rob | Evans | Mary | Hawgood |
| | OC11 | Wm | Clements | Eliz | Stopsley |
| 1606 | JL 6 | Thos | Gatefeld | Kath | Curbye |
| | OC 5 | Wm | Scourge | Eliz | Stevens |
| | FE 8 | Thos | Osmund | Griselda | Anstey |
| 1607 | MY10 | Wm | Flower | Isabel | Fynch |
| | OC11 | Edw | Davye | Mary | Preston |
| 1608 | JN11 | Oliver | Smyth | Mary | Barye |
| | FE27 | Hugh | Hall | Eliz | Smyth |
| 1609 | NO27 | Hugh | Dixon | Alice | Osborne |
| | (both of Marketstreet) | | | | |
| 1610 | AP 2 | Jn | Macham | Eliz | Deermore |
| | (of Northall[Bucks]) | | | | |
| | OC29 | Edw | Burchmore | Mary | Attewell |
| 1611 | MY20 | Edmd | Roffe | Judith | Stanley |
| | NO14 | Thos | Birdsey | Sarah | Cooper |
| | JA16 | Rob | Braye | Kath | Gatesfeild |
| 1612 | MY 4 | Thos | Sam | Joan | Watters |
| | SE20 | Jn | Meere | Susan | Sear |
| 1613 | AU27 | Wm | Bemond | Dinah | Maho |
| | DE 8 | Jn | Maye | Dina | Wrast |
| | JA17 | Thos | Sawyer | Mary | Robins |
| | JL26 | Edw | Smyth | Margt | Purrat |
| | NO22 | Thos | Cushin | Barbara | Sawier |
| | JN29 | Thos | Braye | Isabel | Basley |
| | FE 3 | Rob | Godman | Isabel | Elward |
| | JA15 | Rich | Day | Joan | Crowleye |
| | JN18 | Jn | Watkins | Mary | Purrat |
| | JL22 | Ralph | Whittemore | Kath | Harris |
| | OC 3 | Thos | Flower | Joan | Bradwine |
| | JA 2 | Jn | Stewer | Joan | Braye |
| | FE20 | Thos | Prior | Joan | Powell |
| | JN24 | Arthur | Bradwyne | Eliz | Scourge |
| | OC10 | Thos | Higbye | Agnes | Almund |
| | OC28 | Rob | Barnes | Joan | Shrofield |
| | SE19 | Geo | Smyth | Jane | Dermer |
| | NO 2 | Wm | Clarke | Eliz | Day |
| | JA30 | Rob | Halsey | Ellen | Mychell |
| | AU14 | Thos | Grantam | Jane | George |
| | NO27 | Cornelius | White | Agnes | Halsey |
| | FE 2 | Rich | Basley | Margery | Higbye |
| | JN24 | Jn | Slater | Eliz | Deacon |
| | NO11 | Thos | Taylor | Alice | Clarke |
| | MY 6 | Barth | Adowne | Ann | Foster |
| | MY14 | Rich | Bigge | Alice | Burchmore |
| | JL 2 | Jn | Bridon | Amy | Halsey |
| | OC 8 | Rich | Purrat | Dorothy | Allen |
| | OC25 | Olicer | Sawyer | Eliz | Mun[n]e |
| | NO 1 | Geo | Farmer | Barbara | Bartolmow |
| | OC28 | Jn | Braye | Alice | Pette |
| | NO14 | Rob | Braye | Alice | Braye |
| | NO25 | Thos | Purrat | Sarah | Hide |
| | MY15 | "John a Downe" | | Agnes | Higbey |
| | NO14 | Jn | Munday | Alice | Lovedaye |
| | FE 6 | Rob | Waterton | Eliz | Preston |
| | SE17 | Jn | Deacon | Agnes | Nele |
| | NO 8 | Thos | Braye | Agnes | Goodridge |
| | OC11 | Rob | Winch | Eliz | Knyght |
| | FE12 | Rich | Pygot | Margt | Knight |
| | SE29 | Harry | North | Agnes | Purrat |
| | OC29 | Wm | Andrew | Ann | Burchmore |
| | JL25 | Rob | Barye | Bridget | Andrew |
| | OC 9 | Edw | Slater | Alice | Flower |
| | FE 5 | Thos | Bendes | Helen | Basley |
| | AP29 | Wm | Slater | Ann | Rothoram |
| | (both of Marketstreet) | | | | |
| | JL18 | Wm | Dogget | Kath | Neele |
| | NO26 | Jn | Moores alias Shrowfeild | Eliz | Russell |
| | MY16 | Jn | Andrew | Helen | Adowne |
| | DE 6 | Geo | Hanmer | Alice | Taylor |
| | SE28 | Rob | Potter | Helen | Smythe alias Chapman |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1613 | FE14 | Philip | Jones | Ann | Croxen alias Wheeler | | | | | |
| 1614 | OC10 | Thos | Webb | Joan | Robberts | | | | | |
| 1615 | JN 6 | Wm | Warren | Ann | Gaseley | AU 3 | Wm | Parrett | Agnes | Watkins |
| | OC24 | Wm | Pedder | Sara | Purrette | NO23 | Jn | Buckmaster | Lucy | Hannell |
| | NO30 | Thos | Presson | Susan | Buckmaster | JA18 | Thos | Watkins | Margt | Lord |
| 1616 | AP16 | Thos | Hallsey | Eliz | Dearmer | AP30 | Wm | Neele | Eliz | Whittley |
| | JN18 | Wm | Wratting | Alice | Dermer | OC31 | Edw | Braye | Mary | Bray |
| | NO20 | Thos | Lodge | Susan | Dermer | NO27 | Thos | Hallsey | Sara | Hallsey |
| | MR10 | Timothy | Neele | Joan | Dearmer | | alias | Chambers | alias | Chambers |
| 1617 | MY24 | Jn | Baseley | Mary | Strayghte | JL28 | Rich | Marshall | Joan | Bowstred |
| | OC25 | Drue | Lucus | Ann | Knighteley, wid. | NO18 | Jn | East | Mary | Braye |
| | NO30 | Thos | Baseley | Eliz | Strayghte | | | | | |
| 1618 | JN24 | Rob | Flower | Mary | Taylor | JN24 | Edw | Watterton | Susan | Tuffenayle |
| | OC 7 | Thos | Skinner | Joan | Rotheram | OC10 | Chris | Johnson | Joan | Heminges |
| | NO 2 | Jn | Norton | Eliz | Osmond | NO15 | Wm | Boowstred | Kath | Heward |
| | JA14 | Rich | Royse | Eliz | Richardson | | | | | |
| 1619 | AP13 | Edw | Mathewe | Jane | Davye | JN15 | Thos | Davye | Alice | Dearmer |
| | JL13 | Wm | Braye | Mabel | Presson | NO27 | Jn | Sanders | Eliz | Watters†† |
| | JA19 | Wm | Barnewell | Alice | Braye | | | | | |
| 1620 | MY17 | Edw | Mathewe | Ann | Braye | JN14 | Jeremy | Gaseley | Alice | Braye |
| | DE 7 | Wm | Strange | Sara | Heaward | | | | | |
| 1621 | MY 1 | Jn | Beeche | Alice | Hanmer | JL10 | Oliver | Smithe | Helen | Aley |
| | OC11 | Edw | Martin | Hannah | Cheverne* | FE14 | Wm | Dearmer | Susan | Buckmaster |
| 1622 | MY15 | Jn | Waynewright | Sara | Berchmore | JL23 | Thos | Hall | Rachel | Smythe |
| | SE29 | Wm | Colyer | Margt | Styles | NO27 | Thos | Slowe | Ann | Impye |
| | NO30 | Jn | Cushey | Mary | Evans | FE 5 | Hugh | Ley | Agnes | Dearmer |
| | NO 7 | Thos | Moores | Kath | Barnes | | | [Aley-B.T.] | | |
| 1623 | MY19 | And | Braye | Sara | Braye | NO19 | Wm | Thornton | Margt | Man |
| | JA18 | Wm | Kitson | Margt | Salte | | | | | |
| 1624 | AP18 | Jn | Munne | Joan | Presson | MY25 | Thos | Berdesey | Agnes | Dearmer |
| | JN29 | Jn | Sparkes | Eliz | Carte | OC 3 | Jn | Goodman | Agnes | Andrew |
| | NO 9 | Jn | Nevell | Joan | Rose | NO19 | Thos | Purrier | Eliz | Gaseley†† |
| 1625 | MY 8 | Edw | Hayall | Jane | Mayehoe | NO22 | Wm | Dearmer | Alice | Squyor |
| | JA17 | Dan | Gaseley | Agnes | Weathered | | | | | [Squier-B.T.] |
| | FE21 | Jn | Feild | Agnes | Hardinge | | | | | |
| 1626 | AP17 | Jn | Osmond | Eliz | Stambridge | MY11 | Wm | Bowstred | Eliz | Portresse |
| | JL27 | Jn | Portresse | Eliz | Bradwin | AU 8 | Rich | Whittley | Eliz | Heaward |
| | SE14 | Thos | Hall | Joan | Jerome | SE28 | Jn | Garrette | Margt | Robbins |
| 1627 | JA14 | Jn | Heaward | Matth | Dillye | | | | | |
| 1628 | MY 5 | Wm | Goodman | Agnes | Akril | MY 9 | Rich | Warner | Ann | Willson |
| | OC 5 | Rich | Axtel | Mary | Whitlocke | OC28 | Thos | Surrie | Margery | Page |
| 1629 | NO28 | Jn | Spicer | Joan | Osmond | | | | | |
| 1630 | SE15 | Geo | Nashe | Lydia | Wright | SE 1 | Wm | Mason | Jane | Seare |
| | JA13 | Wm | Cushey | Eleanor | Pecke | | | | | |
| 1631 | OC10 | Hen | Akerill | Jane | Haynes | OC10 | Thos | Garrett | Eliz | Page |
| | | | [Akrill-B.T.] | | | | | | | |
| 1632 | AP11 | Rich | Kinge | Jane | Buckmaster | JL31 | Rich | Seagrave | Jane | Halsey |
| | SE10 | Thos | White | Amy | Baldwin | | | [Sigrave-B.T.] | | |
| 1633 | MY 1 | Thos | Goodwin | Ann | Stokes | SE21 | Thos | Hall | Alice | Taylor |
| | OC 2 | Edw | Halsey | Ann | Dermor | OC28 | Hen | Blevis | Helen | Catline |
| | NO19 | Thos | Welles | Agnes | Deaken | JA13 | Rich | Evestaffe | Mary | Androw |
| | JA28 | Thos | Hall | Frances | Palmer | | | | | |

1634-39 [No Marriages recorded in the original Register. The following are supplied from B.T. (where extant)]

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1634 | JN23 | Rich | Inskipe | Jane | Hust | SE18 | Anth | Clintune | Eliz | Curke |
| | OC18 | Hen | Finch | Cath | Flinden | OC28 | Jn | Poull | Ann | Tayler |
| | NO 1 | Thos | Osmond | Dorothy | Jacsonn | NO13 | Wm | Parrat | Susan | Impe |

1635 "We have hadd none maried within the Parrish of Caddington this yeare".

1636,1637 [The Transcripts for these are not extant]

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1638 | AP 1 | Wm | Tomkins | Alice | Bonne [?Boane] | | | | | |
| | SE29 | Jn | Spencer | Mary | Dicks | NO 1 | Thos | Osmond | Dina | Addouns |
| 1639 | AP24 | Mordecai | Bridon | Ellen | Halsey | JL31 | Thos | Bridon | Grace | Wells |
| | OC 5 | Thos | Euington alias Darreye | Judith | Honner | OC28 | Rob | Daye | Joan | Covington |
| | JA30 | Edw | Paine | Mary | Williams | | | | | |

* Altered in an illiterate hand to "Chevall"; B.T. gives "Cheverne".

†† Does not occur in B.T.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1640 | MY 9 Geo | Slatur | Eliz | Alee |
| | SE24 Wm | Collet | Ann | Slatur |
| | OC27 Charles | Goodyer | Eliz | Sigrave |
| 1641 | MY10 James | Edmons | Jane | Marshall |
| | OC23 Thos | Bray | Ann | Keegell |
| | FE17 Thos | Bigg | Mary | Heaward |
| 1642 | [No marriage entries recorded] | | | |
| 1643 | MY 1 "Benjema" | Halsey | Ann | Dounes |
| | NO 1 Jos | Parrat | Ann | Susmith |
| | NO 1 Rich | Sparkes | Mary | Hodson |
| | NO15 Geo | Staleworth | Mary | Dearmor |
| 1644 and 1645 | [No marriage entries recorded] | | | |
| 1646 | JN25 Thos | Gasley | Eliz | Yonge |
| 1647 | AU 3 Wm | Priore (of "Hoften Reges" [Houghton Regis]) | Sarah | Heward (of Kensworth, Herts.) |
| | AU 5 Rob | Marchall, "Minester at Bedford" | Ann | Sellens (of Luton) |
| | AU27 Wm | Barnes, gent. | Mistress Ann Coppin | |
| | DE 2 Jn | Wheeler (of "Hofton Reeges"), widr. | Alice | Copper, wid. (of Luton) |
| 1648 and 1649 | [No marriage entires recorded] | | | |
| 1650 | MY11 Jn | Prise [Price-T] | Rebecca | Pedder |
| | NO 2 Wm | Penne | Sarah | Wilson |
| | MR 4 Jn | Steppinge (of Luton) | "Leues" | Lawe (of Hardinge [Harpenden, Herts]) |
| 1651 and 1652 | [No marriage entries recorded] | | | |
| 1653 | MY23 Jn | Ewer | Eliz | West |
| | JL 3 Barth | Dombell | Ellen | Deer |
| 1654 | JA11 Edw | Huddel (of Studham) | Mary | Halsey (of C.§) |
| | MR25 Jn | Same | Joan | Butterfeild |
| | JN13 Thos | Smith (of "Sant Stevens" [?in St Albans, Herts.]) | Sara dau of Rich Whitley (of C.) | |

NO10 "William Tayler servant to Samewel Gasley of y^e Parrishe of Caddington, the sone of Richard Tayler of Greate Brickell in the County of Buckingam was maried to Rosoman Payne the dafter of Edward Payne of y^e Parrishe of Studam in the Countie of Bedford by Edward Smith of the Countie of Hearteford on of the Justices of the Peace at his house at Annebles wittnes Richard Twidall of Whipsnett in the County of Beddford and John Ewer of y^e Parish of Caddington November the 10th".

1655 SE 4 "John Tirell of East Horndon Esq: sonn and Heair apparante of Sur John Tirell Knight in the Countie of Essex and Mistress Letties Coppin the daughter of Thomas Coppin of Caddington Esq: were Married at Master Coppins house at Markeat Sell the 4th day of September by Justes Norton of the parrish of Offlee In the yeare of our Lord 1655".

SE19 "Rise Evens y^t was the sonn of Rise Evens and Susanna Burchmor that was the dafter of Thomas Burchmor wear Maried the 19th day of September by Master Smith of Annebles: witnes Mathew Morton & others".

[Rice Evans Susan Birchmore - T.]

DE 6 "Robberte Grome and Mary Matheu were maried the 6th day of december by Justis Astree and Master Peerce".

[Rob Groome Mary Mathew - T.]

DE25 "Edward Bunyone and Eliz Deer".

FE13 "Georg Lee and Jane Pursall were Maried by Justis Astre of Harlington".

1656 JN17 "Master John Hill of the Parrish of Amersone in the County of Buckingam: And Mistres Jone Pedder wear Maried".

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1657 | SE29 Geo | Crawley | Eliz | Smith |
| | SE29 Rob | West | Ann | Basely |
| | DE22 Jn | Whily [Whitley-T.] (of Stretly) | Sarah | Warner |
| | FE 4 Hen | Streat (of Stopsley) | Susan dau. of Wm Deermore | |
| 1658 | JN24 Jn | [blank] (of Hitchin, Herts.) | Ann | Meriton (of Marketstreet) |
| 1659 | AP 9 Rich | Tomson | Susan | Barnes (both of Luton) |
| | MY 2 Jn | Freman (of Harding [Harpenden, Herts]) | Susan | Chappel (of Marketstreet) |
| | JL 4 Thos | Wells [Well-T.] | Anna | Lamston (of Arsen [i.e. Aston] Clinton, Bucks) |

§ Denotes "the parish of Caddington."

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1659 | SE10 Jn | Cardwell[Cordwell-T.] (Chalgrave) | Martha | Collard (Dunstable) |
| | OC 8 Jn | Peacock (Flamstead [Herts]) | Ann | Warner |
| | NO29 Jn | Beech of Bonners | Ann dau of Serjeant Gasly | |
| | DE24 Matth | Priors | Judith | Reynalds (Shillington), "came with Day of Luton" |
| | FE 2 Wm | Guillam[Gillam-T.] | Mary | Wedrid[Wainwright-T.] |
| | "of Luton and Harding, their brother with them". | | | |
| | FE14 Thos son of Wm Deermore | | Ann | Collins (Chalgrave) "with mother". |
| | MR 5 Wm | Amery[Ambry-T.] (Edgeworth§) | Kath | Winch (Luton) |
| | MR15 Jn | Picket (Bramingham§§) | Agnes | Norman (Limbury) |
| 1660 | OC29 Wm | Pedder (Challe ende [in C.]) | Hannah | Deremor |
| | DE 6 Geo | Clarke (Stopsley) | Agnes | Bigg (Limbury) |
| 1661 | JN 3 Edw | Poulton | Eliz | Dearmore |
| | JL23 Thos | Munn | Mary | Whittley |
| | MR10 Wm | Younge | Sarah | Adames(of the parish of Luton) |
| 1662 | OC 8 Jn | Meridale | Sarah | Gaseley |
| | OC15 Rich | Finch | Martha | Dearemore |
| | JA 9 Wm | How | Eliz | Crawley (both of the parish of Luton) |
| 1663 | JN 3 Stephen | Goodyer | Mary | Bray |
| | SE 7 Joseph | Cogdall | Susan | Hall |
| 1664 | SE26 Jn | Hopkins | Martha | Evans |
| | SE29 Chas | Light | Mary | Seagrave |
| | DE 5 Jn | Spencer | Mary | Taylor |
| | NO17 Mr Jn | Jay | Mrs Martha | Coppin, mar. at St. Giles-in-the-fields, London |
| 1665 | JN 3 Dan | Gasely | Eliz | Oliver alias Slaughter |
| | SE10 Edw | Mathewes | Mary | Dwin |
| | SE27 Wm | Boulestrode | Mary | Johnson |
| | SE29 Thos | Purrat | Sarah | Dearemore |
| | OC 4 Rich | Burnard | Sarah | Coaly [not in B.T.] |
| 1666 | OC23 Thos | Dawes | Sarah | Clearke |
| 1667 | AP16 Edw | Beamont [Beaumont-T.] | Hannah | Peddar |
| | NO 6 Jn | Birchmore | Sarah | Law |
| 1668 | AU 2 Joseph | Whitly | Mary | Deermer |
| | [NO16 Edw | Hoogan | Frances | Mason,] |
| 1670 | OC27 Wm | Butterfield | Phoebe | Sclater |
| | JA31 Wm | Spencer | Mary | Stevens (Market Street) |
| | FE26 Jn | Rouse | Sarah | Winch (both of Luton) |
| | MR 7 Wm | Prentice | Eliz | Johnson |
| 1671 | JN13 Thos | Warner (both of Market Street) | Mary | Stevens |
| | SE10 Edw | Thomalin | Agnes | Brantum |
| | OC 8 Gibeon | Sheffeild | Sarah | Marum |
| | DE 7 Wm | Seare | Mary | Sclater |
| | JA28 Francis | Burt | Mary | Crouch |
| 1672 | AP 8 Francis | Halsey | Sarah | Moletrat |
| | DE 8 Jn | Bray | Lydia | Andrew (Market Street) |
| | FE13 Wm | Dearmore | Mary | Smith(Wheathampstead,Herts) |
| 1673 | AP 3 Rich | Hows | Sarah | Parrat |
| | JN24 Wm | Briggs | Ann | Hall, wid. |
| | AU 5 Mr Rob | Andrews | Mary | East, wid. |
| 1674 | JN20 Wm | Oney | Eliz | Carter (Luton) |
| | DE31 Jos | Powes (Dunstable) | Phoebe | Pridden (of C.) |
| 1675 | JN13 Rich | Nevill (Market Street) | Mary | Gunnell (of C.) |
| | OC10 Thos | Parratt | Eliz | Saill |
| | OC11 Abraham | Baylie | Mary | Page (both of Stevington) |
| | DE 9 Geo | Slow | Mary | Butterfeild |
| | JA 6 Wm | Ivory | Judith | Knight |
| 1677 | OC20 Jn | Surry | Martha | Hartwell |
| | NO17 Wm | Hall | Martha | Johnson |

§Query, Edgeworth, co. Gloucester, or rectius Edlesborough ("Edgeborough"), Bucks
§§Small hamlet near Limbury in parish of Luton. Occurs only in B.T.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1677 | DE21 | Jn | Morris | Martha | Mathewes |
| 1678 | AP 4 | Jn | Whitlock (Studham) | Grace | Bedcott (of C.) |
| | MY 7 | Wm | Spencer | Ellen | Nicholas |
| | SE26 | Thos | Bunion | Mary | Vies |
| 1679 | JN 8 | Thos | Law | Alice | Carrington |
| | JA27 | Thos | Blevis | Sarah | Surry |
| | FE 2 | Jn | Markham | Ann | Parrat |
| | MR15 | Jn | Fletcher | Joan | Day |
| 1680 | OC10 | Geo | Knight (Wheathampstead [Herts]) | Mary | Peed (of C.) |
| 1681 | SE29 | Hen | Sclater | Susan | Parkins |
| | OC 6 | Thos | Hall | Eliz | Wells |
| | JA 8 | Mr Rich | Helmes | Mrs Ann | Norman (both of Arlesey) |
| 1682 | FE15 | Mr Geo | Sears | Mrs Mary | Munes |
| 1683 | AP 8 | Joseph | Parratt | Sarah | Cook |
| | AP12 | Thos | Brey | Rose | Kentish |
| | MY27 | Thos | Butterfeild | Sarah | Samm |
| | JL 1 | Benj | Crawly | Sarah | Halsey |
| | SE13 | Thos | Pearson | Eliz | Tayler |
| 1684 | JL 3 | Hen | Kingsley (Hitchin[Herts]) | Susanna | Joyce |
| | OC16 | Dan | Gazley | Sarah | Parret |
| | MR10 | Jn | Bloo | Rachel | Kentish |
| 1685 | AP29 | Edw | Bunyon | Ann | Barnes |
| | JA24 | Jn | Pecksle[Picksle-T.] | Ann | Butterfeld |
| 1686 | MY13 | Rob | Smith | Eliz | Whetchurch |
| | MY23 | Thos | Man | Hanna | Burchmor |
| | AU 2 | Edw | Hooker | Eliz | Goodchild |
| | DE23 | Jn | Whitly | Ann | Car[----☆] |
| 1687 | SE 4 | Sam | Burrop | Ann | Williamson |
| | OC17 | Ralph | How | Martha | Barnes |
| | OC18 | Jn | Tailour | Eliz | Hall |
| | NO 9 | Wm | Pain | Phoebe | Lea |
| | NO 9 | Wm | Short | Phyllis | Hows[How-T.] |
| | DE 8 | Jn | Smart | Ann | Groome |
| | FE14 | Jos | Sam | Eliz | Chaulkely (Luton) |
| 1688 | JN 5 | Nath | Bray | Mary | [?Cain] [Pain-T.] |
| | NO22 | Jn | White | Sarah | Dawes |
| | DE20 | Nich | Clarke | Ann | Wendred (Luton) |
| | MR 3 | Thos | Twigg | Sarah | Chapman (Luton) |
| 1689 | AP 4 | Rich | Gittings | Eliz | Norris (Hertford) |
| | OC20 | Edw | Andrews | Mary | Hopkins |
| | OC24 | Jn | Peacocke | Jane | Stamell[Scumell-T.] |
| | NO13 | Moses | Paine | Lydia | Viccus[Vicurs-T.] |
| | JA 2 | Jn | Rixene | Mary | Boustead[Boustred-T.] |
| 1690 | AU11 | Wm | Butterfield | Sarah | Ambrose |
| | OC29 | Edw | Pevy | Rose | Warner |
| | DE11 | Wm | Jackson | Eliz | Morris |
| 1691 | OC 4 | Jn | East | Mary | Theveredge[Thebridge-T.] |
| | FE 8 | Gravely | Waple | Mary | Benson |
| 1692 | AP10 | Wm | Thomson | Sarah | Jackson (Luton) |
| | OC 2 | Francis | Brantum | Frances | Grosse (Luton) |
| | OC27 | Benj | Markam | Mary | Mays[Maye-T.] |
| 1693 | NO 5 | Geo | Rashfield | Eliz | Hadly |
| | NO13 | Jn | Pales | Eliz | Farmer (both of Barton) |
| | JA 4 | Rich | Gregory | Susan | Plumber (both of Shillington) |
| | JA 5 | Hen | Leman[Laman-T.] | Sarah | Bowstrid |
| 1694 | OC 1 | Edw | Matthew | Sarah | Birchmore |
| | NO 1 | Thos | Cranfield | Mary | Halsey |
| | JA27 | Rich | Lewis | Eliz | Grigg |
| 1695 | MR27 | Jn | Matthews | Mary | Sams |
| | JL21 | Hen | Beamont (Flitton) | Eliz | Burditt (of C.) |
| | AU 1 | Wm | Viner | Phoebe | Halsey |
| | OC10 | Thos | Ashby | Mary | Daws |
| 1697 | OC18 | Jos | Shuffell[Shuffeild-T.] | Mary | Butterfield |
| 1699 | OC31 | Wm | Empey (Studham) | Susan | Spencer (of C.) |
| | JA22 | Rich | Emerton (Whitchurch, Bucks) | Mary | Gurney (of C.) |

☆The foot of this leaf is mutilated; this entry does not occur in B.T.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1700 | OC28 | Andrew | Hust | Sarah | Shuffell |
| | OC29 | Rich | Rawlins(Great Gaddesden[Herts]) | Rebecca | Stevens |
| 1701 | AP24 | Jn | Ambros[Ambris-T.] | Ann | Slatter |
| | JN29 | Thos | Felows (Flamstead[Herts]) | Sarah | Goodman |
| | DE27 | Rob | Groome | Mary | Chilton |
| 1702 | [None] | | | | |
| 1703 | SE23 | Thos | Manne | Mary | Evans [?both of Dunstable] |
| | SE23 | Francis | Rusell | Ann | Byshop (both of Aylesbury[Bucks]) |
| 1704 | JN29 | Hos | Paret[Perratt-T.] | Eliz | Curtus[Curtis-T] |
| | OC17 | Jn | Jaxon[Jacson-T.] | Mary | Toms (both of[Tomes-T] Luton) |
| | FE 4 | Thos | Buterfield (of C.) | Ann | Purat (Flamstead[Herts]) |
| 1705 | AP17 | Jn | Shurlock | Mildred | Millerd (both of Luton) |
| | OC15 | Wm | Jakeman[Jackson-T](Stratford, | Ann | Dodd (Flamstead) |
| | OC28 | Jn | Beech (Luton) [?Northants]). | Esther | Spensor |
| | NO28 | Jermh | Downs (Harpenden[Herts]) | Eliz | Girney (of C.) |
| | DE16 | Thos | Morgin "Hardin"[Harpenden] | Mary | Boof (of C.) |
| | JA 1 | Gabriel | Windmill | Eliz | Field (both of C.) |
| | JA 1 | Chas | Littelton, esq(Hagly[Worcestershire]) | | The Lady Sebright (Flamstead) |
| 1706 | MR28 | Jn | Hobkins | Martha | Gasley (both of C.) |
| | MR28 | Jn | King (Dunstable) | Eliz | Fray (of C.) |

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME III. 1706-1744]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MY15 | Jn | Spufford | Lydia | Hutson[Hudson-T](Pulloxhill) |
| | OC13 | Wm | Benet | Alice | Fortin [Fortune-T] |
| | OC20 | Edw | Shepard | Eliz | Stookes[Stoaks-T] |
| | NO 5 | Geo | Walker | Dorothy | Aggleton (both of Luton) |
| 1707 | AP17 | Thos | Bingham | Rebecca | Streder |
| | JN 2 | Rich | Wood (Eaton Bray) | Mary | Puitrof |
| | JL20 | Jos | Bray | Mary | Chackly[Chakley-T.] |
| | SE29 | Lawrence | Costen[Costin-T.] | Susanna | Spensor[Spencer-T.] |
| | SE30 | Jn | Heward[Haward-T.] | Joyce | Thebrig[Thebridge-T.] |
| | NO20 | Jonas | Godfre | Mary | Stoocks[Stoakes-T.] |
| 1708 | MY13 | Geo | Okens (Luton) | Eliz | Slow (Flamstead [Herts]) |
| | OC 3 | Jn | Mathews (Luton) | Ann | Butterfeld (of C.) |
| | OC14 | Thos | Butterfeld (of C.) | Alice | Collins (Flamstead) |
| | NO25 | Jn | Rickson[Rixon-T.] (Hemstead) | Susanna | Mecashu (Pedelston[Pightlestone, Bucks]) |
| | DE28 | Rob | Jarob (Kimbolton [Hunts]) | Mary | Cayne |
| | MR 2 | Rich | Rolines[Rawlings-T.](Studham) | Eliz | Mayls (of C.) |
| 1709 | AP28 | Thos | Brooks (Eaton Bray) | Sarah | Browne("Edgborough"[Edlesborough, Bucks]) |
| | MY17 | Geo | Hailey | Sarah | Wells (both of Arlesey) |
| | AU14 | Wm | Morris(Harlington) | Lydia | Lane (Sundon) |
| | AU14 | Jn | Willis (Leighton[Buzzard]) | Jane | Stanniford (Soulbury[Bucks]) |
| | SE 6 | Wm | Tobey | Sarah | Card (Toddington) |
| | SE29 | Lawrence | Costien[Costin-T.] | Mary | Markhram[Markham-T.] |
| | FE 3 | Geo | Butterfild (Luton) | Mary | Waalin[Wallin-T.] |
| 1710 | MY17 | Wm | Tuckey (Tilsworth) | Mary | Varney (of C.) |
| | AU31 | Wm | Clever | Sarah | Short (both of Dunstable) |
| | SE21 | Isaac | Freeman (Luton) | Ann | Hows (of C.) |
| | OC 2 | Jos | Alice ("Hardin"[Harpenden]) | Ann | Life (Flamstead) |
| | OC 3 | Jas | Atwood | Martha | Hadnot |
| | OC 5 | Alex | Goodalle[Goodale-T.](of C.) | Eliz | Helder (Luton) |
| | DE19 | Edw | Tilcock (Westoning) | Eliz | Sherlock (Harlington) |
| | DE25 | Holodey [Haleday-T.] | Hickmanbotom (Newport [?Pagnell, Bucks]) | Mary | Beg[Bigg] (Flamstead) |
| 1711 | MY28 | Jn | Fason (Totternhoe) | Hannah | Hows |
| | JL 1 | Wm | Humphery([Hemel]Hemstead, Herts) | Deborah | Scerket (Flamstead) |
| 1712 | MY29 | Wm | Proyer | Martha | Seare |
| | OC 8 | Rich | Carter | Sarah | Person (Barton) |
| | NO13 | Thos | Grome | Mary | Gosbell |
| | NO17 | Edw | Taylor | Ann | Putefote |
| 1713 | AU 9 | Wm | Hall | Alice | Smith (Luton) |
| | SE29 | Jn | Taylor | Ann | Hadnot |
| | OC 7 | Francis | Freeman (Studham) | Ann | Bedey |
| | OC22 | Thos | Butterfield | Sarah | Weeb |
| 1714 | MR29 | Wm | Taylor(St Ethelburga, London) | Alice | Wells (Offley [Herts]) |
| | MY 5 | Rich | Olif ("Gadsin"[Gt. Gaddesden Herts]) | Mary | Slaughter (of C.) |
| | MY 6 | Wm | Beech (Great Gaddesden) | Widow | Wright (Studham) |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1714 | SE19 | Isaac | Perkins (Luton) | Mary | Hopgrave (of C.) |
| | OC 3 | Sam | Hagood | Jane | Bedford (both of C.) |
| 1715 | SE 8 | Wm | Elmer | Mary | Atwod (both of C.) |
| | NO29 | Edw | Goodman | Susanna | Lilburne (both of Luton) |
| | JA26 | Thos | Knight (Luton) | Sarah | Piersons (Hitchin [Herts]) |
| 1716 | AP 2 | Jn | Harrowell (Eaton [Bray]) | Mary | Collens (of C.) |
| | MY20 | Hen | Woodward (Harlington) | Mary | Spencer (Marketstreet) (lic.) |
| | MY22 | Wm | Curl (Ivinghoe [Bucks]) | Eliz | Coot (of C.) |
| | OC27 | Jn | Edmonds (Studham) | Mary | Purrier (of C.) |
| | JA13 | Wm | Janes | Mary | Hooker (both of C.) |
| 1717 | MY11 | Jn | Beeson | Eliz | How (both of Flamstead) |
| | SE29 | Jn | Welch | Susanna | Chapman (both of C.) |
| | NO 3 | Jn | Berry (St.Giles, Cripplegate, London) | Ann | Medly (of C.) |
| | NO 6 | Wm | Kilbey | Eliz | Bunnion (both of C.) |
| | JA12 | Mark | Whitlock | Mary | Allen |
| 1718 | AP17 | Rich | Bur | Mary | Evens (both of C.) |
| | NO 2 | Rich | Mellod (Great Gaddesden) | Mary | Hall (both of C.) |
| | JA21 | Francis | Peacock | Sarah | Phillips (both of C.) |
| 1719 | MY19 | Wm | Dearmer | Mary | Langly (both of Luton) |
| | MY19 | Geo | Parts | Mary | Law (both of Luton) |
| | SE29 | Jn | Old | Mary | Mastis |
| 1720 | JN27 | Sam | West | Eliz | Ayre (both of Dunstable)(lic.) |
| | JL 4 | Hen | Webb (of Luton) | Ann | Gosbel (of C.) |
| | SE 3 | Ishmael | Field | Sarah | Bigg (both of Flamstead)(lic.) |
| | OC14 | Edw | North | Judith | Gunnell |
| | OC14 | Wm | Blows | Ann | Ashbey |
| | DE19 | Thos | Matthews | Ann | Law |
| 1721 | JL15 | Jermh | Ruffhead | Eliz | Whitbread (both of Luton) |
| | AP11 | Jas | Stoner | Margt | Short (both of Dunstable)(lic.) |
| | MY25 | Thos | Beech | Phoebe | Bunnion (both of C.) |
| | OC11 | Jn | Dell (Flamstead) | Ann | Goods (of C.) |
| | OC15 | Geo | Fells (Dunstable) | Eleanor | Stevens (of C.) |
| | OC19 | Jos | Briden | Mary | Taylor (both of C.) |
| | NO23 | Jn | Barton | Eliz | Gosbell (both of C.) |
| | DE21 | Wm | Law (Flamstead) | Mary | Law (of C.) |
| 1722 | MY15 | Edw | Skittlethorp (Dunstable) | Jane | Roberts (Studham) (lic.) |
| | JL 5 | Rob | Merrit | Mary | Mastin (both of C.) |
| | JL27 | Thos | Punter (Hitchin[Herts]) | Ann | Lamer [Laman-T.] (of C.) |
| | SE30 | Edw | Gudgeon (Dunstable) | Martha | Cane (of C.) |
| | OC16 | Chas | Chappill (Flamstead) | Sarah | Spencer (of C.) |
| 1723 | JN 3 | Jas | Jenkins | Eliz | Blowes |
| | SE24 | Wm | Bigg | Mary | Kettell[Kittell-T.] |
| | SE25 | Jn | Halsey | Eliz | Groom |
| | SE26 | Jn | Gilbert | Mary | Cox |
| | OC 4 | Jn | Kinton | Mary | Ashbey |
| | [FE19 | Jn | Grover (Luton) | Jane | Stoakes (Dunstable)†] |
| | [MR24 | Rich | Adkins (Eaton Bray) | Eliz | Roskels (Dunstable)†] |
| 1724 | MY26 | Wm | Kennel (Houghton[Regis]) | Ann | Taylor |
| | NO 1 | Jas | Hooker (Flamstead) | Mary | Bone (of C.) |
| | NO 1 | Dan | Kilby (Flamstead) | Mary | Carter (of C.) |
| | NO 25 | Jn | Gillon (Luton) | Mary | Osburn (lic.) |
| | DE28 | Ralph | Shaw (Luton) | Martha | Andrews (of C.) |
| | JA 6 | Dan | Bunion (Kensworth) | Eliz | Smith |
| | FE 6 | Chas | Sear (Flamstead) | Susanna | Spencer (of C.) |
| 1725 | MY27 | Hen | Stokes | Hannah | Cart (both of C.) (lic.) |
| | MY14 | Jn | Cross | Mary | Shuffeild (both of Flamstead) |
| | SE19 | Wm | Stevens (Studham) | Sarah | Medley (of C.) |
| | OC 3 | Wm | Jeves (Flamstead) | Mary | Shuffeild (of C.) |
| | OC21 | Dan | Basset | Sarah | Hall (both of C.) |
| | NO 6 | Thos | Wheler | Mary | Smart (both of C.) |
| | NO18 | Wm | Taylor | Ann | Cogdell (both of C.) |
| 1726 | OC 9 | Edw | Cane (Wheathampsted[Herts]) | Sarah | Matthews (of C.) |
| | OC 9 | Hen | Chalkley (Offley) | Mary | Vinar (of C.) |
| | FE 2 | Thos | Osbourn (Studham) | Ann | Bradshaw (of C.) |
| | MY30 | Jos | Shephard | Sarah | Harword[Hearwood-T.](both of Maulden) (lic.) |

† Occurs in "Bishops' Transcript" only.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1726 | OC 4 | Thos | Shaw (Toddington) | Mary | Fenly (Ampthill) | (lic.) |
| | OC31 | Jn | Bass | Ann | Edwards (both of Dunstable) | (lic.) |
| | JA11 | Jos | Sutton | Eliz | Odell(both of Toddington) | |
| 1727 | AP27 | Edw | Andrews | Mary | Ambros | |
| | JN11 | Edw | Ashbey (Milton Bryan) | Ann | Evens (Wandon[Wavendon,Bucks] | (lic.) |
| | OC20 | Abram | Wood (Presbury[?co.Cheshire or Gloucester]) | Sarah | Halsey (Studham) | (lic.) |
| | JN11 | Rob | Purrier | Eliz | Evens (both of Woburn) | (lic.) |
| | JN25 | Edw | Rogers | Sarah | Jeves (both of C.) | |
| | SE 7 | Hen | Manin (Luton) | Phoebe | Pain (of C.) | (lic.) |
| | NO14 | Hen | Grover (Edlesborough [Bucks]) | Eliz | Wood (Kensworth) | (lic.) |
| | DE16 | Wm | Hickson (Bengeo[Herts]) | Eunice | Kilbey (of C.) | (lic.) |
| | FE 1 | Jos | Stratford | Eliz | Butterfield (both of C.) | |
| | MR 3 | Jn | Braddin | Sarah | Oynons (both of C.) | |
| 1728 | JN12 | Jn | Petter | Mary | Field (Luton) | (lic.) |
| | JN13 | Hen | Green | Eliz | Law (both of C.) | |
| | SE30 | Dan | Oney (Chalgrave) | Ann | Mathew (of C.) | |
| | OC13 | Rob | Bentley (Kensworth) | Jane | Lee (of C.) | |
| | DE26 | Wm | Bosworth | Phoebe | Viner (both of C.) | |
| 1729 | OC 6 | Sam | Sheffield (Wandon[Wavendon,Bucks]) | Sarah | Lovell (Toddington) | (lic.) |
| | OC20 | Wm | Evans (Wheathampsted[Herts]) | Eliz | Jackson (of C.) | |
| | OC27 | Jn | Carter | Alice | Bennet (both of C.) | |
| | NO10 | Jn | Howard | Mary | Leach (both of EatonBray) | (lic.) |
| | JA 1 | Jn | Bates (Luton) | Sarah | Kilbey (of C.) | |
| 1730 | MR29 | Jn | Stokes | Eliz | Squire (both of C.) | (lic.) |
| | JA26 | Rich | Fountain (Redbourn[Herts]) | Ann | Dearmore (of C.) | |
| | FE21 | Jn | Rawlins (Woburn) | Rose | Smith (of C.) | |
| 1731 | SE28 | Jn | Whitly | Sarah | Hill (both of C.) | |
| | SE30 | Thos | Amsden | Mary | Dearmore (both of C.) | |
| | NO 1 | Francis | Trueman | Sarah | Groome (both of C.) | |
| | NO11 | Wm | Freeman | Eliz | Cox (both of Luton) | (lic.) |
| | DE 5 | Wm | Bradshaw | Mary | Hill (both of C.) | |
| 1732 | OC12 | Abraham | Tebbs | Eliz | Clownly | |
| | DE25 | Peter | Crow | Eliz | Daws | |
| 1733 | My 5 | Jn | Sandford (St Mary's, Shrewsbury) | Sarah | Goodin (of C.) | |
| | OC30 | Thos | Jackson | Ann | Kilby (both of C.) | |
| 1734 | AP28 | Rob | Ivory | Ann | Andrew (both of C.) | |
| | OC31 | Jos | Turpin | Mary | Godfrey (both of C.) | |
| | OC31 | Jos | Wilds | Patience | Bunnyan (both of C.) | |
| | DE18 | Dan | Bingham | Ann | Dell (both of C.) | |
| 1735 | AP 5 | Stephen | Cocks | Ann | Stokes | (lic.) |
| | SE21 | Jn | Evans | Ann | Taylor | |
| | OC26 | Thos | Norman | Ann | Bennel | |
| | JA28 | Francis | Hobbs (Welwyn[Herts]) | Ann | Clark (of C.) | (lic.) |
| [?]1736 | AP7 | Jn | Bull (Ayot St Peter[Herts]) | Rose | Pivvy (of C.) | (lic.) |
| 1736 | OC 2 | Wm | Taylor | Ann | Cooper | |
| | OC 7 | Luke | Bucknam | Ann | Pratt | |
| | OC17 | Edw | Bates | Ann | Dewberry (from Luton) | |
| | OC18 | Wm | Roberts (Luton) | Susanna | Gilbert (Hempstead[Herts]) | (lic.) |
| | OC21 | Sam | How | Jane | Freeman (both of C.) | |
| | OC28 | Rich | Shephard (Flamstead) | Ann | Baily (of C.) | (lic.) |
| | FE 8 | Jn | Stone (Hempstead) | Eliz | Sansom (of C.) | (lic.) |
| | FE21 | Jn | Long | Mary | Ironmonger(both of Totternhoe) | (lic.) |
| 1737 | MY31 | Wm | Hooker (Flamstead) | Eliz | Boustred (of C.) | |
| | JL 4 | Wm | Rowland (Flamstead) | Dorcas | Munn (of C.) | |
| | OC19 | Wm | Fletcher | Mary | B unyan (both of C.) | |
| | JA10 | Jos | Smith | Ann | White (both of C.) | |
| | JA27 | Thos | Shepphard | Hester | Walker (both of C.) | |
| | FE12 | Jn | Lamb | Hester | Kilbey (both of C.) | |
| 1738 | AP 4 | Mich | Wells | Frances | Waters from Totternhoe | |
| | AP 4 | Jn | Rickson | Mary | Traviss (both of C.) | |
| | JN 4 | Luke | Surman (Whipsnade) | Judith | Hunt (Totternhoe) | |
| | JN15 | Thos | Vise | Jane | Horton(both from Totternhoe) | |
| | JN19 | Moses | Hawkins (Ayot StPeter [Herts]) | Susanna | Whitlock from Luton | (lic.) |
| | JL14 | Jn | Meeks (Eaton Sutton[?Socon]) | Adria | Shinfield (Dunstable) | (lic.) |
| | FE 1 | Rich | Brown | Ann | Farson (both of Totternhoe) | |
| 1739 | MY31 | Jn | Pratt | Martha | Porter (both from Totternhoe) | |
| | MY31 | Anthony | Shortland | Frances | Farson (from Totternhoe) | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1739 | JN13 | Thos | Liberty | Eliz | Garrett (both of C.) | (lic.) |
| | AU 1 | Jermh | Mayles | Eliz | Liberty (both of C.) | (lic.) |
| | SE24 | Oliver | Rowe (Dunstable) | Joan | Osborn (Leighton Buzzard) | (lic.) |
| | OC28 | Thos | Collier | Eliz | Howe (both of C.) | |
| | FE15 | Jas | Attwood (Flamstead) | Eliz | Ludgate (of C.) | |
| 1740 | MY 5 | Thos | Cook (Houghton Regis) | Eliz | Stonnell (Totternhoe) | |
| | JN 6 | Thos | Fletcher (Leighton Buzzard) | Jane | Scrivener (Totternhoe) | |
| | AU10 | Jn | Bunyon | Sarah | Hipgrave (both of C.) | |
| | OC30 | Rich | Tarbox | Sarah | Hinton (both of C.) | |
| | JA 8 | Thos | Kidsly (Luton) | Frances | Moor (of C.) | (lic) |
| 1741 | AU14 | Edw | North | Sarah | Sherrug (both of C.) | |
| | OC16 | Thos | Woodfien (Kensworth) | Ann | Lankford (of C.) | |
| | DE 3 | Geo | Jackson | Mary | Ireland (both of C.) | |
| | DE20 | Wm | Cutler | Mary | Norris | |
| | DE27 | Dan | Young | Eliz | Rixon | |
| | DE31 | Jn | Partridge (Luton) | Jane | Simons (of C.) | (lic) |
| | FE 8 | Rich | Darling | Mary | Bailey (both fromDunstable) | (lic) |
| | FE 8 | Rich | Olliffe (Totternhoe) | Eliz | Peters (Harding) | (lic.) |
| 1742 | AP22 | Dan | Ellingham (Stanbridge) | Hannah | Horton (Totternhoe) | (lic.) |
| | JL15 | Phil | Pateman | Hannah | Benson (both of C.) | |
| | OC19 | Benj | Botsworth | Ann | Nutkins (fromTotternhoe) | (lic.) |
| | DE16 | Edw | Field | Ruth | Olliffe (fromTotternhoe) | |
| 1743 | AP25 | Jn | Cobb (Eaton Bray) | Ann | Fleckney(from Totternhoe) | |
| | OC11 | Wm | Clayton | Eliz | Benson (both of C.) | |
| | NO 4 | Jn | Bingham | Sarah | Pryer (both of C.) | |
| | NO17 | Wm | Bly | Adria | Bull (from Totternhoe) | |
| | NO17 | Dan | Osborn | Sarah | Christmas(fromDunstable) | (lic.) |
| | DE24 | Pedder | Day (Luton) | Mary | Elmore (of C.) | |
| 1744 | AP17 | Jos | Gosbill | Eliz | Jackson (of C.) | |
| | JN 7 | Rich | Prittey(Cheddington[Bucks]) | Hannah | Horton (Totternhoe) | (lic.) |
| | JN14 | Edw | Briden | Ann | Rickson (both of C.) | (lic.) |
| | NO13 | Jas | Arnold | Hannah | Chalkley(both from Luton) | (lic.) |
| | NO15 | Roger | Squire | Ann | Roberts (from Luton) | |
| | JA31 | Wm | Kingham | Mary | Fossey(both fromDunstable) | (lic.) |
| | FE 4 | Rich | Harvey (Leighton Buzzard) | Ann | Crawley (of C.) | |
| | MR12 | Rich | Stringer (Luton) | Mary | Hill (of C.) | (lic.) |

[End of Volume III]

[VOLUME IV. 1745-1753]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1745 | AP20 | Jn | Ludgate | Rebecca | Doggett (both of C.) | |
| | AU 1 | Dan | Burr (Houghton Regis) | Mary | Wallis (Houghton Regis) | (lic.) |
| | AU10 | Jn | Jones | Ann | Philips (both of Luton) | (lic.) |
| | SE 2 | Jn | Bigg (Flamstead) | Susan | Russell (Luton) | (lic.) |
| | SE16 | Edw | Gibbs (Chicksands) | Mary | Mouse (Totternhoe) | (lic.) |
| | OC 9 | Thos | Kirby | Eliz | Atkins (both fromDunstable) | (lic) |
| | OC17 | Thos | Plowman | Mary | Rickson (both of C.) | |
| | NO15 | Jn | Dearmore | Eliz | Rogers (both of C.) | |
| | NO29 | Thos | Hickson | Mary | Hawkins (both of C.) | (lic.) |
| | JA16 | Mich | Sibley | Mary | Meadows (both from Luton) | (lic.) |
| | MR 3 | Wm | Norman (Houghton Regis) | Ann | Borwick (from Totternhoe) | (lic) |
| 1746 | MR30 | Jn | Rogers (Redbourn[Herts]) | Mary | Halsey (of C.) | |
| | JN 8 | Thos | Wilson | Phoebe | Hubbins (both of C.) | |
| | OC 5 | Hen | Stokes (Kensworth) | Sarah | Hentin (of C.) | |
| | OC19 | Wm | Woodward (Watford [Herts]) | Sarah | Purryer (of C.) | |
| | DE27 | Joshua | Ludgate (Flamstead) | Ann | Bigg (of C.) | |
| 1747 | Jn21 | Thos | Cain | Mary | Morrice (both of C.) | |
| | SE15 | Jos | Briden | Sarah | Daws (both of C.) | |
| | OC 6 | Jn | Punter | Sarah | Butterfield (both of C.) | (lic.) |
| | DE17 | Wm | Punter | Rebecca | Geary (both of C.) | (lic.) |
| | JA 1 | Rich | Payne | Eliz | Hill (both of C.) | |
| 1748 | OC 3 | Thos | Byngham | Mary | Briden (both of C.) | |
| | MR 3 | Thos | Brafield (Maulden) | Mary | Kenny (of C.) | |
| 1749 | MY24 | Thos | Ginger (Flamstead) | Hannah | Goods (of C.) | |
| | SE26 | Edw | Mathews | Mary | Taylor (both of C.) | |
| 1750 | AP20 | Jn | Darling | Ann | Collins (both of C.) | |
| | MY 7 | Timothy | Banfield (Flamstead) | Eliz | Bales[?Bates] (of C.) | |
| | MY11 | Jn | Mercer, soldier, of Dunstable | Ann | Budde (St Albans[Herts]) | (lic.) |
| | SE27 | Jn | Jefferies | Mary | B unnyon (both of C.) | |
| | NO 1 | Jn | Fowler | Sarah | Tales (of C.) | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1750 | NO17 | Thos | Hawkins | Eliz | Gibbs (both of C.[§]) | |
| | FE 5 | Thos | Andrew | Eliz | Winmel (both of C.) | |
| | FE 7 | Jn | Stanford | Ann | Bassat (both of C.) | (lic.) |
| | FE 9 | Jonas | Burgess | Sarah | Hill (both of C.) | |
| | FE 9 | Wm | Ambross | Mary | Andrew (both of C.) | |
| 1751 | MY30 | Thos | Wood | Mary | Jennings(both from Luton) | (lic.) |
| | SE24 | Jn | Perry | Jane | Mann (both of C.) | |
| | SE29 | Roger | Prat[?Trat] | Ann | Shuffield (both of C.) | |
| 1752 | AP13 | Jas | Gilham | Eliz | Oliver (both of C.) | (lic.) |
| | OC13 | Jn | Forknal | Mary | Higgbe (both of C.) | |
| | OC13 | Geo | Coventry | Alice | Lawrence (both of C.) | |
| | DE31 | Thos | Perry | Ann | Braddin (both of C.) | |
| 1753 | FE19 | Jn | Balden | Martha | Taylor (both of C.) | |
| | AP24 | Rob | Howard (of C.) | Mary | Searle (Luton) | (lic.) |
| | JN 7 | Rich | Seare | Sarah | North,wid(both of C.) | (lic.) |
| | OC29 | Rich | Bigg (Flamstead) | Ann | Evans (of C.) | |
| | NO12 | Edw | Forknal | Martha | Smith (both of C.) | |
| | NO13 | Thos | Stokes | Mary | Andrew (both of C.) | |
| | NO22 | Jermh | Andrew | Sarah | Peacock (both of C.) | |
| | DE25 | Thos | Daws,widower | Ann | Web (both of C.) | |
| | DE27 | Jn | Fox | Martha | Hooker (both of C.) | |

[End of Volume IV.]

[VOLUME V. 1754-1812]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1754 | JL18 | Jn | Crawley([Homel] Hempstead,Herts) | Mary | Parkins[§§][signs "Parken"] | (lic.) |
| | OC12 | Wm | Wall | Eliz | Kincy | |
| | NO 7 | Rob | Tuffnail (Offley,Herts) | Sarah | Philipps | (lic.) |
| 1755 | FE10 | Jn | Hawkins | Ann | Barton | |
| | JN12 | Jos | Munn | Ann | Mowbery (Great Gaddesden [Herts]) | |
| | NO10 | David | Jones | Eliz | Bigg | |
| | DE25 | Wm | Birdseye (Flamstead,Herts) | Rebecca | Gibbs | |
| 1756 | AP18 | Jos | Pryor | Mary | Groom | |
| | OC 5 | Philip | Pateman | Jane | How | |
| | NO14 | Wm | Gibb | Lucy | Payne | |
| | DE16 | Wm | Butterfield | Mary | Garner | |
| 1757 | FE17 | Rob | Birchmore[signs "Byrchmore"] | Mary | Bradshaw | |
| | JL 4 | Matth | Allin [signs "Allen"] | Sarah | Wilson | |
| | OC10 | Thos | Smart | Ann | Briden | |
| | OC13 | Abraham | Fountain [signs "Fountaine"] (Dunstable) | Eliz | Gilbert | |
| | NO19 | Wm | Wall | Jane | Skittel | |
| | NO24 | Sam | Hawgood | Ann | Barker | |
| | DE15 | Geo | Chandler | Mary | Taylor | |
| 1758 | AP17 | Thos | Burgess | Mary | Ransom | |
| 1759 | FE25 | Thos | Dearmore (Offley,Herts) | Eliz | Sandford | (lic.) |
| | MR22 | Rich | Cox (Studham) | Grace | Hooker | (lic.) |
| | AP16 | Jn | Luck (Luton) | Mary | Wall | |
| | MY 6 | Jn | Goodwin | Ann | Chipperfield | |
| | OC 7 | Jn | Forknal | Sarah | Ambrose | |
| | OC11 | Edw | Coleman | Dorcas | Kilby | |
| | OC12 | Jn | Hardic (Hardin[Harpenden],Herts) | Sarah | Walker | |
| | OC18 | Hugh | Dell (Flamstead,Herts) | Ann | Wilkinson | (lic.) |
| | OC25 | Wm | Cook (Flamstead,Herts) | Eliz | Kilby | |
| 1760 | AP29 | Stephen | Wilkinson [signs "Willkinson"] | Eliz | Bates | |
| | MY15 | Jermh | Fossey (Kinsworth[Kensworth],Herts) | Sarah | Jackson | |
| | MY19 | Thos | Ginger | Mary | Cooper | |
| | OC16 | Wm | Draper (Flamstead,Herts) | Sarah | Harding | |
| | OC23 | Jos | Law (Luton) | Mary | Smith | |
| | NO10 | Thos | Roberts (Studham) | Mary | Baxter | |
| | NO16 | Rob | Punter | Mary | Billingsham | |
| 1761 | FE24 | Jn | Hinton | Ann | Roberts | (lic.) |
| | JN 2 | Wm | Impey | Eliz | Chandler | |
| | SE 9 | Wm | Hooker | Ann | North(St. Miles, St. Albans) | (lic.) |
| | SE20 | Jos | Prior | Mary | Bazill | |

§ Denotes "the parish of Caddington."

§§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Caddington unless otherwise stated.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761 | OC29 | Thos | Kinney | Ann | Kilby | |
| 1762 | JA 9 | Abraham | Hooker | Frances | Clare | |
| | FE22 | Carter | Green | Mary | Puryer | |
| | OC27 | Edw | Ward | Mary | Paul | (lic.) |
| | NO18 | Jn | Slowe (Studham) | Eliz | Bacchus | (lic.) |
| 1763 | FE 3 | Thos | Gibbs | Sarah | Ambrose | |
| | FE 4 | Jas | Woodward (Hitchin,Herts) | Jane | Wilkinson[signs "Willkinson"] | |
| | MY30 | Wm | Evans | Mary | Woodam | |
| | JN 7 | Thos | Aslin [signs "Asling"] | Mary | Low | |
| | JN22 | Jn | Latchford | Sarah | Brewer | |
| | OC10 | Wm | Bourne [signs "Bourn"] | Mary | Whitley | |
| | OC12 | Wm | Goodger[signs"Goodyear"](Flamstead) | Ann | Flicton [signs "Flitton"] | |
| | OC11 | Thos | Shepperd | Sarah | Field | |
| | OC25 | Geo | Stapleton (Luton) | Mary | Pateman | |
| | NO25 | Rich | Betts (Houghton Regis) | Mary | Barnes | |
| 1764 | MR 5 | Geo | Mitchell (Kensworth) | Mary | Goods | |
| | SE16 | Caleb | Warin (Sundon) | Ann | Phillips | |
| | DE19 | Thos | Ruffhead | Sarah | Collett | (lic.) |
| 1765 | MY27 | Jn | Inards (Harpenden,Herts) | Sarah | Goodwin | |
| | JL 7 | Jermh | Puddephatt | Ann | Puttman | |
| | JL13 | Thos | Hickson (Flamstead,Herts) | Eliz | Ludgate, a minor with consent of Widow Ludgate her mother | (lic.) |
| | SE15 | Jas | Kilham [Gilham-T.] | Sarah | Hoper | |
| | SE22 | Jn | Hardy | Ann | Butterfield, "married same morning as they were ask$^{d}$." | |
| | SE23 | Rich | Monk | Ann | Clare | |
| | SE29 | Wm | Kinney | Cath | Gilbert | |
| | OC 1 | Thos | Smith (Flamstead,Herts) | Sarah | Roberts | (lic.) |
| | OC21 | Jas | Byngham [signs "Bingham"] | Hannah | Billingsham | |
| | NO12 | Rich | Dumpleton | Sarah | Field, "ask$^{d}$ but twice as appears from Banns Register." | |
| 1766 | JA 5 | Jonathan | Flitten (Flamstead,Herts) | Mary | Ambross | |
| | FE 9 | Wm | Peacock | Sarah | Fowler | |
| | MY22 | Thos | Carter (Eaton Bray) | Ann | Hall, widow | (lic.) |
| | JL 6 | Rob | Hawkins (Flamstead,Herts) | Sarah | Roads | |
| | OC19 | Jas | Bacchus | Mary | Roberts | (lic.) |
| 1767 | MY18 | Wm | Jeffard | Eliz | Skilton (Redbourn,Herts) | |
| 1768 | FE 8 | Edw | Perrot [signs "Parret"] | Rose | Ivory | |
| | AU22 | Wm | Sallow (Flamstead,Herts) | Ann | Bates | |
| | SE25 | Peder | Day, widr. | Rebecca | Purton, widow | |
| | SE30 | Hen | Rogers | Eliz | Horn, widow | (lic.) |
| 1769 | JN18 | Wm | Godger [signs "Goodyear"] | Ann | Low (Hemel Hempstead,Herts) | |
| | JL18 | Jn | Hartwell (Newport Pagnell [Bucks]) | Ann | Ludgate | |
| | OC12 | Dan | Harris | Sarah | Bryden | |
| | OC23 | Wm | Arnold | Sarah | Payn | |
| | OC30 | Jn | Warner | Eliz | Phillips | |
| 1770 | FE27 | Jn | Bandy | Sarah | Plowman | |
| | JN18 | Jn | Lamb (Luton) | Hannah | Stratford | |
| | JN19 | Thos | Munn (Watford,Herts) | Jane | Bigg | (lic.) |
| | JL10 | Thos | Bradshaw | Philadelphia | Davis | |
| | JL 9 | Jn | Cobb | Mary | Tatt | |
| | SE 7 | Thos | Porter | Susan | Nalcher [signs by mark"Walcher"] | |
| | OC11 | Jos | Summerfield (Houghton[Regis]) | Sarah | Herbert | |
| | NO20 | Benj | Cross | Sarah | Farr | |
| | SE 4 | Wm | Peacock | Ann | Dawes | |
| | DE11 | Matth | Hobbs | Eliz | Bradshaw | |
| 1771 | JA 8 | Hen | Cooper, widr. | Judith | Lowther, widow | (lic.) |
| | JN25 | Thos | Punter | Mary | Dimmock | |
| | JN30 | Jn | Stapleton | Mary | Gilbert | |
| | OC 7 | Thos | Cain [signs "Keen"], widr. | Ann | Grizel, widow | |
| | OC14 | Wm | Punter | Sarah | Smith | |
| | OC17 | Jn | Osler (Luton) | Jenny | Bacchus [signs "Janey Bacckus"] | |
| | NO 7 | Jn | Grizell | Rebecca | Bingham | |
| 1772 | AP 5 | Jn | Cox (Redbourn,Herts) | Hannah | Sparks | |
| | JL19 | Jermh | Smith | Ann | Bradshaw | |
| | OC12 | Geo | Robinson | Mary | Day | |
| | OC19 | Jos | Shephard | Mary | Ward,widow | (lic.) |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1772 | DE29 | Edw | Orpin (Potterspury, Northants) | Mary | Bateman | |
| 1773 | MY25 | Jn | Gray (Sandridge, Herts) | Eliz | Low | |
| | MY30 | Wm | Gray | Mary | Revise | |
| | OC12 | Rob | Burton | Eliz | Taylor [signs "Tayler"] | |
| 1774 | FE 2 | Wm | Bingham | Ann | Bedford | |
| | AP 5 | Weldon | Champnes, vicar of this parish, widr. | Frances | Porter (St. Margaret, Westminster) | (lic.) |
| | MY 6 | Rich | White, widr. | Sarah widow | Keightley [signs "Keelay?"], (Towcester, Northants) | (lic.) |
| | JL18 | Jn | Burgoin (Harpenden) [Banns] | Eliz | Atwood | |
| | OC 7 | Jn | Aslin | Sarah | Bradshaw | |
| | OC12 | Edw | Burgis | Martha | Forkener [Folkener-T.] | |
| | OC14 | Slade | Willmott | Phoebe | Taylor | |
| | NO 1 | Jos | Norwood (St. Michael, St. Albans) | Eliz | Dearmer | |
| | NO 4 | Thos | Evans | Ann | Rufford | (lic.) |
| | NO24 | Jonas | Freeman (Harpenden, Herts) | Ann | Perry | (lic.) |
| | DE26 | Jn | Sharp | Mary | Flecnall | |
| | DE29 | Jn | Sutton (Hitchin, Herts) | Hannah | Bigg | (lic.) |
| 1775 | JA 1 | Jonathan | Perry | Eliz | Briden | |
| | FE27 | Francis | Sibley (Harpenden, Herts) | Eliz | Blow | (lic.) |
| | MR21 | Jas | Prosser, curate of this parish | Sarah | Howard (Kensworth, Herts) widow | (lic.) |
| | AP16 | Geo | Evans | Eliz | Day | |
| | AP21 | Benj | Allen | Mary | Stokes | |
| | JN27 | Thos | Andrew | Mary | Smith | (lic.) |
| | JL12 | Wm | Bell | Eliz | Richardson [Mary-Banns] | |
| | JL25 | Rich | Gray | Rebecca | Low | |
| | SE 7 | Jn | Bunnion | Mary | Punter | |
| | OC 7 | Jn | Keney | Ann | Grizell | |
| | OC 8 | Edw | Rogers | Mary | Low | |
| | OC12 | Jn | Turner | Mary | Durrant | |
| | DE 5 | Jn | Ashpole | Sarah | Halsey | |
| 1776 | JA25 | Rob | Perry | Sarah | Bunnion | |
| | MR11 | Jermh | Punter | Eliz | Pollard (Totternhoe) | |
| | MR13 | Thos | Stockley (Kensworth, Herts) | Mary | Markham | (lic.) |
| | AP 9 | Edw | Bingham | Eliz | Parat | |
| | AP29 | Rich | Bacchus | Mary | Wingrave (Powlswarden [St Paul's Walden, Herts]) | (lic.) |
| | SE27 | Jas | Ivery | Mary | Rickson | |
| | DE 3 | Wm | Ford | Mary | Faulkner | |
| | DE23 | Thos | Byrchmore, widr. | Sarah | Clare | (lic.) |
| | DE31 | Jn | Day | Mary | Fryor | |
| 1777 | JA21 | Thos | Moss | Ann | Plowman | |
| | AP14 | Jos | Briden | Eliz | Rogers | |
| | AP21 | Thos | Grover (Luton) | Mary | Darnell | |
| | AP22 | Edmd | Sharp (Sundon) | Eliz | Hailey | |
| | MY12 | Wm | Day | Kezia | Taylor | |
| | JN23 | Wm | Warby | Sarah | Flecknall [Fleckney-Banns] | |
| | AU 2 | Jn | Gilbert (Harpenden, Herts) | Susan | Low | |
| | OC18 | Edw | Parrett [signs "Parratt"] | Mary | Rickson | (lic.) |
| 1778 | FE27 | Jn | Clark [signs "Clarke"] (St. George the Martyr, London) | Rebecca | Lawrence | (lic.) |
| | DE26 | Jn | Cordell | Eliz | Burgis | |
| 1779 | JA 1 | Matth | Ford | Lydia | Matthews | |
| | JA18 | Jos | Batchelor | Sarah | Bingham | |
| | AP 9 | Wm | Stone (Studham) | Ann | Hartwell | |
| | AP19 | Sam | Baldwyn | Rebecca | Allen | |
| | MY 8 | Jn | Goodwin | Mary | Byrchmore | |
| | JL 9 | Jos | Payne | Ann | Christmas | |
| | JL12 | Thos | Bunyon | Ellen | Webster | |
| | OC11 | Thos | Bunyon | Mary | Dawson | |
| | OC26 | Solomon | Gills [Gibs-Banns] | Eliz | Fowler | |
| | NO15 | Wm | Warner (St. Albans, Herts) | Ann | Bigg | |
| 1780 | MY10 | Dan | Gosbel | Susan | Jefery | |
| | MY18 | Jas | Stockley | Eliz | Windmill | (lic.) |
| | MY22 | Rich | Hall | Sarah | Bigg | (lic.) |
| | MY30 | Dan | Purton | Joyce | Briden | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1780 | JN 1 | Wm | Watts (Luton) | Ann | Briden | |
| [ctd] | JN 1 | Geo | Fensom | Ann | Day | |
| | JN 6 | Thos | Ashly | Sarah | Parrott | |
| | JL 9 | Jos | Fletcher | Mary | Briden | |
| | JL31 | Thos | Revis | Sarah | Rickson | |
| | OC11 | Jonathan | Hunt | Eliz | Scrivener | |
| | OC12 | Edw | Amias | Sarah | Parsons | |
| | OC13 | Jn | Chadd (North Mimms,Herts) | Ann | Horton | |
| | OC17 | Jn | Bradshaw | Ann | Hill | (lic.) |
| 1781 | FE27 | Jas | Biggs | Ann | Bunker | (lic.) |
| | AU12 | Wm | Ambrose [signs "Ambre"] | Mary | Cherry | |
| 1782 | JA 7 | Geo | Robinson | Eliz | Peacock | |
| | JA11 | Thos | White (Leighton Buzzard) | Eliz | Markham | |
| | MY31 | Jn | Fox (Dunstable) | Sarah | Birtchmore [signs "Byrchmore"] | |
| | JL25 | Edw | Briden (Flamstead,Herts) | Fanny | Mead | (lic.) |
| | SE14 | Jn | Anderson (Dunstable) | Sarah | Betts | (lic.) |
| | SE25 | Wm | Lee | Eliz | Cumberland | |
| | OC12 | Peder | Day (Luton) | Mary | Mayhoe | |
| | OC22 | Jos | Payne [signs "Pain"] | Mary | Punter [signs "Puntar"] | |
| | OC31 | Rob | Hawkins, widr. | Eleanor | Seabrook, widow | (lic.) |
| 1783 | JA16 | Isaac | Dimmock | Eliz | Allen [Studham-Banns] | |
| | MR 3 | Thos | Fountain [signs "Fountaine"] | Mary | Sutton [Studham-Banns] | |
| | MY23 | Jn | Revis | Susan | Punter (Dunstable) | |
| | JL 2 | Thos | Chaffer | Mary | Hickman | |
| | OC11 | Thos | Birgis [Burgis-T.] | Mary | Sandford | |
| | NO 3 | Jn | Luck | Eliz | Bunyon | |
| | NO 3 | Jas | Ambrose | Eliz | Cherry | |
| | DE 4 | Jos | Horne [signs "Horn"] | Eliz | Larkin | |
| 1784 | MY 4 | Thos | Luck (Luton) | Sarah | Perry | (lic.) |
| | MY31 | Valentine | Pugh (Flamstead,Herts) | Eliz | Bourne | |
| | OC11 | Thos | Moss | Ann | Neal | |
| | NO12 | Jn | Bandy | Ann | Goodger | |
| 1785 | FE 3 | Wm | Warner (Studham) | Ann | Dover | |
| | FE19 | Edw | Scrivener [signs "Scribner"] (Luton) | Sarah | Ashpole | (lic.) |
| | JL18 | Sam | Hickson | Eliz | Kilham | (lic.) |
| | JL26 | Dan | Gazely | Mary | Edwards | (lic.) |
| | OC 8 | Thos | Beal | Joice | Purton, widow | |
| | OC10 | Jos | Philpot | Ann | Gulgin [Gudgeon-T.] | |
| | OC12 | Thos | Hunt | Eliz | Mayhoe | |
| | OC22 | Thos | Wingrave | Mary | Keenes | |
| | OC29 | Wm | Ambrose [signs "Ambres"] | Ann | Crouch | |
| | NO 8 | Wm | Brown (Luton) | Ann | Webster | |
| | NO18 | Rob | Stockley | Mary | Mann | (lic.) |
| 1786 | MY30 | Edw | Parratt | Mary | Walker (Kensworth) | (lic.) |
| | JL15 | Jas | Robinson | Sarah | Astley | |
| | AU 1 | Wm | Mayles | Ann | Hoar (Flamstead,Herts) | |
| | SE30 | Jn | Hill (Dunstable) | Ann | Attkins | |
| | OC 2 | Hugh | Dell | Mary | Hooker | |
| | OC13 | Dan | Parkins | Martha | Hall | |
| | OC19 | Jn | Wright (Studham) | Eliz | Wilkeson [Wilkinson-T.] | |
| | OC13 | Wm | Hobbs | Ann | Burgis | |
| 1787 | JA 1 | Rob | Hickman | Sarah | Thoroughgood | |
| | AP28 | Jn | Garner | Sarah | Gudgin | |
| | JL 4 | Francis | Smart | Eliz | Stockley | |
| | AU 5 | Jos | Wilkinson (St.Miles,St.Albans) | Sarah | Ellick* | |
| | SE 7 | Thos | Hodsden (Dunstable) | Mary | Cocks | (lic.) |
| | OC 8 | Thos | Calcott | Eliz | Perry | |
| | NO21 | Geary | Punter | Mary | Hooker | |
| | NO28 | Jermh | Hickson (Flamstead,Herts) | Hannah | Roberts | (lic.) |
| 1788 | FE 1 | Abraham | Squire (Luton) | Martha | Glenister | |
| | FE 5 | Jas | Jackson (Luton) | Eliz | Harris | |
| | OC21 | Peter | Briden | Mary | Pollard | |
| | NO29 | Jn | Barret | Rebecca | Andrews | (lic.) |
| | DE28 | Thos | Stonill | Eliz | Bachus [Bacchus-T.] | |
| 1789 | JA12 | Thos | Andrew | Cath | Humphery | |

* Written after "Nuulesby" struck through, B.T. gives "Ellick."

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1789 | JN 2 | Dan | Briden | Eliz | Taylor | |
| [ctd.] | SE15 | Jn | Payn (Flamstead) | Ann | Bond | (lic.) |
| 1790 | FE15 | Jn | Young | Hannah | Cherry | |
| | MY 4 | Edw | Burgis | Eleanor | Bunyon | |
| | AU 3 | Wm | Rogers (Berkhamstead,Herts) | Martha | Edmons | |
| | JN 3 | Wm | Perry (Studham) | Sarah | Ambrose | |
| | JN12 | Thos | Hooker | Sarah | Pales | |
| | JL 7 | Jas | Johnson | Eliz | Harding | |
| | OC11 | Wm | Winters | Eliz | Emley | |
| | NO 8 | Jn | Bryden | Eliz | Birgis [Burgis-T] | |
| | NO13 | Thos | Rutland (Whipsnade) | Ann | Halliafax | |
| | NO16 | Jn | Sear | Eliz | Glenister | |
| | NO16 | Thos | Nash | Sarah | Lawrence | |
| 1791 | SE 9 | Benj | Hawkins | Sarah | Barber (Luton) | |
| | SE20 | Geo | Giddess | Eliz | Green | |
| | OC12 | Thos | Hunt | Hannah | Cooper | |
| | OC12 | Wm | Smith | Mary | Harden | |
| | OC18 | Jos | Stevens | Sarah | Hooker | |
| | DE 3 | Jn | Perry | Lydia | Cherry | |
| | DE24 | Wm | Hawkins | Mary | Goodgin | |
| 1792 | MR27 | Jas | Biggs | Eliz | Mills | |
| | AU 7 | Jos | Gower (St.Michael,St.Albans) | Eliz | Hartwell | (lic.) |
| | OC18 | Jos | Briden | Sarah | Goodwin | |
| | NO 8 | Jn | Birch | Mary | Welch (Flamstead,Herts) | |
| | NO13 | Jn | Seabrook (Luton) | Mary | Cumberland | (lic.) |
| | DE11 | Jn | Godfrey | Eliz | Perry | |
| | DE25 | Jn | Brewer | Ann | Hickman | |
| 1793 | MY30 | Benj | Jennings | Philadelphia | Byrchmore | (lic.) |
| | JN 1 | Wm | Keen | Mary | Harris | |
| | JN28 | Garner | Cox | Sarah | Bavester | (lic.) |
| | AU 1 | Jn | Morris | Mary | Henley [signs "Henly"] | |
| | SE21 | Jn | Birchmore [signs "Burchmore"] | Cath | Jefford[signs"Kittey Jeffard"] | |
| | OC11 | Jos | Hoar (Flamstead,Herts) | Martha | Bradwin | (lic.) |
| | DE10 | Abraham | Fox | Ann | Litchfield | |
| | DE25 | Jermh | Punter | Charlotte | Whinnet | |
| 1794 | SE11 | Jas | Binyon [Bunyan-T](Kensworth) | Mary | Goodwin | |
| | OC10 | Thos | Pitkin | Ann | Cox | |
| | OC21 | Wm | How | Eliz | Pillpot | |
| | NO 4 | Thos | Evans | Ann | Whinnett | |
| | NO 8 | Rob | Goodyear | Martha | Evans | |
| | DE25 | Thos | Lane (Woburn) | Eliz | Cox | |
| 1795 | JA 8 | Wm | Bigg | Eliz | Hall | (lic.) |
| | MY20 | Jn | Smith | Eliz | Jones | |
| | JL 6 | Jn | Bandy | Sarah | Hardin | |
| | JL16 | Thos | Cadd | Ann | Parrott | |
| | JL20 | Wm | Hooker (Studham) | Martha | Messenger | (lic.) |
| | AU21 | Geo | Wilkinson | Mary | Jonnings | |
| | NO14 | Jn | Arnold | Rebecca | Evans | |
| | NO23 | Wm | Foster | Eliz | Stratford | (lic.) |
| | DE12 | Jn | Borrick | Eliz | Evans | |
| | DE17 | Jn | Stonell | Mary | Slow (Studham) | |
| 1796 | JA 4 | Rob | Cooper (Nuneaton,Warwickshire) | Jane | Punter | (lic.) |
| | JN27 | Rich | Ashby | Ann | Saunders | |
| | SE15 | Francis | Smart | Margt | Bateman | (lic.) |
| | OC11 | Wm | Kilby | Eliz | Hooker | |
| | OC19 | Thos | Williams | Ann | Puddiphatt[signs"Puddephatt"] | |
| | OC26 | Jn | Walker | Mary | Goodgear | |
| | NO 7 | Wm | Chamberlain | Eliz | Bigg | |
| | NO12 | Thos | Hawkins | Martha | Garner | |
| | DE12 | Thos | Punter | Sarah | Roberson | |
| 1797 | FE 8 | Jn | Bandy | Mary | Ford | |
| | MR 6 | Geo | Bingham | Ann | Orpin | |
| | AU 8 | Jn | Young | Ann | Brown | |
| | AU10 | Jn | Goodwin | Joyce | Bail | |
| | OC17 | Wm | Byrchmore | Ann | Bradshaw | (lic.) |
| | NO13 | Thos | Messenger | Sarah | Dilly | |
| | NO16 | Rich | Beech | Hannah | Evans | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1797 | DE 8 | Jos | Wilkinson | Ann | Lightfoot |
| 1798 | FE 2 | Wm | Stain | Sarah | Gutteridge |
| | AP27 | Thos | Matthews [signs "Mathews"] | Mary | Willis |
| | MY18 | Wm | Halfhead | Ann | Pipkin |
| | JN12 | Wm | Leeson | Eliz | Reynolds |
| | SE21 | Wm | Arnold | Mary | Binyon |
| | SE24 | Thos | Byrchmore | Alice | Cantrell (lic.) |
| | DE11 | Wm | Ammertage | Sarah | Welch |
| | DE25 | Mich | Chance | Mary | Day |
| 1799 | JA15 | Cornelius Bradshaw | | Sarah | Aslin, with consent of guardians. (lic.) |
| | FE26 | Thos Kentish Bradshaw | | Dinah | Woodfin[signs"Woodfine"] (lic.) |
| | AP27 | Sam | Hooker | Sarah | Fletcher |
| | AP28 | Wm | Bateman | Ann | Edmonds |
| | MY13 | Jn | Roe | Sarah | Garner |
| | MY16 | Wm | Iredale | Sarah | Bingham (lic.) |
| | JL 2 | Jas | Sharp | Ann | Bradshaw |
| | JL20 | Thos | Andrew | Charlotte | Punter |
| | OC11 | Thos | Hooker | Jane | Kenney |
| 1800 | JA 7 | Rich | Beech | Mary | Bateman |
| | JA10 | Jn | Goodgear | Ann | Lambal |
| | JA23 | Sam | Lightfoot | Mary | Puddephatt |
| | JA28 | Jas | Evans | Mary | Binyon |
| | FE25 | Hen | Messenger | Sarah | Bateman |
| | AP15 | Rich | Lightfoot | Eliz | Hooker (lic.) |
| | MY13 | Jas | Johnson, widr. | Eliz | Wells |
| | JN 9 | Jas | Hange | Mary | Brewer |
| | OC28 | Francis | Fensome | Sarah | Binyon |
| | NO 6 | Jos | Norred | Mary | Bone |
| | NO20 | Thos | Munt | Sarah | Grey |
| 1801 | FE 9 | Rich | Tooley | Ann | Mailes |
| | FE 8 | Sam | Harris (Abbots Langley,Herts) | Sarah | Edmonds |
| | FE16 | Jas | Messenger | Eliz | Coles |
| | OC 5 | Jn | Young | Hannah | Hopkins |
| | NO12 | Jn | Cox | Cath | Day (lic.) |
| | NO12 | Jn | Bolton[signs by mark"Polten"] | Phoebe | Batchelor |
| | NO28 | Wm | Higgs, widr. | Susan | Burgess |
| | DE25 | Sam | Puddephatt | Mary | Allen |
| 1802 | JA16 | Jn | Seabrook | Eliz | Garner |
| | AP17 | Jn | Willis | Sarah | Fleckney |
| | AP17 | Thos | Corkot, widr. | Sarah | Briden, widow |
| | JN 1 | Jn | Bradshaw | Eliz | Pateman (lic.) |
| | JN 7 | Francis | Briant, widr. | Eliz | Parrott, widow |
| | JL13 | Jn | Bono | Susan | Finney |
| | JL28 | Wm | Fensome | Mary | Konney |
| | AU 3 | Jas | Seabrook | Mary | Chamberlain |
| | SE14 | Thos | Punter | Mary | Crew |
| | OC 7 | Wm | Ward | Martha | Hooker |
| | OC12 | Wm | Grey | Eliz | Dell |
| | OC19 | Peter | Pedley[signs"Pedly"](Gt Barford) | Anna Maria | Blow (lic.) |
| | NO 6 | Wm | Mardel | Charlotte | Sharp |
| | NO22 | Francis | Emmerson | Rebecca | Bushby |
| 1803 | JA31 | Jermh | Puddephatt | Eliz | Hall (Kensworth,Herts) |
| | JA31 | Wm | Bland | Sarah | Lightfoot |
| | FE15 | Jn | Garrett | Sarah | Bail |
| | AP10 | Thos | Purton | Ann | Brown |
| | MY28 | Jas | Britton | Ann | Burgess |
| | JN30 | Thos | Edmonds (Flamstead,Herts) | Eliz | Halfhead |
| | JL 9 | Thos | Burgess | Sarah | Pugh |
| | JL16 | Jas | Fensome | Eliz | Pugh |
| | JL21 | Thos | Emmerton | Ann | Fletcher (lic.) |
| | SE 8 | Moses | Jeffery (Toddington) | Sarah | Anstee (lic.) |
| | SE15 | King | George | Eliz | Potton |
| | SE27 | Jn | Wilston | Mary | Aslin |
| | SE30 | Benj | Anstee | Eliz | Green (lic.) |
| | OC13 | Hugh | Mailes | Mary | Whinnett, widow |
| | OC24 | Hen | Haynes | Frances | Jefford |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1803 | NO 1 | Jas | Smith [signs "Smeith"] | Frances | Andrew | |
| [ctd.] | NO 8 | Deamer | Kendell | Eliz | Luck, widow | |
| | NO 9 | Wm | Rowland | Eliz | Caves | |
| | NO11 | Thos | Costin | Eliz | Hale | |
| | DE13 | Rich | Bedford (Studham) | Nanny | Pikesley | (lic.) |
| 1804 | JA 9 | Jn | Cleaver | Eliz | Lane | |
| | JA31 | Thos | Brightwell | Eliz | Messedey | |
| | MR19 | Wm | Coombs | Susan | Evans | |
| | JL28 | Thos | Day | Martha | Burgess | |
| | OC 6 | Dan | Goodwin, widr. | Mary | Burgoyne | |
| | OC11 | Wm | Kilbey, widr. | Sarah | Bone | |
| | OC13 | Jn | Kilbey | Mary | Dell, widow | |
| | OC25 | Jos | Halsey | Jane | Walker | |
| | DE11 | Jesse | Bedford | Sarah | Pikesley [signs "Pikesly"] | |
| 1805 | JA21 | Geo | Paramore (St. Leonard, Shoreditch) | Eliz | Simons | (lic.) |
| | MR30 | Dan | Punter | Mary | Seabrook, widow | |
| | JN26 | Jas | Martin | Sarah | Ford | |
| | JL 4 | Ashby | Mouse | Amy | Green | |
| | NO14 | Wm | Smith | Ann | Pateman | (lic.) |
| | NO29 | Wm | Revess | Ann | Pain | |
| | DE12 | Jos | Bone | Sarah | White | |
| | DE26 | Jn | Turner | Mary | Stockley | |
| 1806 | JA 4 | Thos | Roe | Sarah | Brewer | |
| | JA29 | Wm | Smith | Eliz | Staples | |
| | FE18 | Rob | Smith (Sundon) | Eliz | Bradshaw | (lic.) |
| | AP13 | Wm | Messenger | Susan | Rose | |
| | AP19 | Jas | Gospel | Mary | Jarvis | |
| | MY30 | Jas | Hickman | Martha | Mailes [signs "Mails"] | |
| | JL17 | Wm | Clark | Eliz | Bacchus | (lic.) |
| | JL18 | Thos | East | Eliz | Garner | |
| | SE 2 | Jn | Randall | Eliz | Gibbs | |
| | OC11 | Jn | Adams | Mary Ann | Hood | |
| | OC30 | Stephen | Tylor, widr. | Eliz | Goodwin | |
| | NO17 | Jas | Bonner | Martha | Holliman | |
| | DE 6 | Jos | Smart | Mary | Ball | |
| | DE25 | Wm | Lines | Ann | White | |
| 1807 | FE 2 | Jn | Davis (Wheathamstead, Herts) | Mary | Winch | |
| | AP17 | Jn | Samms | Ann | Horn | |
| | MY18 | Thos | Arnold | Maria | Smith | |
| | MY19 | Jn | Fox (St. Botolph, Colchester, Essex) | Lydia | Smith | (lic.) |
| | OC10 | Jas | Belshaw | Sarah | Ferry | |
| | OC31 | Rich | Osborn | Sarah | Gaugeon | |
| | NO 7 | Thos | Chard | Eliz | Cordell | |
| | NO20 | Thos | Hill | Mary | Punter | |
| | DE10 | Benj | Bradshaw | Hannah | Pateman | |
| 1808 | JA 7 | Thos | Cole | Mary | Halfhead | |
| | AU 4 | Nathl Hudson | Oviatt | Jane | Hutchins | |
| | AU 8 | Wm | Howe, widr. | Sarah | Punter, widow | |
| | SE30 | Thos | Moss | Martha | Winter | (lic.) |
| | OC12 | Jn | Bone (Houghton Regis) | Mary | Peat | (lic.) |
| | OC22 | Wm | Plomer | Harriet | Winters | |
| 1809 | JA11 | Bathewell | Pratley (Shenley, Herts) | Ann | Coles | |
| | MR28 | Rich | Stokes | Mary | Andrew | |
| | AP 9 | Thos | Burgoyne | Ann | Pugh | |
| | AP27 | Jn | Fountain [signs "Fountaine"] (Kensworth), a minor with consent of his mother. | Sarah | Birchmore [signs "Burchmore"] | (lic.) |
| | MY25 | Jas | Ward (Kensworth) | Sarah | Pateman | |
| | AU31 | Wm | Taylor | Sarah | Smith | |
| | SE21 | Wm | Warr | Sarah | Field | |
| | OC14 | Jn | Heath | Sarah | Parrott | |
| | OC24 | Jas | Costin, widr. | Mary | Mailes [signs "Males"], widow | |
| | NO 3 | Thos | Barton | Rebecca | Ames | |
| | NO13 | Jn | Massey | Eliz | Hickson | |
| | NO24 | Francis | Harper | Eliz | Sharp | |
| | DE11 | Francis | Long (Ridge, Herts) | Sarah | Punter | (lic.) |
| | DE20 | Hewet | Bunyon | Rebecca | Revis | |
| 1810 | JN21 | Jn | Kenney | Sarah | Bandey | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1810 | JN30 | Jn | Wilston, widr. | Hannah | Pain | |
| [ctd.] | AU15 | Wm | Fowler (Flamstead, Herts) | Lydia | Davis | (lic.) |
| | OC16 | Jas | Johnson, widr. | Mary | Townsend | |
| | OC20 | Jn | Keep | Margt | Plymouth | (lic.) |
| 1811 | JA 5 | Jn | Grey | Ann | Thompson | |
| | AP13 | Peter | Puddephatt | Eliz | Horn | |
| | JN 3 | Thos | Moore | Amy | Parrott | |
| | JN19 | Thos | Andrew, widr. | Sarah | Williss, widow | |
| | OC10 | Jas | Astin | Hannah | Pryor | |
| | NO 2 | Jn | Burgess | Sarah | Riddle | |
| | NO22 | Jn | Plomer | Hannah | Brewer | |
| | NO26 | Jonathan | Haydon (Luton) | Eliz | Howell | |
| | DE 9 | Edw | Diggins | Ann | Brewer | |
| | DE31 | Thos | Hooker, widr. | Martha | Harriss [signs "Haris"] | |
| 1812 | JA30 | Jos | Young | Ann | Cain | |
| | FE 1 | Jos | Gearman (Great Gaddesden, Herts) | Mary | Punter | |
| | JN27 | Jn | Ambrose | Ann | Smart | |
| | AU20 | Jos | Mailes | Charlotte | Harmsworth | |
| | OC24 | Jn | Brown | Sarah | Garner | |
| | NO24 | Jas | Collins (Pyghtleston, Bucks) | Jane | Clark | (lic.) |
| | NO24 | Wm | Dayman, a minor, with consent of his lawful mother Sarah Peek. | Ann | Willis (Studham) | (lic.) |

[End of Vol.V]

[BANNS: 1754-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages have been extracted from the Banns. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated. The last of the three dates of publication is given].

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1754 | MY 5 | Thos | Pryor | Sarah | Scarrol (Hanslope, Bucks) |
| | MY12 | Jn | Ambross | Eliz | Gazeley |
| 1755 | OC26 | Hen | Cherry | Eliz | Stratford |
| 1756 | OC 3 | Francis | Jennings | Penelope | Eggleton |
| | OC10 | Jonas | Ambrose | Hannah | Everton (Luton) |
| 1757 | AP17 | Jn | Smith | Ann | Scot (Cheddington[Bucks]) |
| | AP17 | Isaac | Ballard | Eliz | King (Southill) |
| | JL29 | Jn | Taylor | Sarah | Whitley (Luton) |
| 1759 | NO25 | Jn | Mayho (Luton) | Ann | Stapleton |
| | DE 2 | Jn | Marks | Eliz | Latchford (Luton) |
| 1762 | NO 7 | Edw | Child (Studham) | Hannah | Chandler |
| | OC31 | Matth | Birges | Eliz | Goldsmith (Luton) |
| 1763 | JA23 | Thos | Wilson | Cath | Kirk (Luton) |
| | FE27 | Thos | Birchmore | Eliz | Bruges (Kensworth) |
| 1769 | JA 8 | Thos | Brewer | Ann | Young (Luton) |
| | OC22 | Jas | Hardy | Susan | Neville |
| 1770 | OC14 | Jn | Stratford, widr. | Sarah | Simkins (Dunstable) |
| 1771 | FE24 | Jonas | Hebes | Sarah | Field (Luton) |
| | MY12 | Jn | Bradwin | Mary | Mayles (Flamstead, Herts) |
| 1773 | JA24 | Edw | Parrott | Hannah | Shepherd (Gt. Gaddesden, Herts) |
| | OC31 | Wm | Caazer | Eliz | Peters |
| 1774 | AP10 | Elisha | Field | Eliz | Burges |
| | MY 1 | Jn | Peats, widr. | Ann | Boff (Harden[Harpenden], Herts) |
| | OC30 | Jas | Corrant (Berkhamstead, Herts) | Ann | Prior |
| 1775 | JN11 | Thos | Winmill | Ann | Lawrence (Luton) |
| | JN18 | Jos | Bunnyon | Ann | Goodwin |
| | AP16 | Bernard | Studs | Mary | Cox (Berkhamstead, Herts) |
| | JL23 | Wm | Bull | Ann | Goodwin (Houghton Regis) |
| | JL23 | Jn | Puddifoot | Eliz | Bryden |
| 1778 | MR29 | Jn | Cap | Mary | Ludgate (Studham) |
| 1780 | SE22 | Wm | Jennings | Sarah | Purton |
| 1779 | OC10 | Timothy | Weedon | Sarah | Woodfaine (Bovingdon, Herts) |
| | OC10 | Jn | Wingrove | Eliz | Munk (Dunstable) |
| 1780 | JA 9 | Jos | Field | Mary | Parkins (Kensworth) |
| | MY 7 | Jn | Bandey | Sarah | Clark (Pulloxhill) |
| 1781 | SE30 | Matth | Chamkins | Sarah | Partridge (Dunstable) |
| | OC 7 | Rob | Pateman | Jane | Cook (Kensworth) |
| 1784 | FE29 | Jn | Bradin | Eliz | Coss (Flamstead) |
| 1785 | AU22 | Jos | Shepard | Eliz | Ambress (Kimpton, Herts) |
| 1787 | AP22 | Jn | Watson | Ann | Willkerson |
| | AU 5 | Thos | Henly | Ann | Robarts (Woburn) |
| 1789 | JA11 | Thos | Coleman | Sarah | Bunyon (Luton) |

[For the remainder of the Banns from 1789 to 1812, see Addenda]

# CADDINGTON

## BURIALS, 1558-1812

[VOLUME I. 1558-1678]

1558 MY4 Rob DERMER. JN20 Ellis SMYTH. AU11 Thos BRAYE. AU20 Jn GREENE. SE3 Joan PET & Alice SCOURGE. SE7 Thos PET. SE14 "Syr John PIR[?R]ET, Vicar" & Joan MYLLES. SE23 Eliz FURMAR. OC6 Jn TAYLOR. OC13 Thos BRAYE. OC14 Joan TURNER. OC16 Joan ABINGTON, "theld[er]". OC19 Joan ABINGTON, "yong[er]". OC23 Humph PYBLE. OC30 Joan DAVYE. NO4 Alice STRAYTE. NO7 Joan STRAYTE. NO12 Eliz DAVYE NO30 Joan BRAYE. DE5 Thos HOWSMAN. DE26 Wm HOWSMAN. JA1 "Syr John FOSTER, Vicar". JA2 Amy PIBLE. JA7 Andrew ATWALL. JA10 Wm MYLLES. JA13 Ellen STILLE. JA20 Margt HATTAM. JA23 Wm HATTAM. FE2 Joan ROWLAND. FE12 Joan TAILOR. FE20 Agnes TAYLOR.

1559 MR26 Emma OSBURNE. MR28 Thos SMYTH. AP24 Thos BAYLYE. AP27 Thos HAN[N]ELL. MY21 Jn HAULSEY. MY26 Ellen DAVYE. MY28 Ann WARNER. MY31 Isaac LEKE. JL16 Wm DERMER. AU20 Eliz BRAYE

[No Burials for 1560 and 1561 are recorded]

1562 JA16 Joan SLATER. FE7 Joan DERMER

1563 MY15 Alice BRAYE. MY20 Thos CHILD. MY25 Alice SCOURGE. SE10 Agnes SMYTH. SE18 Alice THREDDER. SE25 Wm HOMES. OC2 Hugh BRINLEY. OC8 Rich BRINLEY. OC10 Thos BRINLEY. OC12 Ellen BRINLEY. OC16 Agnes ADOWNE. OC17 Wm ADOWNE. OC18 Mary ADOWNE. NO11 Marian PUNTER.

1564 JL20 Jn SKYN[N]ER. AU27 Eliz CRAMFIELD. OC6 Rich TAILOR. FE5 Ralph GEORGE. FE6 Jn MAN. MR24 Margt SMYTH.

1566 MR26 Joan TAYLOR. AP1 Thos HIGBYE. AP30 Maud ANDROW. FE3 Jn PIBLE. FE6 Edmd CRAMFIELD.

1567 AP3 Ellen GRIGE. DE27 Jn PRESTON. FE9 Geo DAVYE. FE12 Alice PIBLE. FE28 Rob HARDWICKE.

1568 MY24 Thos OSBURNE. JL5 Alice CHECHER. AU5 Eliz SMYTH. OC28 Agnes HATTAM. OC30 Ellen SHOMAKER. NO6 Eliz BRAYE. DE30 Jane DERMER. NO16 Ralph OSBURNE. NO20 Thos STILE.

1569 AP9 Edw PRESTON. MY12 Christian WRATTEN. JN2 Agnes BRAYE. JA8 Agnes PRESTON JA22 Ellen HALSEY. JA24 Eliz HALSEY. JA30 Rich PRESTON. MR2 Thos ABINGTON. MR22 Agnes PIBLE.

1570 MY16 Thos GRIFFYN. MY21 Griffin EVANS. MY25 Jn THORNE. MY27 Joan ROBINSON. MY28 Alice HORN. JN11 Eliz WHITE. JN21 Joan MARTEN. JL20 Hugh WHITE. AU5 Joan ROWLAND.

1571 NO20 Rich ADOWNE. NO25 Thos STRAYT. JA6 Mich THORNE. FE15 Francis MACUME.

1572 AU7 Wm PIBLE. AU9 Amy PIBLE.

1573 AU2 Jn COCKSEY. AU12 Eliz COCKSEY. DE25 Joan PURRAT.

1574 JA16 Nich WARREN. JA19 Tabitha PRESTON. FE20 Alice BRAYE. MR20 Wm PIBLE.

1575 MR30 Agnes PIBLE. JN7 Eliz JONES. OC22 Hester WATERTON. JA5 Peter ANSTEY. JA9 Mich CRAMFIELD.

1576 MY29 Ellen PETWYNE. JL31 Mary PAINE. OC25 Alice BYGGE. DE7 Matth TAYLOR. MR18 Joan GODMAN.

1577 MR28 Thos SMYTH. MY25 Joan TAYLOR. AU3 Agnes SAVAGE. AU6 Alice WATERTON. AU7 Emma FOSSE. AU8 Alice RAMRIDGE. FE26 Leonard REASON. FE27 Alice OSBURNE.

[No Burials for 1578 and 1579 are recorded]

1580 OC23 Jeffery BASLEY. NO10 Thos PARRAT & Joan HALSEY. NO17 Wm TURLYNGTON. DE13 Ralph OSBURNE. DE24 Agnes ADOWNE. DE28 Andr TURNER. DE13 Joan MARSH. FE25 Edw HORNE.

1581 OC25 Wm ANDREW. OC28 Thos WARREN. OC30 Wm PEYNE. JA9 Alice DAVYE. FE12 Rich PRICE..

1582 MY18 Eliz HATTAM. JN24 Thos BASLEY. OC11 Joan BRAYE. OC31 Alice BRAYE. DE8 Jn BRAYE. JA27 Thos BUCKMASTER. FE2 Jn BUCKMASTER. FE18 Allen BASSELL alias FLOWER

1583 MR31 Rob HATTAM. AP13 Thos WATTERTON. MY1 Alice WALKER. DE13 Mary WATTERTON. DE23 Jn WHITLEY. JA1 Wm CRAMFIELD. FE6 Mary HAULSEY. FE24 Eliz TEMPLE. MR5 Alice HAUTRILL. MR9 Wm HOMES.

1584 MR30 Ellen BARNES. MY11 Edmd HATTAM. JL30 Agnes BRAGSTON. JL31 Jn FULLER. AU5 Jane DERMER. OC17 Joan ADOWNE. OC27 Jn TEMPLE. NO18 Jn PEISE. MR14 Eliz BASLEY. MR19 Joan MAINE & Joan TURNER.

1585 MR28 Jn ANSTEY. AP8 Wm SMYTH. MY27 Ann THORNE. JN2 Faith THORNE. JN26 Geo ELWARD. SE23 Rob BARNES. SE28 Lucy BRADWYNE. OC8 Thos TURNER. JA20 Eliz DERMER. FE17 Abraham PURRAT.

1586 AP15 Thos GABLE. JN7 Thos RAMBRIDGE. JL22 Joan SAVAGE. OC20 Abraham GOOLE. FE8 Agnes PURRAT. FE25 Amy PRESTON. MR20 Wm SHROFIELD.

1587 AP2 Thos WHIT. MY5 Rebecca DEACON. JL7 Audry CATLIN. AU1 Mary BASLEY. AU7 Jane BASLEY. AU19 Edw DERMER. SE19 Joan BRISSE. SE20 Isabel BURCHMORE. OC1 Eliz WOOD & Wm ANSTEY. NO13 Rich HAWGOOD. NO14 Amy BRAYE. NO28 Jn BRAYE. JA9 Thos SMYTH. FE1 Wm CHILD. MR19 Ann TURNER.

1588 MR27 Margt WATKINS. AP1 Jn WATKINS. AP17 Margt SMYTH. MY22 Alice WARREN. JN1 Wm HATTAM. JL8 Thos PRESTON. JL28 Rich DAVYE. AU4 Rob OSMUND. AU16 Walter KYNGE. SE1 Thos MARSH. OC5 Arthur GARLAND. DE6 Margt BASLEY. DE27 Jn BENET.§

1589 JN30 Peter ROWLAND. JL9 Joan BARTON. JL21 Agnes TYLER. SE22 Chas THREDWAYE. NO29 Jn DAVYE. NO30 Hugh WALKER.

1590 NO23 Thos BOWNDE. DE2 Wm SHROFELD. DE17 Wm DERMER. DE24 RichHAWES. FE20 Agnes BAKER.

1591 MR28 Rob ORGAN. AP11 Ann BRAY. AP12 Eliz BULMER. JN23 Roger DEACON. AU26 Ann GARAT. OC2 Wm HALL. NO20 Ann HUNT. DE11 Giles WHITE. DE22 Agnes WHIT. DE26 Agnes HOMES. DE27 Margt DEACON. DE30 Joan HULL. MR12 Eliz CASSON. MR22 Agnes BRIDGES.

1592 AP9 Joan MARTIN. MY30 Ann WATTERTON. JN26 Agnes SHROFEILD. JL27 Matth BRASIER. AU29 Wm BASLEY. SE4 Thos BRAYE. SE6 Jane WALKER. OC1 Rich BASWELL. OC4 Thos GEORGE. OC13 Winnifred BASWELL & Eliz BASWELL & Thos DEACON. OC16 Rob BASWELL & Joan WIGMORE. OC19 Eliz OSMUNDE. NO7 Agnes WYGMORE. NO29 Jane ATTEWELL. JA15 Wm ADOWNE. JA24 Eliz CASSON. FE27 Jn CROSON. MR5 Wm AMERYE.

1593 AP3 Ralph SAVAGE. AP6 Rich DAWES. MY11 Joan ROWELL. MY22 Winnifred MAYNE. JN15 Harry BRAYE. JL11 Wm WATTERTON. JL28 Eliz CRIPSEY. SE21 Ralph OSMOND. OC3 Alice MAYNE. OC9 Harry GEORGE. NO1 Isaac GEORGE. NO30 Alice GEORGE & Frances GEORGE. DE20 Agnes BATTMAN. DE28 Agnes FLOWER. JA6 Wm BURTON. JA18 Eliz BASLEY. JA 24 Roger FRITH. FE22 Thos TURNER. MR2 Rob ORGAN. MR3 Agnes BUCKMASTER. MR8 Thos BUCKMASTER. MR9 Ellen BRAYE.

1594 MR30 Eliz PORTRESSE. AP3 Francis TAYLOR. AP10 Julian GODMAN. AP23 Mary PURRAT. AU6 Thos BRAYE. AU7 Wm HASELWOD. SE2 Rich HALSEY. SE26 Agnes KNOWTON. FE4 Jn NEWELL. FE20 Dina TOMSON.

1595 MR28 Agnes BROWNE. MY5 Jn ROBARTS. MY10 Dorothy PEARCE. MY17 Jn WINSTANLEY. MY27 Margt SPENCER. AU2 Agnes TAYLOR. NO9 Abraham PEVERILL. NO28 Harry ADOWNE. DE21 Bridget MARSH.

1596 AP5 Alice WRATTEN. AP28 Ellen PIBLE. MY20 Amy GODFREY. JL1 Thos WINSTANLEY. JL18 Rob BRAYE. JL25 Hugh RYNGSTED. AU10 Joan STANNER. OC12 Jn WHIT. DE4 Jane MAYNE. DE15 Alice WILLYAMS. JA8 Rotherham CROUCH. JA10 Rich PEINE. FE1 Eliz BARNES. FE15 Agnes PORTRESSE. FE17 Ann FULLER. MR3 Alice BASLEY.

1597 MY14 Thos WOLMAN. MY26 Alice DERMER. MY29 Alice THIRMWOD. JN8 Wm GRAYE. JN19 Thos HIGBYE. JL20 Randal SKYNNERTON. JL22 Jane MUN. AU7 Eliz WILLYAMS. SE7 Chas BARBAR. SE19 Jane ADOWNE. SE22 Wm NEWELL. SE30 Wm BARNES. OC5 Rich BRAYE OC11 Eliz LEWIS & Thos TARBOXE. OC14 Eliz ADOWNE. NO16 Alice WHITE. NO28 Hugh OSMUND. NO30 Joan ORGAN. DE2 Francis THIRMWOD. DE5 Margt SMYTH. SE11 Francis SAWYER. DE19 Mary BURGIN. DE21 Jn SMYTH. DE23 Amy DEACON. JA29 Edw WILLYAMS. FE3 Jn HAWGOOD. FE21 Jane WILLYAMS. MR24 Damaris ANSTEY.

1598 AP13 Edw WIGMORE. AP22 Ellen GARDINER. AU12 Edmd BACON. AU15 Jane BATMAN. OC 17 Isabel YOUNGE. DE20 BRIDGET STRAYTE. JA8 Eliz HUGHS. FE7 Eliz TAYLOR. FE19 Francis DEACON. MR3 Edw FLOYD. MR19 Thos GATTES.

1599 AP4 Wm HOWGET. AP17 Thos VALE. MY4 Edw CATLYN. MY14 Edw BASLEY. MY23 Agnes HALL. JN27 Wm SMYTH & Grace BARNES. AU31 Joan TURNER. SE10 Jane PRESTON. DE2 Jn ADOWNE. DE9 Wm PIBLE. JA3 Joan HALSEY. JA12 Rob WATERTON. JA31 Lucy SAVAGE. FE1 Wm BRAYE. MR12 Jane MARSH.

1600 AP8 Alice THREDWAYE. AP26 Alice BASLEY. AP27 Joan TURNER. MY5 Eliz MAYNE. MY9 Eliz ADNREW. MY10 Wm TURNER. MY15 Rich HADDOCKE. MY16 Jn SKIPPIS & Sara MUNCKE. AU3 Hester SCOURGE. SE22 Alice TAYLOR. SE25 Joan CORNISH. SE29 Jane ROBARTS. OC11 Jn NORTON & Joan DUMBEL. OC27 Joan BEDFORD. NO5 Agnes PURRAT. DE5 Thos HIGBYE. DE31 Wm GREENE. JA1 Ellen GREENE. MR17 Emma PRESTON.

1601 MR28 Eliz BESTON. MR30 Jane PRESTON. AP18 Nich MAYNE & Alice WARNAR. MY5 Wm DERMER. MY28 Thos ADOWNE. JN28 Wm WHITE. JL13 Parnell HALSEY. JL25 Alice TAYLOR. SE5 Thos ANSTEY. NO12 Jane ANDREW. MR1 Joan ADOWNE.

1602 AP8 Rob PEYSE[PEISE-T.]. AP21 Margery ORGAN. MY1 Jn WATERTON. MY8 Alice FYTCH. OC22 Jn TURNER. NO1 Jn PURRAT. DE6 Sam HALSEY.

1603 AP8 Alice BOUSTRED. MY6 Joyce HALSEY. SE18 Francis FITCH. NO30 Marian HATTAM. DE13 Edw GODMAN. MR12 Rich MARTIN. MR17 Ann WARNER.

1604 MY9 Mary FYTCH. JN6 Rose HAWGOOD. JN8 Jn NORTON & Agnes ANDREW. JN11 Sus ANSTEY. JN13 Ann EVANS & Audrey ADOWNE. JN25 Thos EVANS. JN30 Jn DEACON. JL5 Walter ADOWNE. JL12 Wm STACKER. SE28 Hen HALSEY. NO2 Dan HALSEY.

1605 JN14 Mary WATKINS. JL12 Wm HALSEY. AU13 Jane STRAYTE[STRAIGHT-T.]. OC9 Jn FLOWER. OC12 Jane TAYLOR. NO25 Mary TARBOXE. FE6 "We buried a travellynge man". MR12 Walter BIRCHMORE.

§Omitted: JA1 Jn BUCKLAND.

1606 AP26 Alice TURNER. MY16 Thos ANDREW. JN11 Mary THURLEY. JL15 Ann BRAYE. OC27 Rob ADOWNE. NO4 Alice wife of Thos GEORGE. NO15 Rose dau. of Thos MUNKE. NO22 Oliver SLATER. JA14 Agnes OSMUND. MR5 Isabel BRAYE, widow.

1607 AP26 Joan HOMES[HOLMES,widow-T.]. MY1 Rob WHELER. MY14 Agnes DEANE, widow. JN14 Agnes PEINE, widow. JL26 Eliz PEISSE, widow [PACE-T.]. JL30 Edw GATTES GATES-T.]. AU26 Agnes SMYTH. OC3 Alice GODMAN. OC20 Agnes wife of Oliver SMYTH. NO17 Eliz SLATER, widow. NO28 Jane VINES. JA5 Hen HALSEY, sen. JA11 Eliz WHITLEY, widow. MR8 Joan FULLAR, widow.

1608 AP7 Eliz WATERTON, wid. JN9 Thos STAMBRIDGE. JL14 Susan wife of Jn BUCKM[ASTER]. OC7 Eliz WILLYAMS [wid.-T.]. OC13 Rich BIRCHMORE. OC18 Thos MUNKE[MONCKE-T.]. NO1 Thos son of Thos MUNKE. NO3 Jn [son of Thos-T.] MUNKE. NO26 Rich [son of Thos -T.] MUKE[MONCKE-T.] & Agnes MUNKES[MONCKE-T.]. DE17 Jas LANE. DE24 Agnes w of Thos BRAYE [wid.-T.]. JA9 Rich BATTEMAN. JA28 Agnes w of Rich BATTEMAN. FE25 Eliz d of Jn OSMONDE.

1609 MY28 Alice d of Clement DUNCOM. JN8 Thos BURCHMORE, husbdn. DE3 Jane CATLIN. JA14 Thos HARDWEECKE of Markyate. JA26 Hen BASSLEY[BASELEY-T.]. FE1 Mr. Rice ROBERTS,"Vicker of Caddington". FE18 Jn MAYE. FE22 Eliz OSMOND[OSMON-T.]. FE 25 Joan SIBLEY.

1610 AP19 Matth TAYLLER of Markyate. NO1 Thos PRESSON of M.§, husbdn. MR7 Jn DAVY. MR18 [blank] w Rob HEWARD.

1611 JN1 Sara d Wm HALLSEY. JN11 Eliz wid. Rice ROBBERTS, vicar ["late vicar"-T.]. AU8 Thos GATESFEILD of M. OC7 Ellen TEMPEST, "a travailing woman". OC8 Jn BESTON. OC14 Thos s Thos SKINNER. NO4 Jn SMITHE alias CHAPMAN. JA30 Rob EVANS. FE5 Edw UMPHREY "dwelling in Deintrye [Daventry, Northants.] as he was traveling towards London, deceassed in our parishe and was buried".

1612 AP5 Rich LORD. AP12 Francis s Jn FLINDEN. OC29 Alice d Hugh HALL. DE19 Joan d Thos DEARMER. JA27 Sara d Thos HALL. FE25 Sara d Jn FLINDEN MR14 Hugh ADOWNE of M.

1613 JL24 Emma d Jn BUCKMASTER. SE27 Joan d Thos FLOWER. OC30 Abigail d Oliver SMYTH DE3 Thos PURRETTE. DE10 Edw s Edw CHANCELLOR. JA12 Margt SMYTHE wid.†‡. JA 19 Margt HARDWICKE. FE15 Rob BRAYE sen. of M. FE19 Rob s Thos BENNES. MR18 Clement DONCOMBE gent. [Duncombe-T.] & Sara d Thos BIRDESEYE. MR20 Francis s Rich BIRCHMORE.

1614 AP14 Jn HALL. JL31 Judith ROSSE. SE29 Jn s Thos WHITE. DE8 Wm s Thos PURRETTE. DE18 Thos s Thos BENNES. DE25 Jn ANSTYE.

1615 AP27 Joan w Wm PURRETTE[PARRETTE-T.]. MY6 Alice BIGGE wid. MY15 Rich PRESSON. JL2 Jn PURRIOR of Newton [?county]. AU14 Eliz d Hen OSMOND. SE16 Jn STEWARD. SE20 Rich HOWE. OC4 Joan w Jn OSMOND. OC8 Wm s Rob WATTERTON. DE15 Joan d Jn FLINDEN. JA5 Thos NEELE. JA7 Thos s Thos WEBBE. JA14 Ralph WHITTEMORE. FE 21 Joan w Wm CROWCHE. MR1 Joan ANSTYE wid.

1616 AU10 Alice HALL wid. SE5 Alice w Wm HALLSEY. SE22 Thos s Jn OSMOND. NO4 Thos s Nich BRAYE. NO10 Eliz wid. of Abraham EVERETTE. FE2 Agnes w Jn NEVELL. MR3 Wm BERCHMORE.

1617 MR30 Wm s Valentine PEEDE. AP5 Helen w Andr BRAYE. AP20 Andr BRAY[sen.-T.]. MY 24 Bridget w Thos BASELEY. JN21 Thos s Hen LEY. SE10 Thos GASELEY & Oliver SEARE. SE19 Jn DEACON sen. NO25 Edw s Oliver SEARE. FE12 Joan w Thos SKINNER. MR11 Agnes d Wm KITSON.

1618 AP14 Edw SEABROKE. MY7 Wm STEVENS. JL15 Humph WATTERTON. JL21 Agnes w Wm ANDREW. JL22 Andr TURNER. AU13 Edw SLATER. SE13 Wm s Rich STRAYGHT & Wm s Jn ANDREW. SE20 Edw s Hugh HALL. OC1 Mary d Andr BRAYE. NO24 Sara d Edw DAVYE. NO 27 Jas s Jn STEWARD. DE10 Rob HEAWARD. FE2 Joan w Wm BRAY. MR22 Agnes WILLYAMS alias STEVENS, wid. of Wm STEVENS.

1619 JN27 Silvester s Silvester MORGAN. JL31 Thos s Silvester MORGAN. AU8 "James a footeman to Captayne Barley, died as he travelled". AU14 Wm PIBBLE. AU31 Thos s Thos SKINNER. SE26 Sam s Rob TAYLOR. JA5 Joan w Edw MATHEW. JA10 Mary w Oliver SMITHE. JA22 Eliz d Jn SUTTON. FE1 [blank] w Jn COCKMAN jun. FE7 Rob s Jn COCKMAN jun.‡‡. FE11 Mary d Wm SLATER. FE16 Edw s Hugh HALL. FE27 Agnes NEWELL wid. [JA15 Thos GEORGE†]. FE28 Edw s Rich PRESSON. MR18 Helen d Thos DAVYE.

1620 JL9 Edw WATTERS. JL11 Jn s Thos GODMAN. SE3 Eliz w Edmd BRAYE. DE23 Jn s Eliz BUCKMASTER. DE27 Thos AMRYE. JA2 Grace w Hen ROBBERTES. FE24 Ann d Wm KITSON.

1621 AP7 Alice w Thos TAYLOR. MY24 Susan d Wm BERCHMORE. JL18 Eliz w Rich BRAYE. FE 6 Eliz w Rob WHEELER.

1622 MY14 Ryce EVANS. JN11 Peter BARNES. JN17 [Lettice†] w Thos HALL. JN22 Jn BRYDON. AU24 Eliz d Edmd BRAYE. SE13 Edmd s Edmd BRAYE. SE22 Edmd BRAYE sen. OC2 Mary w Wm THORNTON. NO8 Agnes w Jn DEACON. NO22 Agnes w Wm KITTSON. NO30

§Markyate Street is abbreviated as "M." from this date onwards.

†Occurs in B.T.only ‡‡ Does not occur in B.T.

1622 Thos s Thos BERCHMORE. DE22 Wm HALLSEY "de Pipers"§. JA25 Roger ELLIS, traveller. JA29 Jn BRAYE. FE28 Hanna d Oliver SMYTHE. FE20 Rich WHITTLEY & Mary d "Devell" CORNISHE. MR3 Wm BRUSTOWE traveller. MR22 Hugh DIXEN.

1623 MY26 Kath WHITTEMORE. JN13 Damaris d Wm HALLSEY. JL3 Thos OSBORNE. JL14 Thos s Jn PRESSON. AU17 Hen BERRYE. AU27 Joan d Philip JONES. NO29 Sara w Thos BERDESEY. DE9 Joan w Jn MUNNE. JA22 [blank] d Humph JONES [traveller-T.]. JA26 Francis ROBBERTES. MR10 Agnes w Rich DAVYE.

1624 AP21 Thos MOORES. JN3 Dan s Thos HALL. JL19 Jn GASELEY. AU15 Jn ANDREW. OC 15 Geo CHAPMAN, a cripple. OC26 Jn s Phil JONES. DE24 Margery w Rich BASELEY. FE19 Joan SEARE wid. MR10 Eliz w Hugh HALL. MR10 Jane JONES of M. wid. MR18 Humph OSMOND. MR8 Wm s Hugh HALL.

1625 AP3 Jane STANLEY. AP25 Silvester MORGAN alias JONES. [AP] 7 Thos s Thos DAVYE. MY12 Nich BRAYE. JN13 Jn s Jn SUTTUN. JN18 Eliz HOBBES. AU8 Thos FLOWER. AU 21 Jane w Nich BRAYE. OC4 Rich HIDE. OC11 Eliz w Jn OSMOND. OC14 Edw s Edw GATES. OC24 Thos s Thos HAYLE[HAYALL-T.]. NO2 Eliz d Jn GATES. NO5 Rob s Edw GATES. NO14 Susan STYLES. NO23 Jn s Hen OSMUND. DE11 Rich DAVYE. DE20 "A woman childe aboute the age of fyve yeares being a stranger". JA29 Philip s Jn ANSTYE. FE5 Eliz d Hugh HALL. MR19 Wm CROWCHE.

1626 MY3 Dorothy d Joan WATTERS. MY5 Eliz w Thos DEARMER. MY8 Hannah d Thos HALL. JN6 Rachel w Thos HALL. JN17 Joan w Thos SMITHE. SE23 "We buried a poore [travelling-T] boye that dyed in our parishe". SE27 Mary d Jeremy GASELEY. OC2 Jane JOYES gentlewoman, wid. OC5 Thos BASELEY. OC18 Thos TAYLOR. NO12 Wm s Rob TAYLOR. NO13 Agnes w Thos SEARE jun. DE4 Agnes STEVENS. DE27 Susan d Rob TAYLLOR. JA3 Jn FLINDEN. JA10 Agnes d Thos CUSHEY. JA25 Kath MOORES wid. FE19 Jane d Thos SKINNER. FE27 Rich s Thos HALLSEY "de Cantloes"§. MR10 Sara d Thos BERCHMORE. MR19 Chris s Hugh DIXEN.

1627 MY29 Adam d Thos OSMOND. JN23 Jn HALL traveller, of Twifford in Leicestershire. JL11 Eliz w Jn HEAWARD. AU29 Rich DEARMER. AU21 Eliz w Jn SPARKES. AU31 Edmd s Edmd ROTHERHAM. SE18 Jn ALLEN. SE26 Wm PARROTTE. OC23 Mary d Oliver SMYTHE. OC27 Agnes w Wm PARROTTE. NO1 "We buried a poore boye, a vagrante, that died in our parishe and was buried the first of November, his name as he sayde when he was lyvinge was Thomas Fuller, borne at Rattlesdon in the Countye of Suffolke". NO5 Thos s Jn HEAWARD. DE14 Rich ADOWNE alias CLOTHIER. JA6 Joan d Rob WILLIAMS. MR15 Eliz d Jn PORTRESSE.

1628 MY29 Joan STUARD wid. [STEWARD-T.]. AU3 Agnes HAILE. OC23 Widow BASELIEY. SE1 Widow MARTEN. OC28 Francis s Jn NORTON. JA6 Mary d Edmd HALSEY [alias CHAMBERS-T.]. JA25 Hen s Helen WEATHERED.

1629 AP7 Rich STRAITE[STRAIGHTE-T.]. AP24 Mary WHITLEY wid. MY17 Eliz w Rob GODMAN. MY29 Jn WHITE of Wellingborough [Northants.] "was buried in the Church-yard of Caddington". JN26 Susan d Solomon STONES. JL14 Agnes DERMORE wid. OC10 Maalin [wid. of Humphrey T] OSMOND wid. NO15 Frances d Rob DOWNES. DE27 Eliz w Thos GODMAN. FE2 Wm WHITTEMORE. FE21 Rob WHEELER.

1630 AP12 Dorothy w Wm MASON. JL10 Joan HALL. JL17 Jn SUTTEN. JL24 Agnes d Thos PRESTON[PRESSON-T.]. AU12 Joan w Jn MUNNE. AU14 Mary d Jn MUNNE. OC9 Eliz w Thos WHITE & Grace w Thos PRESTON. NO2 Thos DERMOR[DEARMER-T.] & Jane d Rob DOWNES. NO4 Jane HARDWICKE. NO30 Rob DOWNES. DE28 Avis w "Deavel" CORNISHE. FE4 Wm ANDROWE[ANDREWE-T.].

1631 AP12 Edw DERMORE sen. of Owins§§[DEARMER-T.]. MY18 Eliz d Jn NORTON. JL17 Jn s Jn SUTTEN. JL18 Margt w Hen AKERILL[ARRILL-T.]. AU28 Edmd HALSEY. SE25 Rob TAILOR. SE29 Jane w Jn SPICER & Ann w Jn ANSTIE. OC28 Thos OSMOND. DE2 Eliz w Jn SLATER. DE3 Alice DERMORE wid. of Owins. DE5 Frances d Jn NORTON. DE20 Jn s Rob ADOWNES[DOWNES-T.]. JA10 "A stranger, a cripple woman". JA21 Joan d Thos HAWKIND. FE10 Thos BOWSTRED. FE11 Rob GODMAN & Hen OSMOND.

1632 MY13 Eliz w Rob EASTWOOD. MY12 Jn s Oliver SEARE. MY19 Rob VINES. MY21 Jos s Jos SERWOOD[SEARWOOD-T.]. MY25 Eliz d Rich SPARKES. JN5 Alice w Thos HAWKINS. JL29 Thos s Thos STEVENS. AU3 Ann d Hen OSMOND. OC10 Joan w Thos DERMORE. DE21 Rebecca BELGRAVE. JA4 Wm s Rob BRAIE. FE3 Thos s Thos PALMER.

1633 AP6 Amy wid. Jn BRIDON. AP23 Jas s Jas TURNER. MY24 Wm BRAIE "an olde blinde man". JL19 Wm SPARKS. NO4 Thos s Rich STRAYTE. JA23 Thos HOWE. FE12 Agnes d Thos BASELIE. FE13 Oliver SMYTHE "Clarke of Caddington".

1634 MR25 Eliz PIBBLE wid. AP8 Edw DERMORE of Owens [DEARMOR of Oyneans-T.].
[The hand which has recorded the Burials 1631-34 ceases here near the foot of a page; a blank space occurs at the foot. On the top of the next page the Burials 1635 onwards begin, in a different hand. The following Burials for 1634 occur only in the B.T.]

T Occurs only in B.T.
§ Cf. Baptisms, 1626.
TT Not in B.T.
§§ Cf. Baptisms, 1629

1634 MY4 "Edward A Lee sonn of Thomas A Lee". MY26 Alice ANSILL. JN4 Wm Heward. AU3 Thos s Wm PEDDER. SE11 Rob TARBOXE. SE18 Jn s Edw SLATER. SE19 Thos HALL sen. OC19 Thos s Hen BLEVES. OC24 Rich s Thos HALSEY"de Cantlats". NO22 Mary w Geo FREEST. DE12 Eliz d Thos SKIN[N]ER. JA9 Thos GODMAN "of Markeat Street". JA15 Kath TAYLER wid. JA18 Eleanor w Miles MAYHOE. JA19 Thos s Thos HALL jun. JA22 Miles MAYHOE sen & Abel PIBBEL. MR2 Hen ACKRILL.

1635 MR28 Grace GOODMAN[GODMAN-T.]. AP6 Agnes w Thos PARRAT. MY4 "John y^e fidler of Barkemstead" [Berkhamstead, Herts.]. JL1 Edw DAVY. AU26 Jn s Hen BLEVIS. AU28 Agnes d Rich EVESTAFF[EFESTAFE-T.]. SE18 Mary d Hen FINCH. OC27 Thos HATTEN of Luton. DE11 Rob & Bridget BERRY ["Robert Berrey & Brigeat his wyffe both buried"-T.]. DE19 Joan STRAIGHT wid.

1636 JN8 Hen s Hen BLEVIS. JN26 Eliz w Wm BOWSTRIDG. AU1 Kath w Hen FINCH. OC15 Isabel BRAY wid. DE1 Eliz DAVY wid. DE16 Thos s Jas JACKSON. DE28 Alice DRASSARD wid. JA1 Avis GATES. JA2 Agnes w Dan GASLEY. JA8 Edw s Thos HALSEY "de Cantloe". JA14 Mary d Rob LAW. FE26 Allen GEORGE. MR8 Mary LING wid. MR13 Audrey AMBROS wid. MR23 Emma w Wm HALSEY.

1637 AP11 Mary SUTTON wid. JN10 Thos s Dan GASLEY. JL27 Thos WHITE gent. OC26 Helen d Wm DEERMORE. DE1 Agnes w Jn HAWKINS. MR19 Kath FLINDIN wid.
[Here the Burials end abruptly, and are followed, in another hand, by the Burials for 1650. The Burials for 1638 and 1639 are copied from the B.T.]

1638 MR27 "Thomas A Lee". AP4 Edw GATTS. AP26 Wm ALLERD. MY20 Wm s Thos BERDSEY. MY23 Agnes HIDE wid. MY25 "Edward Rogers a stranger y^t died in the Highe way". MY27 Ellen SMITH wid. JL17 Emm d AndrBRAY. JL29 Wm s Jn HEWARD. AU8 Wm BARNES. AU21 Wm s Wm SIBLEY. AU30 Agnes PRESSONE wid. SE18 Edw MARTINE. OC2 Eliz w Jn NORTON. JA4 Jn COKEMAN. FE20 Francis d Thos STEVENS.

1639 AP16 AndrCROUCH. AP26 Thos SEBROKE a stranger. AP30 Eliz w Wm NEELE. MY19 Jn SLATUR. SE30 AndrBRAY. OC8 Wm s Thos BURCHMOR. OC30 Geo s Thos COPPINE, esq. JA31 Wm s Wm SIBLEY. FE16 Mary d Mordecai BRIDON.

1640 MY24 Thos HALL "Cop^r"[?cooper]. JN23 Miles MAYHOE. JL1 Edw BRAY. SE7 Eliz d Jn NORTON. OC15 Rich WHITE Vicar of Caddington. OC21 ["Mathewe"†] w Jn HEAWARD[HEWARD-T.]. FE2 Thos s Rob LAW. FE4 Frances d Wm GOODMAN. FE27 Thos PURYOR. FE9 Thos SEER sen.
[No Burials for 1641 are recorded. The two (and sole) Burials for 1642 follow immediately after the Baptisms for that year, and end abruptly. The B.T. for 1641-46 are not extant.]

1642 AP6 Jn DOUNES. AP21 "Sarah Bigg y^t was the wiffe of Thomas Bigg gent."

1643 AP15 Mereall d Edw YONGE. MY17 Jane w Wm BOUSTREGE labr. MY27 Eliz BRIDON wid. JN5 Eliz w Wm HALL. JN13 Wm s Thos SERE. JN17 Winifred w Rich SPARKES. JN29 Rob GARNER servant of Hen ALEE. JL1 Mary d Geo SLATURE. JL12 Mary d Wm GOODMAN. AU17 "A Parlament Soulger y^t died at Markeat Street". AU31 "The man that died at y^e Berre". SE4 Chris s Chris AMBROS. OC20 Jane w Thos SCINER. NO6 Dan s Grisell OSBORNE of Markyate§. NO15 Thos DAVEY. NO27 Jn WHITE of M. DE6 Master Rob CAPINTOR, citizen of London. DE17 Solomon STOKES. DE24 Mary d Solomon STOKES. JA9 Thos s Thos PARRAT of M. MR17 Agnes EVENS.

1644 AP24 The wid. of John SLATUR. MY27 Rich BOUSTREGE. JN30 Eliz BOUSTREGE wid. DE10 Ellen wid. Hen CATLEN. JA7 Alice BRAY wid. mother of Jonathan BRAY. JA8 Eliz PARRE wid.

1645 MY1 Wm BURCHMORE of Alee Green. MY5 Wm s Wm BARNET. JN15 Rob YONG of M. AU10 Wm BARNET. AU21 Thos SEER of M. AU28 "A Soulger of the Kinges Arme, a Yorkeshire man". OC16 Matth YARWAY, citizen of London. NO7 Eliz d Sam STOKES. NO13 Lady Ann COPPIN. FE12 Mary SEER wid. FE27 Hester d Devell CORNISH.

1646 AP14 Edmd ROTHORAM gent. JN14 Sara w Thos HALSEY. JL2 Edw SLATUR. SE5 Agnes d Humph OSMON. OC11 Rich GRIG. OC18 Rich MARSHALL. OC27 The wife of Benj HALSEY. NO14 Wm s Thos CHALLINGE, traveller. DE25 Edw PICKEAT of M. JA13 Wm HALSEY sen. FE11 Jane BURCHMOR.

1647 AP3 The son of Jn DEARMOR☆. AP8 Hen CATTILEN[CATILINE-T.]. MY7 Hen ALEE jun. MY16 Hester w Rich SIGRAVE. JN28 Thos s Rich SIGRAVE. JL5 Eliz w Wm HEWARD. MR7 Eliz d Wm BURCHMORE.

1648 JN23 Wm SLATER. JN26 Virtue d Thos BIGLAND. JN28 Jn NORTON of M. JL11 Sara d Thos PARRAT of M. AU9 Ann d Chas FENNER. AU11 Wm GOODMAN of M. AU29 Wid. of Wm SLATAR. SE5 Thos s Jn POULE[PULLEE-T.]. OC21 Dan d [sic] Geo TAYLER. NO21 Eliz HUNTOLE[HUNTLY-T.]. NO27 Rich PARRAT sen. NO28 The dau. of Griffin LEUES [LEWES-T.]. DE2 Thos SMITH of Ale Green. DE17 Agnes w Hugh ALEE. DE23 Thos WHITE sen. JA13 Eliz BARNET wid. FE2 Ann MATHES servant of Master Fermant [FIRMAN-T.]. FE21 Sara d Thos BRIDON. FE28 Jn s Jn MATHEWE.

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Abbreviated as "M" in this transcript; see footnote to p.A4.
☆ "John Deermor sen^r" [B.T.]

[No Burials for 1649 are recorded]

1650 MY27 Virtue d Geo ROTHERAM gent. JN4 Thos s Sam GASLEY. DE7 Jn OSMON sen.,"that lived last at Cimton" [Kimpton, Herts.]. AU6 Jn FIRMIN,"Minester of Caddington dyed y^e 3^d of August 1650 and was buried y^e 6 of August 1650"§.

1651 FE26 Sarah w Wm PEDDER§§.

1652 MY12 Nath s Thos WHIT[WHITE-T.],gent. JN23 Dan s Mordecai BRIDON[PRIDEN-T.]. JL25 Thos s Jn GASLEY. SE2 Agnes d Wm HALL. OC16 Ann wid.Thos BERDESY[BIRDSEYE-T.]. NO16 "John Begles y^t maried Sarra Hall" [BIGLES-T.]. [JA1†]Joan d Jonathan BRAY. [JA6†]Rob BRAY. JA15 Lydia w Wm ANDREWE[ANDREWES-T.].

1653 OC26 Dorothy SPARKES wid. DE30 Griffin LEUES. MY31 Agnes wid.Wm HALSEY. JL3 Benj & Wm s of Benj HALSEY"in on grave". AU2 Agnes GASLEY wid. AU19 "Agnes Oune the dafter of a Travilinge woman". NO30 Griffin LEUES [sic: cf. DE30; B.T. gives JA2]. [JA3 Thos BULSTRODE†]

1654 AP4 Eliz w Geo AMBROS. MY21 "Richard Cokeman that was the sone of John Cokeman" [COCKMAN-T.]. DE20 Wm s Rob DAY. DE28 Susan w Wm DEARMOR. DE29 Eliz BOUSTREG[BULSTRODE-T.]. JA2 "The dafter of Griffen Leues". JA3 "The widd: Boustreges boy"[Thos BULSTRODE-T.].

1655 MY16 Wm BLACKEMOR. JN18 "Alse Bray widd: that was the wiffe of Robbert Bray". JN23 Rich s Wm TURPIN of Flamstead [Herts.]. SE4 "Bashaway that was the wiffe of John Huddell" [HUDLE-T.]. OC17 Rob s Geo BASLEY. NO23 Wm s Chris AMBROS. DE16 Mary w Thos BENDS[BUNNES-T.]. JA21 "Willm Hodsone that came from Redborne" [Herts.][HUDSON-T.].

1656 AP22 Edw BORNE[BOURNE-T.]. JN24 Eliz d Thos DEARMOR. AU20 Eliz d Griffin LEUES. AU27 Susan w Geo COLLATE[COLLETT-T.]. SE11 "And a Infante of Georg Collats". [MY17 "A child of Robert Mortons"†]. SE26 Eliz w Geo SAYER[SAWYER-T]. SE27 Geo s Barth SMITH of "Formerelane in Flampsted"[Herts.]. DE5 Alice wid.Edw BORNE. JA3 "An Infante of Elizabeth Winches which is the dafter of Francis Winche of the Parrish of Luton of the Signe of y^e Coke was Buried in our Church Yard". JA17 Geo TAYLER. JA26 Mary d Thos DEARMOR of M. FE25 "Robberte Morton y^e wever of ye Wodside". FE21 Thos s Thos WHITE of M. MR17 Thos s Thos DEARMOR of M. MR17 Widow WILLIAMS.

1657 AP6 Jn s Geo PALMOR. AP25 Thos s Thos BURCHMOR of"Milfeild." MY29 Susan w Thos PRESSON. JN7 Jn EWER the parish clerk. JN10 Eliz w Jn EWER "ye Clark". JL18 Jane d Jos PURRAT. AU6 Jn s Geo PALMER. AU11 [blank] w Edw MATHEWES. SE13 Mark STILES. SE28 A child of Mordecai BRIDON, stillborn. SE29 [blank] w [blank] MAYLE "y^e smith of Marketstreet" [Joan MAILES-T.]. OC5 A son of [blank] MAYLE "ye smith of Marketstreet". OC18 "The mother of Mayles wife" ["The mother of Jone MAILES"-T.]. NO29 Geo s Geo LEE. DE4 Widow MARSHALL. JA9 Wm HALL. FE17 Jeremy BLEVIS. MR13 Widow COCKMAN.

1658 MR29 Edw BEERMORE. AP19 "A souldiers wife buryed y^t dyed in Marketstreet". MY9 [blank] WHITEHEAD, a collarmaker of M. MY16 Widow CUSHIN. MY17 "Humfry Osbornes wife of Market" ["Goody Osmund"-T.]. MY29 "Widdow Haward y^e mother of Harry Haward". JL19 Mr. Thos COPPIN the younger, "being high sh[eriff]". AU22 The wife of Rich MALLET"of Studdam parish." DE29 Hen s Thos SIMONS. [blank] "Cobbs son of Marketstreet". JA6 Widow JONES of M. FE25 Tabitha d Geo OLIVER & Thos CHAMBERS of Chall End [HALSEY-T.]. MR1 Thos s Jn TERRELL, esq. MR9 A child of Joan DEEREMORE.

1659 AP23 Dorothy d [?Hen] SMITH. AP27 Wid.BLEVIS. MY- [Thomas†] PURRAT of M. JN5 [Widow†] FINCH of M. JN25 Eliz w Rich MALLET. JL5 Eliz w Geo OLIVER. JL26 Jane mother of Jn SPENCER [of] M. JL30 Goodwife DICKS of M. AU9 The wife of Hen CHAMBERS ["Goody Halsy"-T.]. SE5 The wife of [Susan-T.] Nich MAY. SE11 Jn HOW of Chall End. SE27 [Thos†] STONE of M. NO2 Ann d Mr. LEMMON of London. DE1 Jn s Rich PAYN. FE19 "Widow Finches daughter of Market street". MR11 Edw MATHEWS of Woodside.

1660 AP21 Mordecai BRYDON of M. MY23 Hugh LEE of Chall End. AU13 Edw MAY. SE1 Timothy BURCHMOR. SE4 "Mistres Whitte widow" [Widow WHITE-T.]. SE7 Humph OSBORNE of M. [OSMUND-T.]. SE23 Widow DOUNS of M. [DOWNES-T.]. [OC15 "William Smithe his wife from Market strett" DE7 The wife of [Joan-T.] Rob LAWE.

1661 MY11 Joan w Hen HAYWARD. JN5 Rich WHITTLEY of Zouches. AU3 Phoebe SMYTH of London. AU7 Jas s Edmd & Mary WARRINGTON of Waly in the parish of Taxall in the county of Chester. MR10 Thos BRAYE of Buncers. MR3 Martha BAZELY. MY11 Joan w Hen HAYWARD. FE3 Joan HALSEY servant to Mr. COPPIN. FE3 Mary w Geo AMBRIS. FE26 Mary RATHERAME wid.

1662 MR31 Geo s Rich WHITLEY of Zouches. OC24 Eliz w Thos GASELY. DE12 Mr.Thos COPPIN of"Markiat Cell." DE5 Sarah w Wm DEARMORE of Onyons.

§Entered after the Burials for 1637; not in B.T.
§§Entered after the Burials for 1635; not in B.T.
† B.T. gives "Feb"
† Occurs only in B.T.

1663 OC5 Agnes d Rich BARNES, of M. [This is the only burial for this year]
1664 MY14 Wm PURRAT. MY18 Lydia d Wm & Lydia SHEPPARD. JN10 Thos s Wm & Lydia SHEPPARD. DE17 Mary PIGOTT. FE3 Martha HARISON. FE7 Jane w Thos HOW, wid. MR15 Thos DEARMOR.
1665 MY1 Martha w Edw MATHEW. FE8 Frances HALL. MR6 Mr Joseph DRAPIER, vicar of Caddington.
1666 JN6 Thos SIMONS, "Chorle end" [Chaul End]. JA16 Thos ANSTED. of M. FE1 Alice d Jn & Mary EAST.
1667 AP1 Ephraim s Edw CHAMBERS. AP13 Jn BUCKMASTER. JL23 Eliz w Ralph BRAY.
1668 MY9 Wm "called corny-face" HALL. MY20 Mary d Wm DEERMER, of "Carpenters". AU4 Eliz d Rob DAY. JN30 Geo s Jn COPPIN, esq. JA7 Hen ALEE[ALEA-T.]. FE25 Gryssell CORNISH. [OC15†] Sam alias Sergeant GASLIE.
1669 SE5 Jn [s Wm†] WARNER of M. SE28 Goody [Faith wife of Wm-T.] WARNER of M. SE30 Widow JOUNES[JONES-T.] of M. [OC1†] Thos BASELEY and [Eliz†] his wife. JA5 Wm [s Rob†] LAW. JA14 Rob [s Wm†] LAW.
AP2 Thos PIKAT, of M. [PIGGOT-T.]. JN23 Widow BURCHMORE. AU1 'A vagrant that fell sick in y^e parish July 23". AU4 Sarah GASELY, wid. AU6 Jos COGDELL. AU13 Ellen d Geo BASELEY. NO14 "A travailer that dyed at Market-Street". NO20 Jn DEARMORE, of Pepper Stock^§. DE1 Mary d Mr Hen SAMME [& Martha his wife.]. DE22 Sarah w Jn MERIDALL, of Great Brickhill (Bucks.). JA3 Thos & Wm s Wm HALL. FE25 Wm s Thos & Hester SURRY. FE28 Edw s Thos & Hester SURRY.
1671 MY6 Joan d Joan HEDEN. NO3 Rob s Rob DAY. NO7 Martha w Mr Hen SAMME. JA5 Ann w Jas SMITH. FE12 Sarah DEAREMORE, wid. FE27 Eliz w Geo AMRIS.
1672 JN4 Jn EAST. AU23 Wm DEARMORE of Owens. OC18 Edw s Edw & Sarah HALSEY. NO1 Thos s Thos & Ann OSMAN of M. NO23 Abraham NEELE of Chaley End. DE20 Wm HALL. DE21 Eliz d Rich & Rebecca BEEDHAM. DE30 Ann d Edw & Agnes THOMALIN. DE23 Chris MORRIS.
1673 AP1 Wm BOUSTRED sen. AP3 Jn s Ralph & Grace BRAY. MY6 Geo ALEE. JN10 Thos SKINNER of M. JN24 Thos s Wm & Phoebe BUTTERFEILD. JN25 Jn BIRCHMORE. JL1 Eliz w Wm THORNTON. NO7 Jn JACKSON. JA16 Jn SPRIGGINS. JA27 Jn TILLFORD. MR5 Rob DAY.
1674 MR26 Alice BLACKMER, wid. AP2 Jn STRAITE. AP7 Eliz STRAITE, wid. AP10 Susan PARRAT, wid. AP17 Jane BRAY, wid. AP28 Edw MATHEWES. MY11 Thos BIRCHMORE [widr†]. JN11 Eliz PURRIER, wid. AU26 Ann w Jn POOLY. MR1 Jn SAMME. MR3 Mathew MAILES.
1675 MY5 Thos GAZELEY. JN2 Judith d Francis & Mary BURT. JN21 Jn s Rich & Rebecca BEEDHAM. DE11 Edw STAFFORD. DE12 Jn WAINRIGHT. DE29 Mr Rob ANDREWES.
1676 MY22 Wm WARNER sen. MY23 Faith TUKE, wid. MY24 Jn POOLY. JN19 Ann d Thos & Phoebe NEELE. JN20 Geo AMRIS. SE30 Sarah w Francis HALSEY. NO18 Widow HALE. NO24 Rich BARNET of M. DE6 Widow GRIFF of M. DE13 Wm THORNTON.
1677 AP3 Mordecai BRIDEN of M. AP16 Phoebe ALEE, wid. JN26 Sarah d Gibeon & Sarah SHEFFEILD. JN30 Geo s Geo & Sarah FEILD. JL9 M^rs Eliz SAMME, wid. JL17 Jn s Wm & Ann LAW. JL21 Jn s Thos & Hester SURRY. AU8 Jn PEDDAR of Chaley End. SE4 Eliz WHITLEY, wid. DE28 Rich PURRET. MR2 Thos s Thos OSMAN of London. MR16 M^rs Mary w Mr Thos PURRET. MR20 Christian SCLATER, wid. MR24 Dan s Thos OSMAN, poulterer.
1678 MR28 [Ann†] d Thos OSMAN of London. MY2 M^rs Mary ANDREWES, wid. JL21 Sarah d Wm & Ann LAW. AU5 Humph OSMAN of M. AU11 Eliz d Jn & Martha EVANS.

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II. 1678-1770]

OC23 Magdalen POWEL, wid.(of Caddington in the county of Hertford). OC26 Thos CARRINGTON, innkeeper [of M.(co. Herts.)†]. OC31 Jn GRIMES, a traveller. NO11 "Two children of Mary Stevens, born at Caddington in the county of Bedford." NO14 Jn SMITH of Mimms (Herts.). NO16 Joshua SKINNER, husbdn.(of C., Herts.). NO14 Eliz w Edw POULTON, labr., (of C., Beds.). NO18 Thos CARRINGTON jun. (of C., Herts.). DE29 Jos SKINNER, husbdn.(of C., Herts.). FE4 Phoebe d Rich & Rebecca BEEDHAM, labr. (of C., Beds.). FE9 Abigail d Alice CARRINGTON, wid. (of C., Herts.). MR20 [torn] WHITLEY, yeoman (of C., Beds.).
1679 AP11 Amy AMBROSE, wid. AP16 Sarah GAZELEY, servant (of C., Herts.). MY5 Thos SAMME. MY23 Abigail d Rob & Abigail SANSOM. MY25 Thos s Wm & Eliz PRENTICE. JL2 Mary d Mr Jn & Mary COPPIN of Pulloxhill. JL20 Wm s Wm & Phoebe BUTTERFIELD. JL6 Mich s Jn & Ann MATHEWES. AU14 Mary d Wm BOUSTRED. SE20 Matthew PEDDAR. OC11 Sarah d Geo SEAR of Studham. DE9 Mary w Francis HALSEY & Ann w Thos MAN. DE18 Lydia w Jn BRAY. DE21 Sarah d Francis & Mary HALSEY. DE26 Margery w Thos

† Occurs only in B.T. § Hamlet in parish of Caddington.

1679 SURRY. JA7 Edw BUNIAN. JA18 Sarah BAZELEY. JA26 Thos OSBOURN. FE13 Eliz w Dan GAZELEY.

1680 AP26 Edw s Edw HOOKER. MY7 Ann BAZELEY of Studham. MY12 Jn s Ralph BRAY, labr. JN25 Edw POULTON, labr, JN27 Wm SHEPHERD, labr. AU5 Jn BOUSTRODE, labr. AU21 Virtue ROTHERHAM of Luton, wid. SE19 Mary WHITLEY. SE23 Mary d Jn HOAR of Flamstead, labr. OC10 Ann w Thos OSBOURN, labr. OC17 Eliz w Thos HALSEY of Marketstreet in Studham. OC21 Mary WOLLF, wid. OC27 Jn s Wm & Martha HALL. NO2 Ann d Mr Thos & Alice PARRAT. NO11 Francis BIRT, labr. DE17 Geo s Isaac FREEMAN of "Limbrey" in the parish of Luton. DE19 Jn s Jn & Ann MATHEWES, labr. JA23 Mary WISE, traveller. JA24 Eliz [dau of said Mary†] WISE. JA29 The son of Jas & Rebecca ATWOOD.

1681 MY31 Mary KNIGHT of Wheathampstead [Herts.]. JL9 Mary w Mich MATHEWES. AU8 Wm PEDDAR sen. NO1 Mr Geo GOLDSMITH of Caddington Bury. JA18 Edw s Wm & Mary SAYER, labr. JA30 Susanna d Rob WEST, labr. MR4 Wm s Wm PRENTICE, labr.& Mrs Martha w Jn JAY esq. of Norfolk.

1682 AP26 Wm CHAMBERS alias HALSEY. MY10 Geo MERRITON of M. MY12 Mr Thos s Jn COPPIN esq. of Upbury in the parish of Pulloxhill. MY25 A child of Wm BOUSTRED, labr. of Chauly End. JN15 Lydia SHEPHERD, wid. JN17 Phoebe d Edw & Ann THOMARLIN. JN26 Jonathan BRAY, yeoman. AU18 Thos s Thos LAW of M., labr. SE2 Ann d Rob TROT, shoemaker of M. SE22 Thos SURRY, yeoman. OC2 Mary w Thos BUNION, labr. OC3 Mary w Jn NEEL. OC30 Eliz d Wm DEARMAN. NO5 Eliz BUNNION, wid.& Thos EDWARDS, journeyman, & Wm WRITE, gent. DE15 Thos OSMAN, labr. MR18 Sarah STAFFORD.

1683 MR27 Eliz SANSON of M. MY7 Joan HALL. MY23 Rich CORNISH of M. & Anne DUKE of M. JL7 Jn BOULSTRED. SE4 Sarah BUTTERFIELD. SE14 Sarah PARKINS of M. OC6 Jn POULTON. OC30 Joan STEPHENS of M. NO14 Two children of Jos PARRATT. DE5 Joyce THEBRIDE. DE10 A child of Hen LEE. DE18 Rob THODY, labr. DE27 Thos KILBY, infant. FE12 An infant of Thos WARNER. FE20 An infant of Abraham CHANDLER. MR20 Jane MERITON.

1684 MR27 Jonathan BRAY. AP19 Judith SLOW. JN6 Thos PURROTT[PERRATT-T.]. JN12 Wm BATH. JN24 Susan SHEFFEILD. JN29 Mary BATH. JL1 Jn MARKHAM jun. JL6 Jn COPPIN esq. AU24 Eliz SEAR. NO1 Dan STEPHENS of M. NO15 Thos DEARMORE of M. NO22 Judith CRAWLEY. NO23 Rich CORNISH of M. DE3 Eliz SPENSER of M. & a child of Edw TOMELIN[TOMERLIN-T.]. FE22 "Sib:" GILBERT, travelling woman. MR12 Mary w Wm SEER.

1685 MR31 Sarah w Dan GASELY. AP17 A child of Jos BASILL[BALIEE-T.]. AP25 Eliz STEEVENS. MY11 Jane LEA, wid. MY25 Jn s Wm BOUSTRED. MY28 Jane SKINNER. JN28 Dan s Jos OSBORN. JL26 Joan BRAY, wid. AU3 Geo SEARES sen. NO1 Jn SANSOME of M. DE3 Eliz d Wm HALL. DE29 Eliz d Rob SANSOME. FE1 Two children of Rob TRAT of M. [TROT-T.]. JA30 "Martha COPEN, Lady of Market Cell"☆. FE9 Hester w Thos SORRY[SURRY-T.] of Stopsley in parish of Luton & Edw s Jn SPENSER of M. MR8 Abigail TAILOUR, wid.

1686 AP19 Eliz d Philip OSBURN. AP10 Ann d Philip OSBURN. MY23 Jn ANDREW, yeoman, & Thos SMITH. JN2 Sarah BERNARD of M.§ JN14 Jn s Wm DEARMORE. JN 21 A child of Benj HALSYE. AU16 Thos s Thos LANGFORD. SE3 Benj s Jn MARKHAM. SE30 Edw HOOKER, labr. of M. OC29 Rob WEST of Studham. NO1 Abraham CHANDIER of M. NO21 Wm RAWLINS of M. JA2 A child of Jn MADDAMS. JA16 Rich CRESY[CRESEY-T.] of M. JA25 Benj s Benj EVANS of M. FE5 Rob s Rob BETTLY. FE23 Geo WHEELER. MR5 Thos BUNNION[BUNYON-T.] of Chawly End. MR12 Frances STRATTON. MR14 Wm STAFFORD of Chawly End.

1687 AP9 Jos BURRAT[PERRATT-T.]. AP18 Rich s Wm BLOE. MY11 Alice LANGFORD, wid. JL 10 Rob SANSUM. SE29 Nich BIRDSEYE. OC11 Eliz TURPIN, wid. of Flamstead. NO15 Mary SPENSER. NO23 Jos s Susan COGDAL, wid.[COGDELL-T.]. JA9 Hen MAY. JA14 Thos PURRAT[PERRATT-T.]. JA15 Eliz d Thos & Eliz SEAR, of M. FE7 Thos BRAY. FE21 Jn s Rob & Eliz FRAY[FREY-T.].

1688 MR28 Sarah d Jn & Sarah MATTHEWS[MATHEW-T.]. MR29 Rob FRAY. MY5 Wm SPENCER of M. MY6 An unbaptized infant of Isaac WRIGHT. MY28 Eliz HALSEY, wid. JL13 Edw s Widow MAY. JL16 Ann d Jn & Sarah KILLBY. AU16 Hen SPUFFORD of M. SE4 An infant of Tobias SEARS of M. SE15 A child of Jn SMART of King's Walden [Herts.]. SE29 Jane SPENSER "a traviller who dyed at Marketstreet". OC2 Eliz STEEVENS of M. OC11 Ann w Jn SMART of King's Walden. OC13 An unbaptized infant of Wm CROW. OC18 Alice LEA & Anne d Wm PEDDER. NO15 A child of Jos BASIL[BAZELL-T.]. DE1 Susan STOKES of Luton. DE15 Eliz BIRCHMORE, wid. JA1 Stephen GOODYEAR. MR7 A child of Jn BEECHE. MR9 Edw s Edw GOSBEL. MR18 Sarah w Sam BASELEY.

1689 AP7 Mark MONLAS, a soldier. AP25 Michael MATTHEWS. MY6 Sarah d Jos & Mary SHEPP-

† Occurs in B.T. only.
§ Inserted in same hand but a different ink; not in B.T.
☆ This entry occurs after the Baptisms for 1680, in Vol.I. B.T.has "Martha Coppin Lady of Markitcell".

1689 ARD. MY20 Jane SKINNER. MY22 Mary d Jn & Sarah MATTHEWS. JN17 Eliz d Rich & Ann BARNES. JN26 A child of Wm BUTTERFIELD. JL12 Martha w Thos CANE of M. AU3 Mary BLEVIS☆ [BLEVLS-T.]. AU20 Jos s Jos & Mary WHITLY. AU21 Jn s Philip & Eliz OSMON[OSMAN-T.]. AU25 Eliz HOOKER, wid. AU31 A child of Tobias SEAR. NO22 Eliz d Thos & Eliz HODSDEN.

1690 AP4 Geo BASELY. AP7 Thos s Thos STOKES. AP29 Rebecca d Rob & Mary GROOME. JN1 Rice EVANS. JL17 Jn OSBURN of M. OC5 Joan OSBURN of M. NO20 Wm RAWLINS. DE26 Ellen BASELY. MR16 Thos WEST. MR22 Eliz HODSDEN.

1691 AP13 Mordecai OSBORN[OSMAN-T.]. JN1 Ann d Jn & Ann AMBROSE. JN5 Eliz d Jos & Mary SHEAPARD. JN15 Ann d Wm CROE. JL7 Benj s Jos & Eliz BASIL. SE13 Mary d Rob & Mary GROOM & Sam s Jos RENISON of London. SE22 Hannah d Wm BLOO[BLOWE -T.]. OC21 Eliz CATLEY. OC30 Dorothy OSMAN. NO25 Jos HOLLIDAY of Studham [HALLIDAY-T.]. NO27 Eliz d Thos HADNOT. DE15 Ann MAY, wid. DE20 Mary w Jos SHEPHERD. JA5 Rich BEEDHAM. JA12 Rich TROT. JA21 Thos LEE. FE4 An unbaptised child of Widow BEEDHAM. FE8 Wm BUTTERFIELD. FE18 Widow PEED. FE19 Widow CLARK. FE25 Eliz OSBORN[OSMAN-T.]. MR17 Mary PRIDEN[BRIDEN-T.]. MR19 Mary WARNER.

1692 AP8 Thos BRIDEN. AP9 Edw AVILL & Thos OSMUN. JL24 Jas s Jos SMYTH. AU16 Alice PURROT, wid. AU19 Ann w Jn MATTHEW. NO22 Patience SEAGRAVE of Studham. NO25 An infant of Edw GOSBELL. FE14 Ann d Jn DAWKINS, traveller. FE27 A child of Edw BUNNYON. MR5 Abigail BOWSTRED. MR17 An unbaptized child of Jasper GOULD[GOODGE-T.].

1693 AP5 Mary BLOO. AP23 Jane d wid. Stevens of M. MY28 Mary d Wm SAMMS. JL16 Widow BUTTERFIELD. AU11 Edw s Edw BUNNION. AU17 Rich GRIGGS. OC27 An unbaptized child of Jas CARTER. OC28 Rich ARPIN & Wm BIRDSEYE. DE26 Thos BRAY. FE15 Jn PAIN. MR4 Sarah EVANS.

1694 AP3 Jn WILKISON[WILKINS-T.] a child. AP12 Jn SPENCER, tailor. AP30 Dan s Wm THERERIDGE[THEBRIDGE-T.]. MY2 Jn LAW. MY12 Eleanor BRIDEN of Flamstead. JN12 Jos HOAR of Luton. JN24 Eliz BAZLEY of Studham. JL27 Mary EDWARDS, a traveller. AU5 Benj HALSEY, labr. AU21 Lydia w Moses PAIN. AU26 Jane w [blank] TOWNSEND of London. SE8 Lydia BIRCHMORE, wid. SE9 Eliz w Jn AMBROSE, labr. SE20 Jn HOAR, smith of Studham. SE28 Jane d wid. GOSBELL. NO2 Margt HOAR, wid. of M. JA22 Mary w Jos WHITLY. FE4 Sam GAZLY, gent. FE9 Eunice w Nich LAMB of Studham. FE22 Ralph BRAY, labr.

1695 MY16 A child of Jasper GOODS. JL8 Sam s Sam & Jane HOWE. JL15 Eliz d Luke & Mary BUNKAR. SE1 Martha d Thos CAIN. OC14 A child of Eliz BOUSTRED, illeg. OC9 Jonathan HOLIDAY, wheeler, of Studham. OC17 Eliz d Wm BOUSTRED. OC21 Rebecca BURR, wid. of Wootton. JA8 Thos STRAIT, labr. JA14 Jas ALWOOD[ATWOOD-T] labr.

1696 MR27 Dinah OSBORN[OSMAN-T.], wid. AP22 Jn s Jn SPENCER. MY27 Ann d Hen LAWMAN. JL17 Wm s Francis CROSSLY. AU10 Mary d Edw DEERMER. AU15 Ann d Gideon SHUFFEILD. AU30 Jane SPRIGGINS, wid. NO14 Dan SORROW, traveller. JA18 Sarah FRANCIS, wid. of Christ Church, London.

1697 AP3 A child of Mary BRAY. AP4 Eliz HOLLIDAY. MY8 Jn LEONARD, labr. MY29 Thos s Jn COPPIN esq. & Eliz d Thos STOKES. JN11 Sarah d Benj CRAWLY. JN17 Wm BOFF, labr. JL10 Edw PLUMMER, servant. SE5 A child of Wm & Phoebe VINAR. OC17 Jn s Jos SHEPHERD. OC29 Rich PEACE, drover. NO7 Mary d Rebecca BEEDHAM. NO14 Ann d Rebecca BEEDHAM & Wm MALES of Studham. NO21 Jn s Rebecca BEEDHAM. NO30 Wm s Rebecca BEEDHAM. DE1 Wm DERMER. DE13 Mary BIRDSEYE, wid. DE14 Elsie w Wm CHILTON. DE15 Sarah d Sam HILL. JA20 Sarah SYMONS of Luton. MR3 Mary MANN, wid. of Luton. MR18 Thos s Rob BENTLY of Flamstead.

1698. AP4 Mary GOODJER, wid. [GOODYER-T.]. AP6 Thos OSBORN, labr. [OSMAN-T.]. MY16 Sarah BYRCHMORE, wid. MY18 Thos SURREY of Luton. MY30 Jn GOFREY[GODFREY-T.]. JN5 Mary BRAZIER. JN25 Ann w Rich BARNES of Studham. SE16 Edw GOSBELL. NO15 Eliz CLARK, wid. DE10 A child of Jos BAZEL. JA17 Phoebe w Jn BAZLEY, day-labr. of Studham & Jn BAZLEY, labr. of Studham. JA30 Wm JAXON, day-labr. FE1 Eliz d Wm PAINE, day-labr. FE9 Frances w Francis CROSLET, day-labr.

1699 MR27 Francis CROSLET, day-labr. AP3 Mary d Jn RIXON. AP5 Graveley WAPLE, innkeeper, of Studham. AP15 Mary d Widow CORNISH. AP18 Rebecca d Jn WILKINS. AP27 Sarah d Widow FRAY. MY10 Mary d Thos WARNER. MY24 Constance d Jn SEGRAVE of Studham. JL12 Mary MATTHEWS, wid. JL30 Rebecca d Wm RAWLINS of Studham. OC29 Wm s Jn MATTHEWS. NO17 Mary HALE, wid. of M. NO19 Edw TAMERLAINE[TOMERLIN-T.]. DE10 Thos BAZLEY. JA8 Sarah d Thos WARNER. JA4 "A poor Traveller. No Certificate receivd of Affidavit made that he was buried in Woollen, whereof notice was given to y^e^ Overseer of y^e^ Poor, Jan. 12".

☆ Inserted in the same hand in the margin.

CADDINGTON BURIALS: 1700-1712

1700 AP10 Francis s Jn COPPIN esq. AP14 Ann WEST of Studham, wid. AP21 Sarah d Rob TROT. MY1 Sarah OSBOND, wid. [OSMAN-T.]. MY9 Sarah d Widow BOFF. MY10 Ann d Jn EVANS. MY20 Thos OSBOND, orphan [OSMAN-T.]. MY18 Wm BLOE, yeoman. MY22 Jos PAIN. MY23 Eliz d Rich WHITLEY. JN28 Jos SEAGRAVE, labr. JL9 Mary w Wm PHILLIPS of Lambeth [co. Surrey]. JL20 Jn s Edw SYMONS. AU24 Rich PAIN, labr. AU25 Jn BRAY, "bodise maker". JA27 Sarah AMBROSE, a poor maid.

1701 AP18 Ann w Wm BRIGS. AP28 A child of Rob BENTLEY of Flamstead. MY11 A child of Jn COPPIN esq. MY14 Sarah d Wm BUTTERFIELD. MY20 A child of Edw & Ann BUNNION. MY25 A young child of Wm RAWLINS of Flamstead. JN5 A child of Wm STEVENS☆ AU14 A child of Thos LAW. SE3 Dan GASELY. JA21 Rob TROOT. JA30 Geo SEEARE. FE15 A child of Jn SEGRAVE.

1702 AP5 Hen s Phillip OSBOND[OSMAN-T.], labr. AP18 Mary WALKER, spinster. AP24 Thos s Jn BLOW, farmer. AP25 Ann d Edw BUNYANN, smith. MY30 Edw s Edw MATTHEWS, labr. JN5 Sarah d Wm VINER, labr. JN7 Thos s Jn MATHEW, labr. JN14 Susan d Eliz JACKSON, wid. JN30 Jn CATALINE, labr. JL1 Amy BRAY, wid. JL23 Jane [w Sam'] HOW. JL25 Thos ASHBY. OC24 Mary d Abraham CHANDLER. FE27 Thos CORNISH, labr. FE28 Widow HALLSEY.

1703 AP30 A child of Jn SEGRAVE. MY14 Sarah SACHELL, wid. JL21 A child of Jn & Alice SPUFFORD. AU20 Mary d Thos HICKSON. SE16 Sarah w Wm SMITH. NO4 Thos DAWES. NO19 Jn MATHEWS, labr. NO21 Ann d Wm & Sarah SMITH. NO23 Sarah w Jn MATHEWS. DE17 Thos MATTHEWS. JA22 Sarah w Jos PURAT.

1704 MY17 A child of Jos PURRAT. MY24 A child of Ralph GOODMAN. MY26 Rose w Jn GIRNEY. MY27 Jn EVANS. JN4 A child of Wm STEVENS. AU19 Jn s Jn SPUFARD. AU28 Eliz w Rich WARNER. SE7 A child of Geo PATSE[BEATS-T.]. SE26 Sarah PAYNE, wid. OC22 Eliz SPURFORD, wid. & Thos HALLSEY, labr. DE8 Sam PRYOR & [blank] wife of Jos TURNY, quaker. JA1 Mary w Wm MAYLS of Studham. JA6 A child of Judith BOFE[BOFF-T.]. JA11 Rob GROOM, labr. JA24 Jn s Wm & Eliz PRENTIS. MR5 Hen s Jn & Eliz NORIS of Houghton [Regis].

1705 MR29 Thos WARNER. AP12 Wm SEARE. MY7 Thos CAYN. MY28 Ann§ PERKINS of Studham. JN3 Widow GOSBELL & Jos COOPER, a stranger. JL7 Jos SHEPHARD of Studham. AU8 Matth MOOTEN[MORTON-T.]. AU27 Jas FRAYE of Luton. SE16 A child of Jos PURAT [PERROTT-T.]. SE30 Widow GUNELL. OC30 Mary BYRCHMORE. JA25 Wm ELY[ELIN-T.]. FE9 Sarah BLEVIS. FE13 A child of Wm BUTTERFIELD. MR10 Mr Jn POMPHREY, a minister of Luton.

1706 AP1 Hen s Jn WHITE. JL20 Geo s Geo SOULS of Luton [SOALES-T.]. NO3 Eliz d Jas WOOD. NO6 Dorothy HALSY, wid. NO18 Widow SIMONS. DE9 Matth CRALY[CRAWLEY-T.]. DE12 Mary d Thos MANN. FE28 Widow GROOM.

1707 AP5 [blank] son of Rob BADRY of Luton [BADERY-T.]. MY19 Ann d Thos STOOCKS [STOAKES-T.]. MY23 Grace BRAY, wid. SE4 Mary SPUFFORD. SE24 "A child of a traviling woman". OC1 Wm VINOR. NO22 Widow PAYN of M. MR14 Nich LAM of Studham.

1708 AP15 Eliz w Wm THEBRIDGE. MY24 Eliz d Thos OSMAN. JN24 Eliz d Benj DEAMOR [DEARMER-T.]. JL10 Jn OSBORN§§. JL11 Widow MAYLS of Studham. JL18 Thos PARRETT labr. [PERRATT-T.]. JL23 Eliz w Thos PURRETT[PERRATT-T.]. SE9 Thos s Wm EMPY. OC4 Eliz w Wm PRENTES of [Hemel] Hempstead [co. Herts.]. OC25 Wm PRENTES of Hemstead & Jas SMITH [tailor☆]. JA7 A child of Jas DOLLEN. MR23 Geo BRADSHA.

1709 AP1 Jn HADNOT[HADNONT-T.]. MY23 Jn CLARK of Bovingdon (co. Herts.) MY26 Mary BUNTER & Sarah WOOD. JN17 Rich BARNES of Studham. SE18 Sarah d Thos HADNOT. NO10 Wm LAW. JA18 Thos BASLEY. JA22 Thos LAW. FE5 Rich BASLEY.

1710 MY8 Philip OSBON[OSMAN-T.]. MY30 Wm WARD, a traveller. JN18 Widow STEVENS. JN19 A child of Dan KILBE. JN30 Mary w Wm SMITH. JL12 Sarah w Jn SEGRAVE. JL20 Mary d Hen & Mary ALEY[LEAY-T.]. JL30 Rich s Rich & Judith BANESTOR[BANISTER-T.]. OC15 Edw LEWES, traveller. NO3 Ann d Wm STREET. JA10 A child of Jasper GOOUDS[GOODES-T.].

1711 AP10 A child of Wm ROLENS of Studham. JN3 Lawrence TURTON "a scooler of Mr Bibys"☆☆. JN7 Sarah BARNETT. SE9 Jn s Jn & Debora DOWNS. SE17 Francis s Francis PRUDEN. OC21 Geo WHITLOCK. DE14 Wm PRENTES of [Hemel] Hempsted [Herts.] DE31 A child of Jn SPUFORD. JA25 Thos s Geo SOLE of Luton. JA21 Benj CRAWLEY. & Mary MARTIN of Studham.

1712 AP2 Jn BALLDOCK. AP3 A child of Jonas BASLE of Studham. AP9 A child of Rob BADREY of Luton. AU31 Jn s Jn MATTHEWS of Luton. SE14 Jos GUNELL. SE28 Joan HOW of Luton. OC1 Mary w Rob GROOM. OC19 Sarah d Rob FRAY of Luton. OC29 Alice w Wm SEER. NO14 A young child of Mr Rob COPPIN. NO17 Mary w Wm HALL. NO27 A young child of Jos GUNELL. JA29 The wife of Francis FREEMAN of Studham.

☆ Added in same hand but different ink at the end of the year; not in B.T.
§ B.T. gives "Jane".
§§ B.T. gives "John Osman, poulter".
☆☆ John Biby was Vicar of Caddington.

1712 FE1 A child of Francis FREEMAN. FE21 Jn CLARK of "Awbery" [Aldbury, Herts.]. MR5 Phoebe w Wm BUTTERFIELD.
1713 AP12 Sam s Sam [Wm-T.] EMPEY. AP19 Mary d Wm PLUMER. AP26 A child of Jn SHUFFOTT MY10 Hen LEE. MY12 A child of Thos PLUMER. MY10 A child of [George†] BRADSHAW. JN13 Widow BALLDOCK. JL3 Chas WHRIGHT of Studham [WRITE-T.]. JL18 Mr Wm NUMAN "buried in lenen". SE26 Mary d Mr Wm BOUSTRED. NO12 A child of Jn HALLADY of Studham. NO20 Wm COOK. JA30 Ann d Jn & Mary BEECH. MR10 A dau of Jn HOLLIDAY [HALYDAY-T.]. MR18 Hannah d Jasper GOOGE. MR24 Widow NEELL.
1714 AP8 A dau of Edw ANDREWS. AP16 Rose d Jos SHEFFIELD. JN9 Mary d Thos & Eliz STOKES. JL10 Wm s Wm & Ann PEDDER. AU10 Sarah w Benj CRALEY[CRAWLEY, wid.-T.]. AU20 Eliz d Jn AMBROSE. SE20 A child of Matth MAYLS of Studham. OC14 Sarah w Gideon SHUFIELD[SHEFFEILD-T.]. OC19 Rich s Rich & Mary ARPIN. DE2 Ann w Thos MANN. DE8 A son of Jn SEAGRAVE. JA1 A young child of Jn SEAGRAVE. JA22 Jn SELARS[SELLERS-T.] of Leighton [Buzzard]. JA27 Widow TROOTT[TROTT-T.]. MR8 Sarah w Alec GOODALLE.
1715 MR25 A young child of Wm PRIOR. AP4 Wm BOUSTREED. AP8 Widow WALLCROFT. AP12 A young child of Jasper GOOLE[GOODGE-T.]. AP10 Widow WALLCROFT†, & Wm EVANS. AP20 Mary TROTT. MY4 Eliz JANES. MY8 Eliz d Wm JANES & Alice w Rich ARPIN. JN3 Eliz w Wm ONEY[OLNEY-T.] of Luton. AU30 Jos OSMAN of Flamstead. NO13 Two children of Jn SEGRAVE. DE16 Wm BUTTERFIELD. DE28 Jos s Sam HILL. JA17 Wm BOUSTREED, "clarke of the parish". JA18 Jos s Wm & Alice WHITTLEY. JA21 Alice w Wm WHITTLEY. JA27 Jn MAY. MR22 Martha w Wm PRYOR.
1716 AP3 Eliz d Jos & Mary SHUFFIELD. AP29 Eliz w Thos SEAR. MY7 Jn s Jas & Martha WOOD. AP10 M^rs ENGLISH. MY15 Wm STEVENS. MY29 Jn EAST. JN20 Jas s Jasper & Ann GOODES. SE16 Mary w Francis PRUDON. NO8 Thos s Jas BUNNION. DE19 The wife of Edw GOSBEL.
1717 AP9 Eliz d Wm BARNS. AP2 The wife of Geo PEARTS. AP13 Ann w Jn AMBROS. AP15 Sarah d Jn TAYLOR. AP20 Jn MARHAM[MARNHAM-T.]. MY2 Wm SMITH. MY4 Sarah BRAY. MY17 Joan SAMMS, wid. MY20 Rebecca [w. of Mark†] WHITLOCK. MY25 Sam s Sam & Sarah HILL. JN5 Jermh s Jermh COLEMAN. JL21 Thos BOUD[BOUDE-T.]. JL27 Dinah OSBORN[MAILES-T.]. JL31 Wm BOFF. AU29 Eliz d Jn & Phoebe AMBROSS. SE23 Honour d Sam & Rose BUNNION[BUNKER-T.]. OC7 Benj EVINS[EVANC-T.]. NO12 Jn HADNOT. NO 19 Ann EVENS. DE15 Jn s Wm & Kath RICHSON. JA12 Hannah d Jasper & Ann GOODS. JA14 Sarah DAWS. JA21 Sam HOW. JA28 Mary d Thos & Ann CHALKLEY[CHAKLEY-T.]. FE21 Eliz w Andr REYNOLDS[REUNALLS-T.].
1718 AP1 Jn AMBROS & Sam HOW§.
1717 MR21 Jn MATHEWS§§.
1718 MY7 Hen TRAVIS. MY19 Jas COLLET, a stranger. MY27 Sarah w Sam HILL. JN23 Wm MALES[MAILES of Studham-T.]. AU15 Ann NEGERS[NEGAS-T.]. AU22 Kath d Matth & Kath MALES. CO20 Jane d Wm & Ann PAYN. OC29 Thos s Sam HILL. NO13 Sarah w Ralph GOODMAN. FE20 Mark s Mark & Mary WHITLOCK. DE16 M^rs CAPPIN[COPPIN-T.] FE1 Rich s Jn BLOE.
1719 JN25 Rich LEVIS[LEWIS-T.]. AU27 Mary STEVENS. AU29 Mary DEARMER. OC7 Wm NEWMAN. JA26 Thos HADNOT & Joan FORTUNE. MR8 Jn WILLSON. FE25 Mary BENNET.
1720 MY1 Sam s Wm & Susan EMPEY[IMPEY-T.]. MY8 Mary RUSEL. JN6 Ann LAW. JN10 Ann WATERTON. JN11 A traveller. SE18 Rob BAYSLY. OC21 Geo s Barnet & Mary RICHSON. NO20 Thos STEVENS. JA1 Rob BARKER. JA20 Ralph GOODMAN.
1721 MR26 Phoebe VINER, wid. AP14 Mr[Thomas †] BIRCHMORE. JN11 Wm BRIGGS. JN18 Eliz d Jn & Susan WELSH. SE3 Mich MATTHEWS. SE13 Jos WHITLEY. NO19 Susan STEVENS. FE18 Thos s Benj & Sarah CRAWLEY. FE20 Mary d Hen & Eliz LONG. MR14 Jos BENNET. MR18 Eliz EVENS.
1722 MR25 Rob MEDLEY. MR27 Edw WHITE. AP8 Sam s Edw & Mary HILL. AP17 Edw WARREN. JL3 Ann MALES. JN2 Wm BEECH. AU19 Ann w Tobiah SEARS. OC2 Jas WOOD. OC16 Alex GOODAL. OC18 Ann WINDMILL[WINMILL-T.]. JA19 Edw MATHEW. FE24 Faith PATRIDGE.
1723 AP5 Jos s Thos & Eliz SHEPHERD. AP10 Mary d Wm & Mary BUTTERFIELD. AP25 Jn s Hen & Mary WOODWARD. MY10 Eliz HOOKER. JN4 Jonas GODFERRY. JN21 Sarah d Gabriel & Eliz WINDMIL. JL24 Wm STREET. JL28 Nich PRIER. SE9 Thos SHEPARD. OC24 Wm s Hen & Eliz LONG. OC26 Thos MATTHEWS. DE15 Mary w Thos HICKSON. JA19 Rebecca BEEDHAM. JA29 Thos SEARS. FE2 Sarah LIBERTY. MR9 Phoebe w Rob TAYLOR.
1724 AP4 Jane w Wm BALY. AP16 Mary HADNUT, wid. MY16 Jos SHEPPARD. JN8 Geo FEILD. JN14 Jn BLOWS. AU12 Eliz w Jas JENKINS. AU13 Wm NASH. AU27 Jn s Jn SHEPPARD. SE17 Jas JENKINS. JA26 Alice LAW, wid. FE7 Mary SPENCER, wid. FE16 Jn MARKHAM. MR5 Mary w Jn SEAGRAVE.
1725 AP6 Rich BARNS. AP9 Mary LAW & Geo s Jn FORSTER[FOSTER-T.]. JN2 Jos COLEMAN. JN11 Thos BLEVIS. JN23 Mary w Hen WHITCRAFT. JN30 Eliz AMBROS. JL15

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† Not im B.T.
§§ Out of order also in B.T.
§ Same in B.T.; cf. JA21.

1725 Wm PEDDER. JL18 Matth MALES of Studham. AU5 Francis MEARS of Studham. AU20 Thos SEARS of Studham. SE7 Rich ARPIN. OC15 Jn HOPKINS. NO7 Mary OSBOURN[OSMAN-T]. & Wm GUDGING. FE5 Wm BUTTERFIELD. FE27 Jn SPARKS. MR3 Wm s Wm BUTTERFIELD. MR23 Mary w Jos PARROT.

1726 AP8 Jos BAZEL. MY9 Jos SHEEPHERD. MY16 Jn s Thos SYMONS. MY20 Jn s Jn & Eliz BURTON. MY21 Jn s Jn & Abigail WHITE. SE4 Thos LAW. OC12 Rich s Eliz HOW, wid. OC20 Edw ANDREW. NO18 Edw GOSBELL. NO18 Sam BUNKER. NO28 Jn PURRIER. DE7 Eliz d Jn & Ann TAYLOR. JA2 Margery w Thos LANKFORD. DE14 Martha HADNUT, wid. FE4 Jane NASH. FE15 Mary w Jn AMBROS. FE20 Judy d Jas & Ann COLLINS. MR6 Martha w Edw GUDGIN. MR15 Wm BOWSTRED. MR19 Jn s Jn & Eliz MANN.

1727. MY1 Ann GOSBEL, wid. & Two unbaptised children of Thos & Eliz SHEPHERD. JN2 Jn s Jn & Phoebe BEECH. JN4 Ann d Jn & Ann SPARKS. JN12 Jn s Wm & Ann BLOWS of Dunstable. JL10 M^rs Ann w Jn COPPIN esq. JL3 An unbaptised child of Benj & Sarah CRAWLEY. JL23 Ann PEDDER, wid. JL24 Eliz d Chas & Susan SEARS of Studham. AU9 Thos s Thos & Sarah BRADIN of Studham. AU13 Jasper GOOGE. AU17 Mary JEMES & Thos s Wm & Eliz JACKSON. AU18 Eliz w Jos PERRY. AU25 Sarah MATTHEWS, wid. & Sarah d Benj & Sarah CRAWLEY. AU29 Wm BENNET. SE1 Hanna w Jos CHANDLER. SE16 Eliz BAZEL, wid. SE 17 Sam GASELY. SE24 Susan w Wm IMPEY. SE25 Ralph SHAW of Luton. SE28 Edw CODGEL, butcher. SE29 Jn SEGRAVE. OC5 Jas BUNNION. OC24 Thos s Sam & Jane HILL. NO10 Mary MATTHEWS, wid. NO12 Sarah d Widow STREET. NO13 Sarah d Jn & Eliz PURRIER. NO16 Rob s Wm & Eliz PUNTER. NO25 Mary CANE, wid. NO29 An unbaptised child of Edw & Mary ANDREW. DE18 Sarah d Chas & Sarah CHAPPEL. DE31 An unbaptised child of Thos & Phoebe BEECH. JA6 M^rs MORTLOCK. JA12 Rich s Wm & Phoebe PAIN. JA17 Jn s Jn & Sarah BEECH. JA22 Mary w Cornelius FURMAN. FE18 Susan w Hen SLAWTER. FE24 An unbaptised child of Thos & Alice WINFIELD. MR12 Thos LANKFORD of Wheathampstead[Herts.]. MR1 Mr Wm PEMBERTON "a West India Young Gentleman". MR16 Susan COGDEL, wid.

1728 MR31 Ann d Dan & Mary HALSEY. AP3 Mary d Ralph & Martha SHAW. AP5 Widow LEE, an unbaptised person. AP17 Ann d Edm & Mary GLINISTER. AP20 Sarah w [blank] JACKSON of Luton. AP28 Eliz d Hen & Mary WOODWARD of Harlington. MY12 Isaac PERKINS of Gaddesden magna [Herts.]. MY25 Ann w Jn ANDREW of Flamstead. MY26 Wm s Jn & Ann DELL of Studham. JN6 Mary BULSTROUD, wid. JL23 Thos HICKSON. JL29 "A traveling man". AU2 "Wm a Traveller" & Ann d Jn & Eliz GOODS. AU5 Dorcas MALES, wid. AU17 Jn BUCK, a traveller. SE3 Susan w Chas SEAR of Studham. & Mary STREET. SE8 Sam BAISELEY of Studham. SE9 Phoebe w Thos BEECH. SE26 Judith BOFF, wid. SE30 Wm s Wm & Mary ELMER. OC20 Wm FELLS of Woburn. OC26 Wm s Thos & Eliz SHEPPARD. OC31 Alice w Wm HALL. NO3 Wm THEBRIDGE. NO12 Mary BOUD, wid. NO28 Frances BROUGHTON. NO29 Ann d Geo & Eleanor PHELPS. DE2 Mary d Jn & Eliz PURRIER. JA26 Eliz OSBOURN, wid. FE9 Sarah d Jn & Phoebe AMBROS. FE16 Ann TAYLOR, wid. FE24 Geo s Thos & Sarah SYMONDS. FE26 Jane w Jn SPENCER. MR2 Diana d Jn & Mary HALL. MR23 Gideon SHUFFIELD.

1729 MR25 Jasper GOODS. MR30 Sarah d Jn & Ann GOODWIN. MY3 Jn s Lewis & Ann EVANS. MY10 Jn s Jn & Mary HINTON. MY13 Thos s Wm & Mary BULSTRODE. MY29 Eliz d Sam & Eliz GASELY. JN10 Eliz d Mark & Mary WHITLOCK. JN29 Ann d Jn & Ann BURY. SE7 Thos CLARKE. SE15 Matth WARD. OC4 Sarah BARNS. OC18 Mary COGDELL. NO21 Jn BIBY, vicar of Caddington. JA18 Sarah d Jn & Eliz PURYER. JA26 Thos WINGFIELD. FE27 Alex GOODEALL. MR19 Jn WALKLING, a traveller.

1730 AP7 Wm HODSON. JL12 Wm s Edw & Mary HILL. JL27 Sarah BUTTERFIELD. AU7 Jn s Jn & Ann BERRY. AU28 Rachel BOOSS, wid. & Mary STRET, wid. SE24 Hen SLATER. OC9 Hen RIXSON & Mary SPAFORD. OC27 Rich GOODS. OC29 Eliz FRAY. NO4 Mary BONKER. NO9 Jn ELMOR & Rebecca WOODE. NO16 Sarah d Benj & Sarah CRAWLY. JA28 Thos s Wm & Eliz HOLLIS, traveller. FE14 Eliz d Wm & Eliz EVANS of Wheathampstead [Herts.] & Wm EMPEY.

1731 AP22 Alice w Jn SPUFFORD. AP25 Edw s Edw & Mary WILSON. MY21 Lawrence COSTIN & Jos PRIOR. JN16 Sam HILL. AU1 Wm TAYLOR. AU10 Jn CHAPPELL of Luton. AU22 Sarah ONIONS, infant [OYNONS-T]. OC16 Jn DELL. JA12 An unbaptised child of Rob GIBBS. JA28 Jos SYMONDS, "a West-India gentleman". FE2 Mary d Mark & Mary WHITLOCK. MR6 Edw SYMONDS of Dunstable. MR19 Toby SEER. MR14 Thos BIRDSEYE of Flamstead

1732 AP3 Mary d Philip & Mary PATEMAN. AP24 Dan BASSETT. MY23 Sarah HALSEY. MY25 Sarah & Susan JACKSON, infants. JN9 Wm PAYNE. JN19 Ann MATHEWS. JN20 Geo PHELPS. JL9 Jn HINTON, infant. JL30 Eliz HAYGOOD, infant. AU15 Ann LIBERTY. OC8 Mary TRAVIS. OC11 Thos ASHBY. OC14 Mary EVANCE. OC29 Ann BASELY. NO16 Ann RUST, infant. FE4 Wm MALES. FE9 Andr HUST. FE13 Ann w Edw TAYLOR. FE20 Rob GROOME. MR20 Eliz TAYLOR. MR21 Sam GILBERT, infant.

1733 AP6 Edmd BENSON, infant. JN3 Wm BIRDSEYE. JN6 Ann BUNYON. JN27 Wm WHITLEY. JL4 Jn BRIGGS. AU1 Sarah PURYER. SE9 Liddy BIRDSEYE. OC9 Jas FORSTER. OC25 Ann PRIOR. OC31 Thos DAWES & Thos BUTTERFIELD. NO8 Sarah BUTTERFIELD. JA18 Jos SMITH. JA20 Eliz SYMONDS. JA25 Jn SPENCER. JA29 Jn JONES, infant. FE3

1733 Wm GROOM. MR8 Ann GILBERT. MR17 Mary GILBERT. MR23 Sarah BLOWS.
1734 MY1 Eliz SMITH. MY26 Jn GEARY. AU7 Sarah TRUEMAN. SE29 Martha SQUIRE. NO29 Eliz PEACOCK. DE27 Francis SPARKS. JA12 Mary LAY[?RAY]. JA28 Luke BONKER. FE22 Wm BAILY.
1735 MY4 Jn KENNY. MY22 Joyce ANDREW. MY24 Jn OSMON. MY26 Eliz PHILLIPS. AU18 Edw BUNYON. AU27 Eliz MARTHAM. SE3 Jane OSMAN. OC6 "A Travailing Woman". OC8 Eliz REELY. OC10 Jn WELCH. NO12 James HOOKER. JA27 Mary & Martha WALES. FE24 Jn TRUMAN. FE28 Widow SHORT. MR13 Eliz TAYLOR.
1736 MR27 Mary CHALKLEY. JL11 Widow LEWIS. JL13 Jn SIMONDS, infant. AU1 Thos RUST infant. SE28 Frances PAYNE. OC13 Wm PLUMMER, labr. DE24 Jn CHALKLEY. JA7 Eliz FOULKS. FE2 Chas HOWARD, infant. MR2 A child of Sarah ASHBY, illeg. MR8 Thos LANKFORD of St. Stephens parish [in St. Albans]. MR15 Jos SHUFFEL[SHUFFEILD -T], infant. MR23 Edw BINGHAM.
1737 MR27 Jas BUNYAN, infant. AP7 Wm ELMORE jun., & Wm PRICR. AP10 Wm ELMORE sen. AP25 Mary DAWS. MY31 Mary GARNER, infant. SE2 Ann FURRYER, spinster. OC18 Rose BUNKER, wid. OC29 Sarah ASHBEY. NO25 Cath MEALES. DE21 Jn BEECH. JA18 Wm PRICE, a traveller. FE2 Sarah BRADWYN, infant. FE28 Sarah PEACOCK, infant.
1738 AP23 Thos BRADWYN, infant. JN11 Matth FURRYER from London. JL3 Rebecca w Thos BUNYAN. AU31 Jn SPARKS. SE26 Jn TAYLOR. OC19 Rich BANISTER. NO27 Jas BYRCH-MORE, infant. DE28 Hester w Jn LAMB. FE16 Rich SHEPPARD. MR19 Mary RAWLINS,wid..
1739 AP18 Jn SHUFFEL, labr. AP28 Jonathan LIBERTY. MY8 Jn SHEPPARD, labr. MY11 Ann FURRYER, infant. JN22 Edw SPARKS. JN27 Thos RUST, infant. OC14 Spenser STOKES. NO14 Winifred SPARKS, spinster. DE18 Alice PLUMB. DE20 Eliz SHUFFEL, infant. JA16 Ann JACKSON, infant. JA29 Judith w Edw NORTH.
1740 AP2 Sarah LAMAN. AP17 Thos STOKES. AP31 Ann IVORY, infant. MY13 Mary w Jn GILBERT. MY30 Mary BUNION, infant. MY23 Eliz LANKFORD of St. Stephens[in St. Albans]. MY29 Eliz BIRCH of Marston. JN1 Thos ANDREW, infant. JN3 Mr Jas ENGLISH from London. JN9 Mr Wm PEMBERTON. JN18 Mark ISLIP, a traveller. JN21 Ann SHEPHARD. JN28 Ann BLOW from Dunstable. JL13 Jn BENSON. AU5 Jn ANDREW. SE12 Edw TAYLOR. SE30 Wm BARNES. DE9 Helen PATEMAN. DE28 Thos SEAGRAVE. JA4 Sam CLAY. MR13 Jn RICKSON. MR24 Wm BLOWE.
1741 MR27 Judith BANNISTER. AP5 Eliz SHUFFEL, infant. AP7 Edw SYMONS of Dunstable. AP12 Sarah CRAWLEY, wid. AP18 Mary EAST of Leagrave. AP24 Jos TURPIN of Studham. MY17 Mary AMBROSE, infant. JN24 Rob PEACOCK. JN26 Mary PARKINS, wid. JN27 Wm SEAR. JL22 Jn BARTON. JL25 Abigail BILLINGHAM, infant. JL29 Thos BARTON, infant. SE6 Wm CHALKLEY. SE8 Frances PARSONS. SE27 Mary JACKSON, infant. SE 29 Martha ANDREW, infant. OC11 Jn WHITE, labr. OC22 Mary GLINESTER. NO1 Sarah WYNCH. NO12 Oliver TEBWORTH & Jn ONIONS. DE6 Eliz STOKES, wid. & Jane HILL, wid. DE8 Sarah BEDFORD. DE9 Wm HALL sen. DE22 Thos PAYNE. JA6 Ann POYNTER. JA7 Thos CHALKLEY. JA12 Helen PATEMAN, infant. JA20 Eliz SMITH. FE4 Ann SPARKS. FE16 Wm RANSOME, infant. FE28 Thos ATTWOOD, infant. --MaryTURPIN from Studham. MR18 Mary GUNNEL, spinster. MR21 Wm BUNYAN, infant.
1742 AP2 Mary RUST, infant. AP8 Rich SPARKS. AP14 Jn WALE, infant. AP30 Thos BRAD-WYN. MY4 Jas CLARE, infant. MY23 Ann DELL, spinster. JN15 Jn MANN, wheeler. JN19 Bernard RICKSON, labr. JN23 Mary ANDREW, wid. JL8 Ann LOWE, infant. AU 17 Eliz MEDLEY, wid. SE3 Sarah ROGERS. SE24 Eliz BRADWYN, infant. NO8 Jn COPPIN esq. JA3 Ann STOKES, spinster. JA22 Ann NORRIS, spinster. FE25 Eliz CROUCH, spinster. MR6 Mary JACKSON, infant. MR8 Jane FURNESE.
1743 MR27 Thos BUNYON, infant. AP3 Wm COLLINS, carpenter. AP7 Jn SANFORD, infant. AP9 Eliz STOKES, spinster. AP11 James BYRCHMORE, infant. AP13 Eliz PATEMAN, infant. MY3 Mary ELMORE, wid. MY4 Dan BUNYON, labr. MY16 Wm STOKES, labr. MY25 Wm CANE of London. MY27 Widow EVANS. JN8 Jn WHALE, infant. JN26 Mary GARNER, infant. JN28 Edw SHUFFEL, infant. JL14 Jos HOOKER of London. AU11 Mary BUNYON, infant. SE11 Wm WYLES, infant. SE17 Thos PUNTER, labr. NO1 Jn STEVENSON. DE25 Sarah FIELD, wid. JA11 Jn CRAWLEY, labr. JA31 Jn s Eliz HILL illeg. FE6 Thos BUNYON, blacksmith.
1744 AP29 Sarah SPENCER. JN27 Mary ANDREW. SE28 Mary w Thos DAWE. OC24 Jn BROWN, infant. DE6 Eunice BUNYON, wid. DE20 Thos BEECH. DE24 Martha WINTERS, spinster. JA28 James CUTLER, infant. FE8 Hen LAMB, pensioner. MR17 Susan HUDSON, infant.
1745 AP9 Jn AMBROSE, labr. AP23 Wm PRYER, infant. MY8 Dan LUDGATE, labr. MY19 Ann MANN, spinster. MY27 Wm BUTTERFIELD, labr. JN2 Eliz w Peter CROWE. JN5 Sarah WINDMILL, infant. JN18 Martha GOODYEAR, infant. JN23 Geo BRADSHAW, a poor man. AU18 Sarah TAYLOR, infant. AU25 Mary WHIFFEN, victualler. OC4 Eliz AMBROSE, spinster. OC14 Ann BATES of Flamstead. OC24 Eliz HOWE, infant. NO20 Eliz GAZELY, wid. JA7 Eliz BUTTERFIELD, infant. JA14 Sarah w Jn BUTTERFIELD. FE14 Jos AMBROSE, infant. FE19 Ann GOSBILL, a poor woman. MR2 Jn CLARK. MR6 Jn AMBROSE, poor man. MR21 Eliz w Gabriel WINDMILL. MR24 Eliz BUNYON, infant.

1746 AP6 Jn HAWGOOD, infant. AP21 Thos TITNER, a poor boy. MY22 Geo BERRY, shoemaker & Mary ALLEN, spinster. JN1 Sarah JACKSON, spinster. JN5 Mary PLUMMER, wid. JN10 Anna Christiana NEWMAN. JN13 Ann BUNYON, wid., pensioner. JN15 Thos BRADSHAW, a lad of 9 years old. JN16 Mary BOMBAY, spinster. AU8 Wm PRYER, infant. SE9 Jn WINDMILL, infant. SE10 Jos CHANDLER, infant. NO18 Jn SHEPHERD. NO23 Thos PARROT. DE12 Anna Maria w Mr Thos DAY, "buried in linnen". JA5 Moses PAYNE, a poor man. JA8 Jos GILBERT, infant. JA9 Rich BYRCHMORE, infant. FE5 Sarah w Rich TARBOX. FE15 Mary d Jn BUTTERFIELD.

1747 MR30 Sarah TATTISON, infant. AP21 Mary COSTWYN, wid. AP26 Jonathan HOLYDAY of Studham. MY15 Rob NICHOLS, gardener. MY23 Eliz GAZELEY, a poor woman. MY25 Geo CROOKEY, infant. JL1 Mr Jn GEARY. JL16 Eliz BRADDIN, wid. JL20 Jn EVANS, labr. & Edw WILSON, labr. JL26 Jasper GOODES, a young lad. AU24 Eliz TRATT. SE13 Jos PURYER, a boy. SE28 Ann TAYLOR. SE30 Hen WALES, tailor. OC10 Martha WOOD, wid. OC18 Jas WELSH. NO1 Jn DOWNS, labr. NO29 Sarah HIRST & Matth BILINGHAM, labr. DE2 Hannah BILINGHAM, wid. DE6 Ann HILL, poor woman [wid.-T]. DE11 Wm BUSTROUD, young lad. JA10 Wm RICKSON, carpenter. JA31 Eliz w Thos GROOM & Ann w Jn AMBRIS. FE1 Mary RICKSON, wid. from Houghton[Regis]. FE9 Mary GROOM, spinster. MR9 Wm PAIN of Offley [Herts.] MR12 Jn IMPEY.

1748 AP10 Mary COLEMAN of Flamstead. AP12 Jn CHIPPERFIELD of Leagrave. MY22 Eliz ANDREW. JN15 Francis PEACOCK, labr. JL8 Jos SHUFFIELD, a poor man. JL10 Mary CAIN, infant. AU14 Rich HALSEY, infant. AU28 Martha GOODYEAR,☆ infant. SE9 Mary SANDFORD, infant, & Jos CHANDLER. SE11 Ann w Jos SMITH. SE19 Susan HUDSON, a poor woman. SE19 Susan w Wm PEACOCK. SE31 Jane SIMONS of Dunstable. OC10 Jn BYNGHAM, infant. DE15 Ellen w Jn GOODES. JA10 Rebecca CHIPPERFIELD of Leagrave. FE 26 Sarah PRYER. FE27 Jos WELCH, infant. MR5 Sarah WALES.

1749 AP18 Dan GAZELEY. AP23 Sam HOW, labr. AP30 Jn BRICKET. JN10 Susan GROOM. JN11 Moses HOLLAND. JN18 Ann SEAR. JN20 Hen SOUTH, shepherd. JN22 Thos GROOM, a poor man. JL3 Mary SHEPHERD. JL4 Eliz HAWGOOD. JL9 Mary SHUFFIELD, wid. JL10 Jn HAWGOOD, labr. JL23 Hen STOKES. AU2 Mary CLARE. AU4 Ann HAWGOOD. AU27 Mark WHITLOCK, labr. AU30 Mary BRIGS. SE4 Sarah PARROT. SE14 Mary PUNTER. SE23 Mary DAWS. NO2 Sarah IRELAND. NO11 Mary BRADSHAW, wid. NO14 Mary AMBROSE. DE 15 Wm BIRDSEYE.

1750 MY10 Sarah BARNES. AU5 Mary WHITLOCK. AU19 Mary PURRIER. AU25 Mary PHILLIPS, infant. SE28 Rob MERRIT. NO5 Matth EDMUNDS. AU11 Thos RUST. NO17 Sarah BEECH. NO28 Sarah WHITE. NO26 Jn HAWKINS. DE17 Mary MANNHAM. DE26 Benj KNAIBB"of Gaddington[?Geddington] North-shire, a traveller found dead". JA3 Ann INANS & Joanna SPOTFORD. JA20 Mary JACKSON & Eliz PERRY. JA23 Mary BIRCHMORE. FE7 Mary

1751 GROOM. AP7 Ann SHARP, wid. AP15 "A traveller who died at Market Street". AP 20 Rich WRIGHT. MY10 Edw HILL. MY12 Jn KILBY. MY22 Hannah GINGER. MY27 Benj DEAMON. JN4 Wm BOZWORTH. JN6 Jos PURRIER. JN9 Thos HAWORTH. JN30 Jn BARTON. NO30 Jn TAYLOR, widower. DE28 Jn s Jos SMITH. JA29 Hannah w Hen STOKES. FE24 Thos s Thos BUNNYAN. MR19 Mary ASHBY, wid. MR20 Phoebe PAYNE, wid.

1752 MY26 Wm s Jn & Sarah PUNTER. JL20 Dinah w Thos DAWS. § AU9 Wm s Jn & Eliz RICKSON. SE2 Eliz d Jn & Eliz ROW & Mr Wm LONGBURN of St. George's, Queens Square, [London]. NO10 Rosamond w Jn ANDREW, of Kensworth. NO21 Ann d Jn ANDREW.

1753 JA7 Eliz ANDREW, infant from Kensworth. JA20 Jn HINTON. FE10 Mary CHAPMAN, a traveller. FE18 Edw s Edw & Mary SPARKS, infant. FE23 Aaron PAYNE of M. MR19 Jn s Jn & Sarah BUNNYAN of M. MY11 Ann DEAMOR, wid. MY30 Virtue GOODMAN. JN12 Mary d Thos DAWS, widower. JN22 "Cateran" RICKSON, wid. AU1 Ann d Wm & Ann PARROT, infant. DE13 Rosamond w Abraham HOOKER. DE23 Jn s Jn & Mary TORKNAL.

1754 JA10 Gabriel WINDMILL, widower. JA16 Thos s Jn & Sarah REVIS. FE28 Mary PRIOR. MR6 Thos GLINESTER, butcher, & Mary GUDGEON, infant. MR20 Wm PRIOR. MR31 Mary GODFREY, wid. AP6 Wm HALL. AP11 Mary d Wm & Martha GUDGER. AP16 Alice w Jn CARTER. AP21 Mary BUNKER. AP28 Jn s Thos & Mary PLOWMAN. MY3 Mary w Jn GROVER. MY10 Wm s Jas & Mary RICKSON. JL7 Wm s Jos SMITH. SE8 Francis IRELAND, widower. SE24 Faith DUKE. OC1 Mary HOPKINS. OC15 Widow LUDGATE & A traveller's child. NO7 Mary MURPHY, a vagrant.

§ Omitted: JL25 Sarah d Wm BEDFORD.

☆ Altered in same hand from "Goodain."

1755 JA14 Eliz w Thos COLYER. JA19 Jos s Jn & Eliz GUDGEON. JA25 Jn s Thos COLYER, widr. JA26 Geo s Benj & Mary MARKHAM. FE5 Ann d Jos & Mary PUTTIFORD. MR9 Ann d Edw & Sarah ROGERS,"deceased." AP8 Jn s Paul & Eliz FISHER. AP24 Dan HALSEY. MY10 Mary CLARK,spinster. MY22 Eliz w Wm EMPEY. MY23 Wm s Dan GROOM. JN2 Thos ELLINGHAM. JN13 Martha d Wm LIBURTY. AU21 Edw GOODES. AU28 [Jos†]s Jos & Hannah CHANDLER. SE27 Sarah w Jn REVIS. OC10 Hannah w Philip PATEMAN. OC21 Jn s Jn & Eliz ROW,infant. NO23 Thos GROOM. DE3 Eliz Richards illeg.d of Winifred ESSEX. DE30 Jos PILLINGTON,vagrant.

1756 JA3 Thos s Jn & Ann HAWKINS. JA9 Eliz HOW,widow. JA9 Margt w Wm READ. JA20 Jn SPOFFORD. FE18 Wm READ,widr. FE22 Martha d Rich & Ann TAYLOR. MR14 Edw s Wm & Mary FORD,inf. MR21 Ann PAYNE,wid. MR24 Thos STOKER. AP24 Wm s Jn & Sarah BUNNYON. MY3 Hannah w Rich OSBORN. MY4 Mary w Thos DUNCOMB. MY12 Hannah d Jas & "Samuel" HOOKER. MY13 Eliz w Dan SPARKS. JN8 Frances NUTTING,wid. JN22 Eliz MEDLEY,spinster. JN24 Mary d Jos & Mary BATES. OC5 Jas s Hen & Mary GARNER. OC 17 Eliz GODFREY,spinster. NO5 Sarah ASTING,wid. NO14 Thos RUST. NO21 Ann STOKER,wid. NO27 Sarah BARRET,vagrant. DE2 Wm JACKSON. DE19 Ann GOODES,wid.

1757 JA2 Mary RICKSON,wid. JA4 Jn CARTER. JA4 Margt OLIVER,vagrant. JA30 Mary HUDSON,spinster. MR30 Wm s Wm & Eliz WALL,inf. AP10 Eliz d Edmd & Eliz BATEMAN. MY10 Mary d Sam & Mary PRYOR. MY15 Jos s Sam & Mary PRIOR. JN12 Thos Bigg BROWN, illeg.x JN17 Eliz w Wm WALL. AU25Mary HILL,wid. AU30 Rebecca d Thos & Rebecca TAT. AU30 Thos SHEPHERD. OC8 Sarah w Thos SIMONS. OC23 Ann w Rich TAYLOR. NO3 Wm s Rich & the late Ann TAYLOR. NO13 Eliz w Jn PURRIER.

1758 JA16 Jn GOODWIN. FE2 Jn illeg.s Ann HALL. FE4 Sarah w Thos HUNT. FE5 Wm s Jas & Mary RICKSON. FE7 Ann FOWLER,traveller. FE17 Rich s Rich & Ann TARBOX. AP15 Sarah d Jos & Eliz STRATFORD. AP18 Betty d Rob & Betty HILL. AU6 Hen GARDINER. AU6 Ann w Jn BURRY. AU20 Hen GARDINER,inf. SE10 Wm s Wm & Lucy GIBBS,inf. SE13 Mary FLINT,foundling inf. OC20 Eliz w Jos GOSBELL. DE6 Mary w Jn FORKNAL. DE8 Jn s Edw & Jane SHRUB,inf. DE28 Mark s Benj & Mary MARKAM,inf.

1759 JA3 Ann w Thos JACKSON. JA31 Wm s Jn & Sarah PUNTER. FE11 Jn BURRY,widr. FE11 Eliz GARDINER. FE14 Jn BUNNYAN. FE16 Sam HAWGOOD. FE28 Thos s of late Jn & Sarah BUNNYAN. AP22 Rich s Rich & Eliz CALCOT. JN3 "Amable" TURNER,foundling inf. JN12 Eliz HERRIDGE,foundling inf. JL3 Ann d Jn & Jane PERRY. JL26 Sarah w Rich SEARE. AU26 Eliz TRAT. SE2 [blank] PRIOR. SE27 Jn s Jn & Mary GLINESTER. NO 22 Philip LILLE,traveller.

1760 JA1 Thos WHEELER. JA10 Eliz HIPGRAVE,wid. FE9 Jn PLOWDNAM,foundling inf. FE10 Ann BYNGHAM,wid. FE17 Eliz WARREN,wid. FE26 Rich s Rich & Ann TARBOX,inf. MR 16 Jas WELSH. AP3 Martha EVANS,spinster. AP10 Rich MEAD. AP17 Jn BOWSTRED. AP19 Jn s of late Rich & Mary MEAD. MY30 Thos BIND,foundling child. JL13 Jos CHANDLER. AU24 Edw s Edw & Ann ROGERS. AU24 Ann w Thos WARREN. OC8 Jos CHANDLER. OC11 Widow RIXON. OC16 Jn BRAZIL,travelling soldier. OC21 Wm s Geo & Ann MAYHO. NO7 Dan TAYLOR. NO24 A traveller[name unknown†]. NO30 Mary d Edw & Mary SPARKS.

1761 JA20 Ann w Thos KINNEY. JA25 Thos ABBOT. FE1 Jn s Thos & Mary GINGER. FE2 Jos BRIDEN. MY11 Mary w Jas BYNGHAM. JN21 Mary w Jos PRIOR. JN28 Sarah GARNER,wid. JL21 Rich LUDGATE. JL31 Jane d Jn & Jane PERRY. AU4 Kitty d* Jas & Mary RICKSON. SE6 Ann w Edw WARD. SE17 Sarah d Jas & Mary AMBROSE. SE18 Alice PAYNE. NO2 Thos ANDREW. DE1 Alice SHARP. DE15 Thos s Jn & Ann STEDMAN.

1762 JA14 Rob s Jn & Ann STEDMAN. JA17 Thos s Jn & Eliz GUDGEON. JA30 Widow BARTON. FE5 Thos OSBORN. AP9 Jas JAMES,soldier. AP16 Sarah AMBROSE,wid. MY18 Jn ANDREW. MY22 Jane LATCHFORD. MY23 Ann d Dennis & Ann CONNOLLY,traveller. JN3 Mary WILSON,wid. JL25 Dorcas w Thos SIMONS. AU6 Wm s Mary GIBBS. AU15 Eliz d Rob & Eliz BIGG. AU30 Edw MATTHEWS. SE12 Chas SEERE. SE12 Wm s Wm & Mary GIBBS. SE25 Sarah PEACOCK. OC9 Mary w Wm BURGESS. DE9 Jane d Jn & Jane PERRY. DE17 Abraham GILBERT.

1763 FE4 Joanna w Thos JACKSON. FE7 Mary KILBY,wid. FE7 Jn Chester illeg.s Eliz PAUL. MR6 [blank] FOX. MR30 Sarah d Jn & Esther WILKINS. AP23 Bunderson s Simon & Millicent LEWIS. AP27 Lucy d Rob & Sarah FINNEY. AP29 Widow WARD. MY12 Rob CHIPPERFIELD. MY19 Sarah d Jonas & Sarah BURGESS. JN22 "A travelling soldier." JN22 Winifred LATCHFORD. JL17 Eliz JACKSON‡ JL17 Eliz w Thos HAWKINS. AU19 Esther SHEPPERD,wid. AU2 Chris s Chris & Eliz HERRY. SE14 Wm BLOW. OC21 Widow MEAD. OC23 Mary d Jn & Ann GOODWIN. OC26 Widow AMBROSE. OC30 Fanny d Thos & Eliz PHILLIPS. NO5 Mary d Jn & Sarah BUNNYYAN. NO10 Sophia d Rob & Betty HILL. NO24 "Joseph WILDS & Patient his wife." NO27 Wm KINNEY. DE2 Thos s Jn & Ann GOODWIN. DE7 Rob GIBBS. DE8 "A traveller coachman." DE30 Eliz d Geo & Ann MAYHO.

† Occurs only in B.T. x Omitted: "infant." ‡ Omitted "widow."
* Written above "Chris s" struck through, B.T. gives "Kitty d."

1764 JA11 Mary w Wm FORD. JA18 Martha w Jn FOX. FE7 Martha d Jas & Eliz ATWOOD. FE10 Wm IMPEY. FE20 Widow IMPEY. FE22 Thos s Jos & Mary PRIOR. MR11 Sarah BIRCHMORE,wid. MR16 Widow ASDON. MR30 Thos PHILLIPS. AP8 Mary d Wm & late Mary FORD. AP23 Dan s Jn & Eliz DEAMOR. MY25 Mary w Hen GOSBELL. JN10 Edmd s Edmd & Eliz BATEMAN. JN15 Millisent w Bunderson LEWIS. JL7 Mrs Audrey w of Mr REYNARDSON,affidavit made at St.James,Westminster. JL 26 Lucy d Rob & Sarah FINNEY. AU16 Jn LAWRANCE. AU29 Ann d Widow KINNEY. SE4 Ann d Thos & Mary EVANS. SE9 Lucy d Jn & Alice BURDEN. SE29 Jos s Jn & Sarah FORKNAL. OC26 Mary d Jn & Ruth RUFFHEAD. NO18 Susan d Matth & Eliz BURGIS. NO2 Mary d Thos & Eliz CLARE. NO22 Alice BENNET. NO25 Thos JACKSON.

1765 JA2 Jermh LUDGATE. JA29 Widow GOODWIN. JA31 Sarah d Carter & Mary GREEN. FE6 Mary w Edw GUDGEON. MR21 Rob s Jonathan & Ann HICKMAN. AP2 Mary w Jn HILL. AU13 "A traveller." SE14 Jos PRIOR. SE26 Thos s Abraham & Frances CLARE. OC9 Eliz HILL. OC23 Widow GEARY. NO2 Eliz d Benj & Mary MARKHAM. NO8 Mary MEAD,child. NO12 Cath SMITH. DE21 Eliz Draper illeg. d of Sarah LOW.

1766 JA11 Jn AMBROSE. JA16 Thos PARSONS,traveller. FE20 Jas HOOKER. MR15 Hannah w Edw CHILDS. AP13 Alice d Wm & Sarah PEACOCK. AP20 Jn s Widow GILBERT. JN1 Wm s Jn & Eliz MARKS. JN2 Sam COPPIN. JN6 Ann d Edw & Mary WARD. JL23 Mary PRIOR,wid. AU26 Ann BLOW[widow†]. OC16 Ruth w Jn RUFFHEAD. OC16 Alice SPOFFORD. NO4 Rich s Jas & Mary BACCHUS. NO8 Edw WARD. NO20 Thos GUDGEON. NO30 Eliz CHANDIER. DE14 Mary d Jn & Grace DAY. DE25 Sarah HOOKER,wid. DE28 Wm BEDFORD.

1767 JA8 Thos SIMONS. FE24 Jn BLOW. FE24 Susan d Thos & Sarah ARPIN. MR3 Mary w Thos EDWARDS. MY5 Sarah HAWGOOD. MY5 Jos SMITH. MY14 Mary w Rob MERRIT. SE30 Frances w Abraham HOOKER. OC24 Jn & Ann s & d Carter & Mary GREEN. NO8 Mary w Jn CROSS. NO12 Mary d Wm & Eliz CLAYTON. DE20 Wm BRIDEN.

1768 JA21 Eliz w Cornelius FIRMAN. MR9 Mary w Peter DAY. AP11 Ann d Rob & Mary BIRCHMER. MY22 Wm s Jn & Ann GOODIN. MY17 Wm GOODIER. AU30 Eliz PHILLIPS,wid.,aged 58. AU29 Sarah HALSEY,aged 65. SE20 Susan Eliz d Thos & Sarah ARPIN,aged 7 mths.3 wks. DE3 Mary BOUSTRED,aged 80. DE31 Francis BIGGS.

1769 JA1 Rich OSBURN. JA1 Sarah GARDNER. Francis BIGGS. JA3 Jn WHITE. JA7 Jane VAYS. JA11 Martha d Rich & Abigail TAYLOR,aged 2 yrs.2 mths. JA15 Martha w Abraham HOOKER,aged 64. JA26 Ann w Wm SOLLEY,aged 35. FE3 Wm PHILLIPS,aged 84. MR19 Ann ALLEN,aged 18 mths. AP10 Rob LOW,aged 59. AP 16 Eliz SHEFFIELD,aged 55. JN18 Edw GUDGING,aged about 60. JL20 Edw TAYLOR,aged 55. JL29 Wm TAYLOR,aged 2½. JL25 Ann BACHELOR. SE15 Hen GOSBEL, aged 84. SE15 Jn STANFORD‡ SE19 Benj CARTER,aged 70. SE19 Dan s Rob & Mary BIRTCHMORE,aged 8. SE29 Thos KENEY. NO3 Mary w Rich PURYER. DE10 Edw ANDREW.

1770 JA17 Ann w Rob IVORY. JA21 Jane d Wm & Rebecca PUNTER,aged about 9. FE 25 Dan s Jn & Grace DAY,inf. MR29 "Sal" d Jas & Hannah BINGHAM,inf. AP8 Ann d Jn & Ann GOODWIN,inf. AP15 Thos s Thos & Mary STOKES,inf. AP22 Eliz d Jn & Ann GOODWYN,inf. MY3 Cornelius FIRMAN,poor man. MY11 Edw FALKENER,poor man. MY13 Sarah TRUEMAN,poor wid. JN18 Sarah d Jn & Mary HESKINS,aged 5. JL24 Deborah DOWNS,wid. JL28 [blank] d Martha FAKENER, aged 15.

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME VI. 1770-1812]

1770 JL30 Howard s Jas & Mary RICKSON,aged 6. AU25 Jn GURNEY,poor traveller.
[ctd.] AU30 Thos s Henrietta BACCKUS,inf. SE1 Eliz d Rich & Grace COX. NO2 Thos s Wm & Keziah CHASE,aged 2. NO30 Hen STOKES,poor man. DE25 Rob MURROTT, poor man. DE27 Thos DEARMER,servant man.

1771 FE8 Mary d Matth & Sarah ALLEN. FE14 Mary d Thos & Sarah ARPIN. MR26 Eliz d Wm & Martha[Hannah-T]EDMONDS.x MY25 Mary w Thos CAIN. MY26 Eliz d Wm & Hannah COOPER. JN7 Sarah w Jonas AMBROSE. JN20 Sarah LOW,poor woman. JN21 Ann CHALKLEY,poor woman. JL11 Mrs Ann GLENISTER,of Harden[Harpenden] Herts. JL13 Jn s Jn & Mary BOURNE. JL31 Rich TAYLOR,of Market Street, shoemaker. AU21 Jn s Philip & Jane PATEMAN[aged 12†]. SE19 Wm s Wm & Hannah COOPER. SE28 Eliz d Edw & Dorcas COLEMAN[aged 8†]. SE28 Rich s Wm & Hannah COOPER[aged 5†]. OC6 Wm s Wm & Eliz COOKE. NO10 Jas s Jas & Hannah BINGHAM. NO17 Wm PUNTER,poor man. DE26 Eliz w Jos STRATFORD. MR25 Mary w Jn SCRIVENERxx

† Occurs only in B.T. x Omitted: "aged 64." xx Omitted after FE14.

1772 JA19 Sarah SHEFFIELD,poor girl. JA24 Eliz w Jermh MAILES. JA28 Eliz w Jn BUTTERFIELD. FE4 Rich PURRIER,poor man. FE9 Sam PRIOR,poor man. FE18 Benj HAWKINS, poor man. FE19 Jn SCRIVENER,poor man. FE26 Abigail TAYLOR,wid. FE28 Thos s Hen & Eliz CHERRY. MR7 Jn s Jn & Ann HINTING. MR16 Jes HOOKER,p§ man. AP9 Eliz w David JONES. AP10 Jn RUFFHEAD,p.man. AP28 Sam RUFFHEAD,p.man. AP28 Phoebe w Thos WILSON. AP29 Eliz w Edw SHRUB. JL9 Edmd GLENISTER,of Harding[Harpenden], Herts. JL27 Wm GOSBELL,p.man. AU5 Eliz d Jas & Mary RICKSON. AU30 Eliz WHITELEY,p.woman. OC12 Wm s Thos & Mary PUNTER. NO4 Sarah OSBOURN,wid.

1773 JA22 Thos s Jn & Mary SPAPLETON[STAPLETON-T.]. JA22 Sarah d Rich & Sarah DUMPLETON. MR14 Rob IVORY,p.man. MR16 Mary LAMB,p.woman. AP15 Eliz w Thos ANDREW. AP30 Susan STEVENS,p.woman. MY19 Ann LUDGATE,wid. MY29 Jos TEMPEST[traveller†], "kill'd by a broad-wheel waggon." JN18 Eliz w Thos CLARE. AU11 Jn FOLKENER,p. man. SE13 Thos CLARE,collarmaker. SE15 Mary w Carter GREEN. SE15 Sarah FOLKENER,p.woman. OC5 Susan AMBROSE,p.girl. OC8 Hannah OSBORN,p.woman. OC18 Wm PARROTT,p.man. OC24 Eleanor FOXEN,p.wid. NO18 Edw FIRMAN,p.man. NO19 Jn HESKINS, publican. NO23 Jn GILBERT,p.man. NO23 Mary GILBERT,p.woman. NO25 Jos STRATFORD,p.man. DE2 Mary w Rich WHITE. DE5 Jermh SQUIRE,blacksmith. DE14 Ann w Jn DARNELL. DE23 Mary ANDREW,p.woman.

1774 JA2 Jn STUDMAN[SUDMAN-T],p.man. JA2 Hannah w Thos EVANCE. JA5 [blank]HOOKER,p. wid. JA9 Rich s Rich & Grace COX. JA16 Martha FOX,child. FE22 Eliz d Jn & Jane WAKEFIELD. MR27 Geo EVANCE,from London. AP24 Mary IRONS,aged 7. JN11 Jn ROE, p.man. JL- Ann BURMAN,p.woman. [OC-†]Wm EVANCE & Susan MARKS,2 children from the workhouse. SE18 Rob BIGG,p.man. DE- Ann MARTIN,p.woman. DE22 Mrs Mary MARKHAM,spinster.

1775 MR3 Mary d Jn & Eliz RANSOM. MR5 Eliz MARTIN,spinster. MY2 Jn LORD,p.man. MY5 Thos BYRCHMORE,farmer. JL22 Mary w Edw CRPIN. JN23 Geo WILKINS,brewer,of Market Street. AU- Philip PATEMAN[publican†]. SE6 Rob BYRCHMORE,p.man. SE6 Eliz w Wm CLAYTON. OC8 Jn REVIS,p.man. OC13 Ann WARNER,wid. DE21 [Eliz†]COLLIER,p.woman.

1776 JA1 Jos PATEMAN,p.man. JA6 Jonas AMBROSE,p.man. [JA10†]Eliz MANN,wid. AP24 Eliz d Jn & Eliz EAST. MY5 Sarah d Thos & Sarah CAIN. MY16 Thos s Jn & Ann GOODIN. JN9 Sarah d Jonathan & Eliz PERRY. OC9 Mary d Carter & Eliz GREEN. NO 14 Dan HARRIS,p.man. DE3 Mary ANDREW,p.woman. DE3 Ann COLLINS,p.woman.

1777 FE- Eliz w Jonathan PERRY "& her infant." MR12 Jas RICKSON,carpenter. MR17 Jn s Thos & Ann FOUNTAIN. MR18 "A servant of Mr BYRCHMORES of the small pox." MR 19 Sarah d Jermh & Ann FUDDIFOOT. MR31 Susan w Zachariah BIGG. MY3 Jos KEMP, guard to the Manchester Coach. MY22 Thos OSBORN,p.man. JL11 Ann GILBERT,p.wid. JL18 Rebecca w Thos TATE. AU13 Eliz CLARKE,p.woman. SE5 Thos DUNCOMB,p.man. SE9 Eliz w Jas HOOKER. NO2 Eliz SQUIRE,wid. NO5 Ann w Thos MOSS. DE6 Ann KENEY,p.wid. DE17 Wm COOKE,p.man.

1778 JA22 Mary w Jos SHEPHERD. FE5 Martha SHEPHERD,p.wid. FE8 Sarah MOSS,inf. MR26 Edw SPARKS,p.man. AP8 Sarah SEAR,p.woman AP13 Sam PRYOR,young man. §§ "Three persons from the Workhouse, Jas GILBERT one of them." MY24 Eliz w Chris PERRY. AU16 Abraham HOOKER,p.man. AU18 Paul FISHER,p.man. SE29 Susan w Edw TARBOX. SE29 Eliz w Wm CLAYTON†† OC18 Rob s Peder & Rebecca DAY. OC18 Mary w Edw* ROGERS. NO18 Jn STAPLETON,p.man. NO19 Jn BUTTERFIELD,p.man. NO25 Mary w Thos BUNYON. DE1 Jn EDMONDS,inf. DE6 Sarah w Jn BANDY.

1779 JA29 Edw TARBOX,p.man. MR14 Martha GOODGER,p.woman. AP4 Mary WHEELER,p.wid. [AP6†]Fanny d Thos & Sarah BYRCHMORE. JN2 Jas s Jn GOODWIN. SE11 Jn ANDREW,of Kensworth. SE21 Jn GUDGEON,p.man. SE23 Wm FLETCHER,p.man. OC6 Jn DEAMER,p.man. OC31 Mary w Wm BRADSHAW. NO18 Rob PERRY,p.man. NO23 Eliz w Lewis HAINES. DE12 Ann w Wm STONE.

1780 JA17 Rich SEAR[p.man†]. JA19 Chas s Jn & J.[Jane-T]WAKEFEILD. FE22 Jn NORTH. FE27 Edmd BATEMAN. MR21 Eliz w Jn LAMB. MR21 Wm s Wm & Ann STONE. MR31 Francis[Frank-T]ROSE,inf. AP5 Thos TATT,p.man. AP9 Mary HALSEY,wid. AP23 Wm FISHER. MY2 Wm PEACOCK. MY17 Mary w Wm BUTTERFEILD. MY28 Sarah d Jermh & Eliz PUNTER. JN2 Martha AMBROSE. JL6 Thos s Thos & Martha HARDING. JL12 Sarah COX, young woman. JL23 Ann ODELL. SE10 "A travelling man." OC18 Susan d Jn & Mary BUNNION. OC22 Jos PUDDIFOOT. NO13 Ann w Jermh PUDDIFOOT. NO19 Thos PARSONS. DE12 Rose BARFORD[DE12 Mr Byrchmores maid-T.].

1781 JA14 Mary w Geo ROBINSON. JA28 Edw HOOKER[p.man†]. FE8 Jos Reynardson COPPIN, esq. FE21 Sarah d Dan & Sarah HARRIS. MR18 Mary LAURENCE,aged 15. MR18 Jn DAY, aged 9. MR21 Eliz FOX,aged 25. MR21 Amy BYRCHMORE,aged 14. MR22 Hen BANDY, aged 5. MR25 Sarah w Jn BANDY. JL29 Sarah PERRY,inf. AU3 Mrs RICHARDSON,from

§ Denotes "poor." † Occurs only in B.T. §§ Date is not given.
* Written above "Hen" struck through in a different hand,B.T. gives "Hen."
†† B.T. gives "Eliz Carter,poor woman."

1781 Luton. SE15 Wm MANN,servant. SE27 "Jennett" d Jos & Eleanor CANTRELL. SE30
[ctd] Sarah d Thos & Mary STOCKLEY. OC9 Ann w Thos FOUNTAIN. OC22 "A traveling man." OC23 Mary w Wm WINDMILL. NO2 Charlotte d Matth & Sarah ALLEN. NO29 Eliz HAWKINS,p.§ wid. DE9 Mary d Thos & Ann WINDMILL. DE11 Thos SIMONDS,of Kensworth, aged 83. DE22 Jonas AMBROSE,farmer. DE28 Rose IVORY,p.wid.

1782 FE16 Thos HALSEY. FE16 Wm LAURENCE. FE20 Eliz PATEMAN,inf. FE20 Phillis d Thos & Sarah REVIS,inf. FE24 Eliz RUST,p.wid. MR10 Jn RICKSON,p.man. AP9 Jn ASHPOLE,miller. AP11 Sarah w Rob HAWKINS. AP23 Eliz w Carter GREEN. MY7 Cath BANDY & her inf. JN8 Eliz ANDREW,wid.,aged 86. JN9 Ann w Wm GUDGEON. JN17 Mary HARRIS,p.wid. JN22 Wm CLAYTON,p.man. JN24 Wm s Edw PARROTT. JN27 Sarah MORGAN,wid. AU6 Sarah w Jonas BURGIS. AU22 Hen HAINES,p.man. AU25 Lewis HAINES,p.man. SE13 Rob EVANS,travelling man. SE29 Jn FOX,p.man. OC20 Thos PLOWMAN, p.man. NO13 Sarah SHEFFIELD,p.woman. NO20 Mary d Wm & Martha EDMONDS. NO20 Dan GROOM,p.man. DE15 Mary w Jos RANSOME.

1783 MR2 Edw ROGERS,p.man. MR15 Eliz GAZELEY,wid. AP3 Chas HOOKER,young man. JN11 Ann w Jn SAUNDERS. JL6 Wm COOPER,p.man. JL25 Wm COZIER,p.man. AU12 Mary w Jn* BRADWYN. AU16 Sarah w Thos JEFFERY. AU17 Sarah w Jn CLAYTON. AU22 Sarah d Thos & Mary PUNTER. AU24 Thos BRIGHTWELL,p.man. AU29 Jos HALLIFAX,p.man. SE6 Letitia d Thos & Sarah ASHLY[ASHBY-T]. SE15 Susan w Dan PARKINS. OC26 Eliz GIBBS,p.wid. NO28 Mary PLOWMAN,buried by the parish. NO28 Lydia d Jonathan & Eliz HUNT. DE31 Jn s ~~Jn s~~ Edw & Martha BURGIS,by the parish. DE31 Rachel d Jn & Sarah HICKMAN.

1784 JA8 Jn s Jermh & Ann SMITH. JN15 Jn s Jn & Sarah STRATFORD,by the parish. JA22 Dan WINKFIELD,inf. JA22 Ann SHEPHERD,inf. JA29 Ann w Wm WARNER. FE3 Rich KEENEY,old man. FE8 Sina w [blank] WINKFIELD. FE8 Thos WOODFAIN,p.man,"psh." FE 22 Jn GRAY,inf."psh." FE22 Wm BRADSHAW,farmer. MR3 Eliz w Jas WOOD. MR10 Rich LUDGATE,p.man. MR21 Jas s Thos & Sarah BYRCHMORE. MR28 Thos BRADSHAW,young man. AP6 Jn SMITH,young man†† [AP6 Jos HARDING,child†]. AP25 Wm GOODGER,p.man. AP28 Jos PAIN,inf. MY16 Hen HORTON,child. MY18 Thos GRAY,p.man. MY19 Eliz BIGG,p. wid. MY21 [Sarah†]w Jermh ANDREW. JN6 Isaac SNOW,inf. JN7 Wm[s Jos & Mary†] FLETCHER,inf. JN8 Sarah ALLEN,child. JN9 Jermh ANDREW,farmer. AU11 Slade WILMOTT,p.man. AU23 Eliz w Thos COLLIER. OC2 Thos KILBY,p.man. OC14 Eliz BRIGHTWELL[child†]. NO2 Jas[Jos-T]SMITH,tailor. DE19 "A traveller's child." DE23 Mary PUDDIPHAT,p.woman. DE26 Jermh MAYLES,p.man.

1785 JA12 Sarah w Jn BRADIN. FE20 Mary w Wm AMBROSE. MR4 Jn BUNYON,p.man. JN24 Sarah BURGIS,child. JN28 Pedder DAY,p.man. AU19 Wm TAYLOR,p.man. AU21 Mary w Thos CAIN. AU24 Jos RANSOME,p.man. SE8 Sarah w Dan FOSTER. SE18 Mary w Edw PARRATT. OC2 Mary w Benj MARKHAM. OC2 Dan KILBY,p.man. NO3 "HINTINGS daughters child." NO9 Mary PARSONS,p.wid. NO23 Thos SNOW. DE3 Jas s Thos & Mary ASHBY. DE18 Jas[Thos-T]WOOD,p.man. DE21 Mary w Wm MAYLES.

1786 FE13 Jos FIECKNAL[p.man†]. AP7 Thos TAYLOR,farmer[of M. Street†]. AP7 Ann PARROTT,p.woman. AP28 Jas BUNYON[p.man†]. MY7 "A traveller." JN4 Jn SIMONS[labr†] JN5 Jn AMIAS,p.man. JN10 Wm BUNYON[labr†]. JL3 Wm FORKNAL[FORKENER-T][labr†]. JL24 Hannah MURROTT,p.woman. AU7 Susan BIGG[p.woman†]. AU30 Edw BUNYON[p.man†]. SE10 Jn REVIS[p.man†]. SE13 Eliz BILLINTON[p.woman†]. SE14 Jn HAINES[labr†]. SE23 Rich WINDMILL,of Luton,mealman. OC25 Jos EVANS[p.man†]. NO9 Geo HUMBLES [p.man†]. DE6 "HAINES's child."

1787 MR7 Abraham HOOKER,young man. MR7 Jn SAUNDERS. MR25 Eliz HUNT,child. AP8 Jn BRADSHAW[farmer†]. AP19 Phoebe PHILPOT,child. AP22 Wm BATEMAN,child. AP22 Ann HEWSON,child. JL4 Mary SCOTT,child. JL12 Benj MARKHAM. JL15 Jas PUNTER,child. JL17 Jn BILLINGDON[BILLINGTON-T][child†]. JL22 Jn HICKMAN,p.man. OC21 Ann BRIDEN,young person. OC25 Jn PUDDIPHAT,p.man. NO15 Eleanor w Rob HAWKINS. NO25 Mary STOKES,p.wid. DE14 Sarah w Dan HARRIS.

1788 JA2 Thos EVANS,p.man. JA10 [blank]DRINKWATER,p.man. JA25 Thos WILSON,p.man. JA27 Thos DAWES,p.man. FE6 Jn PERRY,p.man. FE11 Abraham COOPER,child. FE24 Edw SCRIVENER,p.man[innkeeper-T]. FE24 Ann GOODGER,p.woman. FE24 Chas STUDMAN, young man. MR4 Eliz w Edw LAWRENCE. MR30 Joice HARDEN,inf. MR30 s of Thos BUNYON,inf. AP20 Mary BURGIS,young person. AP27 Elisha BRADWIN[p.man†]. AP27 Jonathan HUNT,child. MY4 Jn DAY,p.man. MY4 Matth BURGIS,p.man. MY6 Wm PHILPOT, child. JN29 Thos POLTON,young man & Alice SEAR,p.woman. AU5 Eliz w Wm HULME. AU22 Martha w Edw BURGIS. OC7 Hugh DELL,child. DE23 Jas ROBINSON,child.

1789 JA18 Thos COLLIER,p.man. FE12 Eliz DEAMER,p.woman. MR10 Thos ANDREW,farmer. MR11 Mary w Geo SIMONS. MR25 Sarah PHILPOT,young woman. MR31 Jas ROBINSON,p.man. AP7 Jn GIENISTER,p.man. AP16 Kezia w Wm CHASE. JN16 Thos BUNYON,p.man. JN28 Susan w Wm BATEMAN. JN29 Jn HOLLAND,inf. JL12 Mary WALTERS,p.woman. JL26 "Thos

§ From now onward "p." denotes "poor." †† Does not occur in B.T.
* Written above "Elisha" struck through,B.T. gives "Jn." † Occurs only in B.T.

1789 JEFFERY's son." AU30 Eliz GUDGEON,p.woman. AU31 Jn BRADWIN,p.man. § Jn WHIN-
[ctd.] NETT,child. OC5 Sarah DELL,child. NO4 "A traveller." NO17 Wm CHASE,of Market Street. DE4 Master BATES,of Market Street[poor†]. DE8 Ann KEENY. DE10 "A traveller."

1790 JA24 Thos BUNYON,p.man. FE29 Wm WOOD,p. FE30[sic]Mary BOON,p. MR7 Jas STONELL, child. MR12 w of Jas GILHAM.shoemaker. MY21 Mary BUCKMASTER,inf. JN6 Eliz TAYLOR,p.wid. JN17 Ann MOSS,inf. JL20 Sarah BURTON,inf. JL25 Rich HENLEY,of Market Street,maltster. JL26 Phoebe STOCKLEY,inf. AU12 Wm HENLEY,inf. AU12 Sarah WARD,p.girl. AU22 Jn LUCK,inf. AU26 Thos LUCK,inf. AU29 Mary PRYOR,p.woman. SE5 Emma COPPIN,inf. SE7 Wm HOBBS,inf. SE8 Jas BUNYON,inf. SE12 Eliz BURGIS, inf. SE19 Jn REVIS,inf. OC24 Wm STEVENS,p.boy. NO21 Mary BURGIS,p.person. OC 30 Jn TAYLOR.p.person. DE3 Hannah AMBROSE,p.wid. DE26 Jn LAMB,p.man.

1791 JA3 Jn SIMONS,inf. JA4 Geo YOUNG,inf. JA4 Mary EAST,inf. MR30 Jn PERRY,inf. AP14 Sarah PERRY,p.woman. AP18 Wm BONE,p.man. AP27 Eliz BRIDEN,p.woman. MY2 Cath BRADWIN,wid. JN19 Ann MORRIS,inf. SE2 Jermh GEARY,farmer. OC12 Wm PUNTER, p.boy. OC20 Jonathan HICKMAN,bricklayer. OC30 Sarah JACKSON,inf. NO21 Matth BILLINGTON,inf. NO24 Mary MARTIN,p.woman. DE16 Dan BUNYON,blacksmith. DE17 Mary BUNYON,inf.

1792 JA1 Wm FORD,p.man. JA7 Sarah GRUBB. JA17 Martha BALDWIN,p.woman. JA20 Sarah PUNTER,inf. JA25 Mary LORD,wid. FE7 Sarah STRATFORD,wid. FE21 Jn PUNTER,inf. [x]Mary w Jos FLETCHER. MR11 Sarah HODSDEN,inf. MR11 Jn PERRY,inf. MR17 Thos STOKES,surveyor of the road. AP10 Jn DAY,p.man. AP15 Eliz w Cornelius BRADSHAW. MY27 Eliz w Thos POULTON. JN17 Susan ALLEN,child. JL12 Cath w Wm KENNY. JL22 Shilley RICHMAN,child. JL24 Jn YOUNG,child. JL28 Eliz w Edw BUTTERFIELD. AU2 Jane PATEMAN,wid. AU10 Eliz WILKINS,wid. AU16 Mary PUDDEPHATT,girl. AU26 Wm EVENS,boy. SE29 Jn BALDWIN,p.man. SE30 Fanny BRADSHAW,inf.

1793 JA4 Eliz w Jas JACKSON. JA16 Phoebe w Wm PILLPOT. FE19 Wm CLARK,grocer. MR14 Mary SMITH,inf. MR24 Mary FOX,of Dunstable,inf. MR28 Mary PARRETT,inf. AP14 Ann SLOW,inf. AP27 Wm BINYON,p.boy. AP30 Rich POTTON,boy. MY1 Jas CROSS,exciseman. MY25 Eliz w Jn BRADWIN. MY28 Thos KING,p.man. MY30 Wm PUNTER,p.man. JN13 Sarah SHEPHERD,girl. JN13 Thos POULTON,victualler. AU6 Thos BANDY,young man. AU25 Ann STANLEY,p.woman. SE28 Jane PERRY,wid. OC6 Jn HARE,p.boy. OC27 Thos FOX,child. NO21 Jos ANDREW,young man. DE15 Ann ARNOLL,child.

1794 JA12 Lydia BURTON,girl. JA12 Simon LEWIS,p.man. FE9 David FOULERTON,maltster. FE9 Benj BANDY,boy. FE18 Wm RUFFHEAD,inf. AP9 Eliz w Thos BURGOYN. AP27 Eliz STOCKLEY,child. MY13 Rich COX,p.man. MY20 Rob STOCKLEY,child. MY20 Mary STONNEL,child. MY20 Martha DELL,child. MY23 Sarah BURGOYN,inf. JN12 Chris PERRY. AY4 Eliz w Jos CANTRELL. AU15 "A travelling man." AU16 Sarah BRADSHAW,inf. AU 17 Eliz MANN. SE16 Eliz w Jn CORDELL. SE18 Jonathan HUNT,inf. NO26 Ann w Jos BURGES.

1795 JA13 Abraham HOOKER,collar-maker. FE3 Thos PERRY,p.man. FE22 Jas HOOKER,p.man. MR6 Thos BURGES,p.man. AP8 Jn CORDEL,child. § [Mary†]HOPKINS,inf. MY20 Ann w Jn BANDY. JN19 Ann w Jos HOLLAND. JL9 Ann w Thos BILLINGTON. JL20 Sarah w Wm PUNTER. JL22 Rich PAIN,p.man. JL28 Susan PUNTER,child. SE14 Eliz w Francis SMART, OC20 Ann PERRY,wid. OC23 Wm FORD,p.man. NO18 Ann w Rich TARBOX. NO19 Francis[Frances-T]POTTON,inf. NO24 Ann w Jos GOSBEL. NO25 Mary HUNT,young girl. DE8 Wm WHITLEY,p.man. DE9 Thos BAIL,p.man. DE13 Thos HUNT,p.man. DE23 Jos HOLLAND,labr. DE27 Hugh DELL,p.man.

1796 Wm DELL,inf. JA29 Edw CORDELL,boy. JA31 Rebecca PUNTER,wid. MR6 Isaac BINYON, inf. MR2' Cornelius BRADSHAW,farmer. MR20 Maria SCOTT,inf. AP13 Jn HUDNELL [HUDNALL-T]boy. AP13 Thos HODGKIN,inf. MY29 Eliz w Jas AMBROSE. JL2 Sarah CHANCE,wid. JL20 Betsy HOOKER,inf. JL23 Wm HULME,p.man. AU22 Thos BURGOYNE, blacksmith. AU28 Mary SCOTT,child. SE11 Ann HICKMAN,wid. SE11 Mary PUNTER,inf. SE16 Jn LUDGATE,p.man. OC2 Rebecca LUDGATE,wid. OC5 Geo SIMONS,child. OC28 Jos BRADSHAW,child. NO6 Eliz TAYLOR,wid. NO11 Lettice[Phoebe-T]BURTON,girl. NO11 Benj JENNINGS,child. DE1 Eliz w Jn LORD,of Redbourn[Herts]. DE4 Eliz BRIDEN,inf.

1797 JA8 Thos SIMONS,schoolmaster. JA10 Eliz WHITE,inf. JA29 Wm REDMAN p.man. FE7 Grace COX,wid. FE19 Martha ASLIN,young person. MR18 Martha SMART,inf. MR20 Jn MORRIS,inf. MR20 Charlotte CREW,inf. MR27 Ann MURRATT[MURCOTT-T],p.woman. AP2 Wm BATEMAN,boy. AP9 Sarah FENSOME,child. AP18 Jn GOODWIN,child. MY11 Hannah w Jn YOUNG. MY24 Jos HORN,boy. MY26 Harriet CREW,inf. AU3 Rich TARBOX,p.man. AU 22 Ann BRIDEN,child. AU28 Jos FLETCHER,p.man. SE4 Sarah CHANCE,child. SE3 Zechariah[Zachrey-T]BIGGS[BIGG-T],butcher. SE10 Wm SEABROOK,wheelwright. OC22 Mary BRADSHAW,young woman. NO11 Rob ~~Rob~~ BYRCHMORE,inf. NO26 Jn COX,inf. DE13 Sarah w Dan PARROTT. DE14 Wm ALLEN,cordwainer. DE24 Rich CORKETT,p.man.

§ Date is not given. x Omitted: "MR4." † Occurs only in B.T.

1798 JA18 Benj WHITE,inf. JA24 "A travelling man." JA25 Jas FENSOME's child. JA25 Sarah AMBROSE,girl. MY26 Rob PUNTER,p.man. JN30 Susan w Jn REVESS. JL23 Thos HOOKER,p.man. § Sam RUFFHEAD,child. SE9[x]HANGE,young woman. SE16 Eliz MATTHEWS, child. SE23 Geo HUMBLES,child. SE23 Wm STAIN,inf. SE27 Wm WINMILL,p.man. SE28 Widow SHARP's child[SE28 Susan SHARP,child-T]. OC1 Mr Edw SAMM's child. [SE29 Thos CORKETT,p.man†]. OC7 Jn GARNER,p.man. OC14 Harriet MATTHEWS,inf. OC18 Mary BINGHAM,inf. NO4 Mary BRIDEN,inf. NO15 Jos BRIDEN,child. NO28 Widow HENLY,of Market Street DE23 Thos HOOKER,inf.

1799 JA19 Sarah TOWNSEND,inf. JA20 Ann GOODWIN,inf. JA27 Thos CAIN,p.man. MR29 Eliz BYRCHMORE,aged 90. AP14 Eliz PAIN,wid. MY7 Thos BRADSHAW,farmer. MY8 Sophia CROSS,inf. MY10 Widow WILLIMOTT,p. JN4 Thos JOHNSON,child. JN9 Rich HARE,boy. JN29 Eliz w Jas JOHNSON. JL11 Sarah w Benj JENNINGS. JL21 Sarah BINYON,wid. JL 29 Eleanor BURGESS,child. AU22 Hannah w Rich BEECH. AU25 Jermh FENSOME,inf. SE 1 Jas JOHNSON,inf. SE12 Jermh ALLEN,farmer. SE15 Sarah FOX,inf. SE29 Wm KEEN, boy. OC9 Thos STONELL,inf. OC13 Dianah GREY,inf. OC25 Sarah SHEPHERD,child. NO22 Mary w Thos STOCKLEY,of Kensworth. DE20 PUNTER's child, of Market Street.

1800 JA21 Grace DAY,wid. FE20 Ann CADD,wid. FE25 Eliz w Dan BRIDEN. MR1 Alice WHITE, inf. MR1 Jn CHASE,inf. MR26 Rob PATEMAN,victualler. AP1 Dan BRIDEN,p.man. AP6 Priscilla w Rich THOMPSON. AP14 Eliz OSMOND,wid. AP20 Mary BRIDEN,young woman. AP22 Jos BRIDEN,jun.,p.man. AP22 Eliz w Hen CHERRY. AP23 Jos BRIDEN sen.,p.man. MY14 Sarah w late Jos BRIDEN. MY15 Jn WHINNETT p.man. MY20 Hen CHERRY,p.man. JN3 Susan BLOW,young woman. JN15 Jane PATEMAN,wid. JN20 Rob HARE,p.man. JN30 Jas AMBROSE,p.man. JL3 Mary w Thos PUNTER. AU1 Jn BLOW,farmer. AU19 Wm HORRARD & Mary his w. SE1 Jn BARRETT,p.man. SE4 Ann GOODGEAR,young woman. NO18 Edw COLEMAN. NO19 Dorcas w Edw COLEMAN. DE12 Jn MATTHEWS. DE16 Hen MOSS,servant.

1801 JA28 Wm HANGE,inf. FE19 Thos BONE,inf. MR6 Francis WILKINS,of Market Street,victualler. MR21 Phoebe WHITE,inf. AP4 Rob COOPER,young man. AP6 Mary DELL,young woman. MY4 Sarah AMBROSE,young woman. JN28 Jas PARROTT,p.man. AU25 Thos PUGH, inf. SE11 Eliz w Jermh SMITH,of Leagrave Marsh. OC1 Mary w Rob BYRCHMORE. OC4 Sarah HORN,child. OC11 Mary ROBERSON,young woman. OC23 Rich PAIN,inf. NO11 Mary HARRIS,young woman. NO11 Jas GOODWIN,child. NO26 Jermh PUDDEPHATT,carpenter. NO29 Isaac WELCH,child. NO29 Abraham FOX,child. DE23 Jermh PUNTER,child. DE27 Mary w Jn BANDY.

1802 JA1 Susan CHANCE,child. JA1 Wm WHINNETT,child. JA16 Mary BROWN,girl. JA22 Phoebe BATEMAN,young woman. JA27 Jn YOUNG,boy. JA31 Cath MOSS,inf. FE3 Ann WILKINS, young woman. FE14 Susan BYRCHMORE,girl. FE16 Eliz w Thos CULCOTT. MR11 Jn BONE, poor man. MR22 Eliz FOULERTON,widow,aged 84. AP14 Eliz BATEMAN,young woman. AP 27 Jn MANN,p.man. MY17 Susan STUDMAN,wid.,aged 81. JN4 Eliz w Wm KILBEY. JN11 Mary w Jn BURTON. JN13 Geo SIMONS,late of Short Grove,farmer. JN18 Wm KILBEY, inf. JN22 Mary BRIDEN,wid. JN23 Mary w Thos HARDING. JL11 Wm BURTON,inf. SE10 Thos WHEELER,single man. SE14 Helen CANTREL,young woman. OC22 Martha BRADSHAW, inf. DE18 Rev[d] Jas PROSSER,(curate). DE26 Mary FOWLER,inf.

1803 JA16 Mary STAPLETON,wid. JA23 Eliz BINYON,inf. FE6 Hannah CHAMBERLAIN,inf. FE 16 Dan PARROTT,carpenter. MR17 Jn CORDELL,p.man. MR25 Sarah SLOW,wid. AP3 Sarah w Jas FENSOME. AP3 Hen MESSEDEY,inf. AP8 Eliz w Edw POTTON. AP13 Jas ATWOOD,single man. AP13 Rich LIGHTFOOT,inf. AP21 Sarah O'KELLEY,young woman. MY 15 Philadelphia BRADSHAW,wid. MY18 Sarah FOX,girl. MY19 Eliz LANE,girl. MY22 Rich LANE,boy. MY24 Mary w Thos FOWLER. JN10 Eliz FOX,child. JN17 Jas SEABROOK, p.man. JN19 Jn HIRONS,child. JN26 Maria JOHNSON,child. JN26 Dan ASHWELL,child. AU10 Jas BACCHUS,young man. AU14 Sam FOX,child. SE7 Mary BONE,wid. SE25 Thos BATEMAN,child. NO27 Mary GLENNISTER,wid. NO30 Eliz w Wm WINTERS. DE17 Jane WINDMILL,of Luton,wid.,aged 85.

1804 JA1 Thos HICKMAN,bricklayer. JA1 Sarah WILLISS,young woman. JA11 Lydia ARNOLD, young woman. JA30 Ann w Wm BROWN,of Market Street. JA27 Wm WILLISS,labr. FE26 Rebecca BLAND,inf. MR11 Ann BUNYON[BINYON-T],wid. MR11 Jas GOODWIN,child. MR12 Wm RICHARDSON,p.man. MY20 Jos FOSSEY,child. MY29 Dianah HAWKINS,child. JN1 Chas ALLEN,young man. JN17 Dan DELL,boy. JN19 Jos JANES,servant boy. AU7 Jn GOODWIN, labr. AU25 Thos WAKEFIELD,corndealer. SE23 Jn FOX,child. OC10 Sam PUDDEPHATT, child. NO8 Thos BYRCHMORE,of New Farm,farmer. NO11 Rebecca GRIZZLE,wid. NO13 Thos GARRETT,child. NO25 Jas WHITE,boy. NO25 Susan BATEMAN,child. NO30 Mary HANGE,inf.

1805 JA22 Sarah PUDDEPHATT[PUNTER-T],inf. FE17 Jos WILKINS[farmer†],of Bonnells,aged 27 years. MR3 Jos MORRISS,5 y§§ MR31 Thos HARDEN,labr.,59 y. AP14 Wm HOWARD, servant boy,14 y. AP22 Eliz BRIDEN,14 m§§ MY24 Cath COX,6 weeks. MY29 Eliz HALFHEAD,22 y. JN14 Jn WAKEFIELD,of Market Street,75 y. JN23 Ann SLOW,18 m.

§ Date is not given. † Occurs only in B.T. [x] Omitted: "Eliz."
§§ "year(s)" and "month(s)" abbreviated as "y" and "m" respectively.

1805 [ctd.] AU29 Ann PERRY,12y§ SE8 Jas HOOKER,3 weeks. SE11 Jos[Wm-T]BINYON,4 m§ OC2 Jn OSBORN,of Market Street,6 m. OC12 Eliz CLEAVER,11 m. OC20 Jn WILKINS,of Bonnells,30 y. OC27 Rich MONK,70 y. NO17 Hen HOOKER,8 weeks. DE19 Mary WILKINS,of Bonnells,37 y. DE22 Dan ROWLEY,3 y.

1806 JA31 Jas SMART,1½ y FE4 Sally LIGHTFOOT,11 m. MR9 Dan SALISBURY,pauper. AP11 Jn HENTING[HENTIN-T],of Market Street,80 y. MY11 Rich PUDDEPHATT,3 y. MY30 Sarah w Thos SHEPHERD,67 y. JN1 Geo BINGHAM,6 m. JN23 Wm CHASE,of Market Street, 41 y. JN13 Eliz DIMMOCK.from London,45 y. JN26 Wm LANE,4 m. JL2 Thos SHEPHERD, 65 y. JL24 Thos COX,4 m. JL30 Jn HALL,from London,25 y. SE7 Wm HIGGS,4 weeks. SE30 Ann CORDELL,19 y. OC12 Eliz w Thos GREY,28 y. NO11 Dinah GOODWIN,13 y., from Pepperstock. NO16 Charlotte PUNTER,4 m. NO20 Mary REVESS,9 m.

1807 JA16 Thos BEDFORD,10 days. JA18 Geo ANDREW,9 m. JA21 Eliz PUDDEPHATT,from Market Street[aged 2 y†]. FE1 Sarah PUGH,21 y. FE9 Sarah GEARY,87 y. FE17 Jn STONE, 3 m. FE22 Eliz MESSEDEY,5 m. MR11 Jos MESSEDEY,2 y. MR12 Jos SAMM,1 y. MR18 Eliz CURTIS,2 y. MR22 Rob HAWKINS,76 y. AP4 Henrietta FERRY,2 y. AP24 Jos FESSEY,3 y. AP26 Thos MURCOTT,4 m. AP26 Mary STOKES,80 y. MY17 Jn PERRY,1 m. MY 24 Eliz EAST,21 y. MY27 Eliz w Jas JOHNSON,40 y[48 y-T]. JN16 Jn[Ann-T]CHASE,2y. JL2 Eliz HARPER,69 y. JL2 Jn COLEMAN,9 y. NO3 Thos MESSEDEY,3 y[2 y.-T]. NO6 Edmd BATEMAN,6 y. NO20 Edmd BEECH,8 y. NO20 Alex PURYER,72 y. NO25 Francis WILKINS,30 y. DE16 Sarah BEECH,6 y. DE23 Eliz WELLS,69 y. DE27 Jn ROE,1 m. DE31 Martha w Wm WARD[aged 30 y†].

1808 JA10 Wm LINES,6 m. FE21 Sarah LONG,1 m. AP3 Eliz TAYLOR,79 y. AP5 David BRADSHAW,5 weeks. AP7 Martha WARD,5 y. AP17 Thos HUMBLES,57 y. AP24 Jos SAMM,1½y. AP24 Judith BONNICK,1½y. MY22 Edw PARROTT,67 y. MY23 Mary LOW,72 y. MY24 Thos SEAR,37 y. JN21 Mary BEEN,1½y. JL13 Jn GOODWIN,27y[26 y-T]. JL17 Sarah HOOKER, 3 y. JL29 Jos SMART,14 m. AU22 Jas STONNELL,6 m. SE11 Jn OVIATT,1 m. OC10 Ann w Jn STONE,48 y.[aged 39-T]. OC20 Eliz w Wm ROWLAND,30 y. OC26 Mary PUNTER,1y. NO13 Sarah INCOMEBOTTOM,2 y. NO25 Ann ASHWELL,3 m. DE16 Jn STOKES,12 y. DE18 Mary w Jn MARTIN,30 y.

1809 JA17 Dorothy BRIDEN,1 y. JA25 "Leweza" LINES,1 week. JA29 Eliz COLEMAN,2½ y. FE17 Mary BREWER,68 y. AP14 Francis WILKINS,77 y. AP16 Sarah GARRETT,11 m. MY 23 Mary w Jn WILSTON,36 y. JL21 Thos MARKHAM,56 y. AU9 Charlotte w Thos ANDREW, 30 y. AU10 Mary WHITLEY,74 y. AU20 Jn Geo WAKEFIELD,39 y. SE24 Wm COOPER,1 m. SE24 Jn MESSENGER,1 m. OC11 Wm LISTER,1 y. NO23 Thos BONE,2 y. NO23 Sam PUDDEPHATT,1½y. NO24 Hannah HUNT,79 y. DE4 Eliz w Thos WHITE,47 y. DE24 Martha PARKINS,58 y.

1810 JA6 Sarah SCRIVENER,76 y. JA10 Thos PRYOR,81 y. FE8 Mary GODFREY,2 y. FE25 Eliz RUFFHEAD,37 y. AP17 Francis SEAR,81 y. MY4 Mary ALLEN,72 y JN13 Wm HOAR,16 m. JN18 Ann STOCKLEY,87 y. JN22 Jn WILSTON,16 m. JN24 Jas GIBBS,22 y. JL2 Eliz SEAR,2 y. JL29 Maria CHESHUNT.28 y. JL3 Mary COLEMAN,6 y. JL3 Wm FLETCHER,3y. JL10 Dan PARKINS,81 y. JL17 Geary PUNTER,45 y. JL23 Mary WOOD,3 y. JL29 Rittey STONNELL,1 y. AU4 Eliz ARNOLD,1 y. SE22 Thos PUNTER,39 y. OC21 Barnet BEDFORD, 8 y. OC28 Geo WHITE,16 y. NO2 Anna Maria CHASE,2½ y. NO25 Martha GROOM,75 y. DE2 Jane w Thos HOOKER,31 y. DE4 Jn COX,38 y.

1811 JA2 Chas NORTH,70 y. FE8 Jn MORRIS,53 y. MR10 Thos PUNTER,66 y. MR29 Eliz GAZELY,22 y. MY10 Dan GAZELY,20 y. MY31 Wm COLEMAN. 10 y. JN11 Thos PUDDEPHATT,5 y. AU26 Eliz PAIN,9 y. SE8 Ann BUNYON,1 y. OC12 Ann MESSENGER,2 y. OC27 Sarah ASHWELL,1 month. OC31 Eliz COOK,73 y. DE1 Wm MESSENGER,25 y. DE19 [blank] WAKEFIELD,75 y.

1812 JA5 Rebecca ANDREW,77 y. FE2 Sarah SEAR,76 y. MR10 Thos GOODGEAR,81 y. MY11 Mary ROE,76 y. MY12 Rob BYRCHMORE,81 y. MY23 Mary LIGHTFOOT,33 y. MY24 Wm GREY, 1 y. JN5 Maria LIGHTFOOT,5 weeks. JN27 Jermh PUDDEPHATT,43 y. JL2 Thos KEENS, 78 y. AU27 Jos RUFFHEAD,6 y. AU30 Mary HICKMAN,24 y. SE27 Kitty MOSS,7 m. OC 25 Jesse BEDFORD,4 m.

[End of Vol.VI]

§ "year(s)" and "month(s)" abbreviated as "y." and "m." respectively.
† Occurs only in B.T.

## Addenda and Corrigenda *

[The Baptisms for 1634 are copied from the Bishop's Transcript].

1634 AP7 Eliz d Hen ACKRILL. AP27 Wm s Thos BYRCHMORE. JN1 Frances d Thos STEVEN. JN4 Susan d Thos PARRAT. JL5 Thos s Rich MUNE. JI27 Thos s Jas TURNER. SE7 Jn s Edw SLATER. SE14 Rich s Rich SIGRAVE. OC10 Geo s Jenkin TOMSONE, of Nuington, Surrey. OC14 Thos s Hen BIEUES. NO1 Thos & Susan twins of Rich AXTELL. NO9 Jn s Rich STRAITE. NO22 Jn s Geo PREEST. JA18 Thos s Thos WELLES, of "Markeat" Street. JA18 Thos s Thos HALL. JA22 Geo s Thos COPPINE, esq. MR8 Cath d Gabriel WINTERFLOD, of Samford Magna, Essex.

BANNS: 1789-1812
(contd from p.A52)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1789 | OC11 | Jn | Spencer | Ann | Parret |
| 1790 | OC10 | David | Pixley | Sarah | Peck (Kensworth) |
| 1794 | AU24 | Jos | Briden | Eliz | West |
| | SE17 | Rich | Hall | Eliz | Bigg |
| 1796 | JL27 | Edw | Coleman | Ann | Embly (Flamstead, Herts) |
| | AU18 | Cornelius | Bradshaw | Mary | Dimmock (Flamstead) |
| | OC 2 | Thos | Parsons | Sarah | Minney (Flamstead) |
| | OC16 | Jas | Jarvis (Luton) | Eliz | Hunt |
| 1797 | AP30 | Rich | Squibb | Mary | Sharp |
| 1798 | MY19 | Rich | Proctor (Dunstable) | Eliz | Roberts |
| 1802 | JA24 | Dan | Goodwin | Mary | Dell |
| | NO14 | Thos | Binyon | Sarah | Ford |
| | DE19 | Luke | Gilbert | Margt | Harborough |
| 1804 | JL15 | Jn | Bichener (Flamstead) | Susan | Mouse |

page
A 9. 1658 AP25. Delete "[Halsey-T]."
A 9. 1658 AP27. After "Bowstred", add "[Bulstrode-T]."
A14. 1705 AP22. After "Unis" read "Binyon."
A25. Footnote § Read "Entry does not occur in Vol. VII."
A37. 1634 SE18. For "Curke" read "Turke."

## Memoranda in Register.

VOLUME II.
[Entered at the end]
"Sam[l] Tyler curate 1745. Jas Favell curate 1746. John Prosser curate 1770. Will[m] Boustreed clarke of ye parish 1714."

VOLUME VI.
[Entered at the end]
"James Prosser curate 1771. Buried Dec[r] 18th, 1802."

*These names are included in the Index of Persons.

# THE PARISH REGISTER OF WHIPSNADE (1603 - 1812)

THIS small and out-of-the-way village on the Dunstable Downs possesses a Register dating only from 1712 (1682 in the case of burials). It is not surprising therefore to find that the record is of meagre interest except for one outstanding feature, namely, the excessive number of marriages of non-parishioners from about 1716 to 1753. In the latter year Lord Hardwick's Act put an end to such 'foreign' marriages. During 1716-1753 there are recorded 115 marriages as compared with only 25 in a similar period after 1753. Situated as it is near the place where the counties of Buckinghamshire and Hertfordshire meet our county, it is only natural that many of these out-parish marriages are of non-Bedfordshire parties. Doubtless the isolated position of this little parish endowed it with a romantic character.

The population of Whipsnade was small enough at the beginning of the nineteenth century when the first census was taken, but it is clear from the Register that, two centuries earlier, the number of households could hardly have exceeded a score. The manor belonged to the family of Vaux from 1606 to 1808, coinciding almost exactly with the period of our record, and various members of this family were baptised and buried here. The local pronunciation of "Juffs" as "Goo" may be noted (baptism, 1790).

Of the Whipsnade family names, only one seems to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period: Birchmore (1629-1809).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 140, and in 1931 was 87; its area is 928 acres.

The adjoining parishes are Kensworth (Herts., now in Bedfordshire), Studham, Eaton Bray and Totternhoe.

# W H I P S N A D E

## B A P T I S M S, 1 6 0 3 - 1 8 1 2

[Note - The original Registers are extant only from 1712. The Baptisms from 1603 to 1711 are therefore copied from the "Bishops' Transcripts".]

1603 AP25 Ann d Jas CRANNELL. DE27 Peter s Nich TWYSELL. 1605 AP21 Matth s Jas CRANNELL. MY7 Mary d Francis DOGGET. 1606 JN26 Jas s Jn HALL. DE10 Philip s Philip DIXON. DE16 Mary d Mich RENOLDS alias CARPINTER. 1608 FE25 Constance d Wm FULLER. 1609 JN18 Wm s Jerome HUNTLEY. JL2 Benj s Mr.Rob WASHBOURNE. 1611 OC12 Mary d Jerome HUNTLEY. 1612 JL12 Wm s Wm DOGGAT. 1613 JN30 Eliz d Philip DIXON. FE6 Jerome s Jerome HUNTLYE. 1616 OC27 Hannah d Jeremie HUNTLEY. 1617 MY4 Sarah d Jn HORNE. 1618 SE27 Phoebe HORNE. OC12 Mary DOGGETT. 1619 FE2 Bridget d Wm DOGGAT. 1620 SE16 Mary d Jn HORNE. JA21 Wm s Wm HARRYS. 1621 AP3 Hester d Edw BRADWYN. FE10 Sarah d Wm DOGGETT. 1622 SE21 Eliz d Jn VAUX. SE21 Ann d Jn PENINGTON. SE29 Dan s Jn HORNE. 1623 MR28 Mary d Wm HARRIS. 1624 SE6 Jacob s Mr.Wm PENINGTON, of London. SE29 Jn s Wm DOGET. JA6 Hannah d Jn HORNE. FE20 Eliz d Wm HARRIS. 1625 FE17 Mary d Jn VAUX, esq. 1627 AP11 Thos s Wm DOGGET. OC11 Jane d Wm HARRIS. 1628 MY16 Alice d Jn VAUX, esq. MY21 Mary d Thos STREATER. OC28 Thos s Thos JOHNSON. NO8 Eliz d Mr.Rob VAUX. JA11 Prudence d "Mihil" LODGE. 1629 MY3 Francis s Wm DOGGETT. JA7 Sarah d Rich BURCHMORE. FE7 Dan s Wm HARRIS. 1630 FE20 Rob s Wm DOGGETT. 1631 AU25 Margt d Mr.Jn VAUX. AP8 Hester d Jermh JACKSON. 1632 AP15 Mary d Thos JOHNSON. DE8 Eliz d Jas HALL. 1633 JN 10 Rich s Rich BIRCHMORE. JL7 Rich s Rich TWIDALL. JL9 Eliz d Nathl HOLMES, Rector. SE19 Martha d Jn VAUX, gent. 1634 JL25 Jas s Wm & Eliz DOGGETT. JA13 Hannah d Nathl & Eliz HOLMES. FE9 Jn s Rich & Mary BEAUMONT. 1635 JL16 Hannah d Jn & Mary VAUX. JL25 Fania d Rich & Fania TWIDALL. OC11 Jermh s Mr & Alice HORNE.

[The "Bishop's Transcripts" for 1636 and 1637 are not extant]

1639 MY1 Mary d Rich & Mary BEAUMONT. DE8 Eliz d Rich & Frances TWIDAL. DE29 Thos s Thos & Hannah ANGLE. OC23 Mary d Miles & Alice HORNE. 1640 AP5 Ann d Ann JACKSON, wid. of Jermh. FE7 Sarah d Francis & Sarah CLERCK.

[No "Bishop's Transcripts" for 1641-49 are extant]

1653 OC24 Eliz SAWELL. JA18 Jn DRAKE. 1654 AP8 Grace WELLS. DE28 Thos ROTHERHAM. 1655 NO4 Rich BIRCHMORE. OC13 Jn RUSSELL. 1656 SE25 Wm WELLS. SE26 Dan SAWELL. 1657 JA18 Mary COLLOP. 1658 MR18 Thos GREGORY. 1659 SE16 Sarah STAMMERE. 1660 SE18 Jn BIRCHMORE. MR8 Wm SAWELL. AP7 Sus GREGORY.

[The B.T. for 1661 is not extant]

1662 SE7 Susan d Thos & Mary GREGORY. 1663 MR16 Wm s Dan & Eliz SAILE. FE2 Eliz d Thos ROTHERAM. 1664 AP12 Wm s Dan & Mary SAILE. OC19 Mary d Rich & Eliz MALLARD. 1665 MY26 Mary d Rich & Sarah OKINS. JL8 Joan d Thos & Mary GREGORY. 1666 OC26 Ann d Dan & Mary SAILE. 1667 MY17 Rich s Rich & Sarah OKINS. JN23 Abraham s Abraham & Sarah CHAMBERLAINE. JL11 Wm s Wm & Martha BIRCHMORE. DE6 Mary d Jn & Eliz TWIDALL. 1668 JA1 Sarah d Abraham & Sarah CHAMBERLAINE. FE2 Rich s Jn & Eliz TWIDALL. 1669 MY7 Jn s Thos & Mary GREGORY. SE12 Mary d Thos & Eliz GAZELY. FE15 Mary d Jn & Mary FOSTER & Jn & Thos sons Jn & Mary FOSTER. 1670 FE24 Eliz d Abraham & Sarah CHAMBERLAINE. 1671 AP9 Jn s Thos & Eliz GAZLY. JN24 Sarah d Jn & Eliz TWIDALL. JN25 Eliz d Jn & Mary FOSTER. SE29 Ann d Math & Rebecca ROISE. 1672 "None!" 1673 MY22 Jn s Jn & Eliz TWIDALL. JL5 Jane d Edw & Jane DEERMORE. OC19 Thos s Wm & Martha BIRCHMORE. 1674 "None". 1675 JA12 "Cicaelica" d Sam & Mary BUCKINGHAM, clerk. 1676 OC16 "Cicaelica" d Rich & Eliz PINFOLD. 1677 DE2 Mary d Benj & Eliz HOGAN. 1678 OC12 Rebecca d Jn VAUX, gent. NO2 Edw s Edw HOGAN. 1679 MR26 Jn s Jn SHEPHARD & Esther d Jn SHEPHARD. 1680 JN29 Jn s Jn SHEPHERD. NO8 Eliz d Dan NICOLS. 1681 MR21 Cicely d Wm & Cath STANBRIDG. 1682 JL9 Thos s Jn & Mary HOWARD. 1683 AP1 Lidia d Jn & Hester SHEPHEARD. JN3 Cath STANBRIDGE. 1684 JL13 Wm s Wm & Cath STANBRIDGE. AU10 Eliz d Jn RUSSELL. JA11 Eliz d Jn SHEPHERD. FE15 Mary d Geo GRIGG. 1685 DE20 Mary d Jn & Mary ROBINSONE. 1686 DE20 Dorcas d Jn RUSSEL. 1687 AP10 Eliz d Jn & Dorcas BIRCHMORE. JN12 Jn s Edw & Sarah WEB. JL17 Wm s Jn & Esther SHEPHERD. 1688 AP25 Hannah d Jn & Frances VAUX, gent. SE16 Rich s Edw & Sarah WEBB. SE30 Mary d Jn & Mary HOWARD. OC15 Dorcas d Jn & Sarah BIRCHMORE.

1689 OC22 [blank] d Jn & Ann RUSSEL. MR16 Jn s Ralph MARSTON. 1690 OC19 Jn s Jn & Dorcas BIRCHMORE. 1691 NO 25 Frances d Jn VAUX, gent. FE21 Wm s Ralph MARSTON. 1693 AP24 Sarah d Jn & Dorcas BIRCHMORE. DE3 Jas s Ralph MARSTON. JA21 Wm s Wm & Eliz CRAWLEY. 1694 JA17 Ann d Jn & Abigail CLARKE. 1695 AP 12 Ann d Jn BIRCHMORE. JL25 Jn s Jn TWIDAL & Mary d Jn TWIDAL. JL28 Rich s Mr. Francis BEAMONT. OC26 Mary d Wm BIRCHMORE. FE23 Jos s Wm CRAWLEY. MR15 Thos s Thos ASLIN. 1696 OC15 Susan d Jn & Abigail CLARKE. NO3 Jn s Thos EDMONDS. 1697 AP15 Mary d Jn & Dorcas BIRCHMORE. SE5 Thos s Francis BEAUMONT. SE26 Jn s Jn RUSSEL. FE27 Wm s Wm BIRCHMORE. 1698 DE11 Thos s Wm CRAWLEY, labr. JA1 Rich s Jn TWIDAL, farmer. 1699 AP5 Jn s Jn HORN. AU9 Margt d Jn BIRCHMORE. 1700 MY19 Jn s Francis BEAMONT. JL7 Abraham s Thos ASLIN. OC9 Rich s Jn BIRCHMORE. DE27 [blank] s Jn TWIDAL. FE9 Thos s Thos WHITE & Wm s Thos WHITE. MR8 Rob s Jn & Abigail CLARKE. 1701 FE6 Thos s Thos GREGORY. MR15 Eliz d Wm CRAWLEY. 1702 AP5 Thos s Jn BIRCHMORE. MY27 Sarah d Thos ASLIN. NO11 Jn s Wm BIRCHMORE.

[The B.T. for 1703 is not extant]

1704 SE17 Jos s Thos WHITE. SE17 Jn s Thos WHITE. OC15 Mary d Thos & Sarah ASLIN. 1705 MY22 Rich s Wm & Mary BIRCHMORE. SE23 Mary d Wm & Eliz CRAWLEY. MR20 Thos s Thos ASLIN. 1706 MY20 Jn s Thos & Sarah GREGORY. JN23 Sus d Thos & Sarah ASLIN. 1707 JN23 Sus d Thos & Sarah ASLIN [sic]. MY2 Jn s Thos & Sarah GREGORY. FE29 Judith d Thos WHITE. 1708 JN13 Eliz d Wm & Mary BIRCHMORE. JL2 Eliz d Jn & Eliz SEER. JA12 Ann d Wm & Eliz CRAWLEY. 1709 JN15 Sarah d Thos & Sarah GREGORY. SE4 Geo s Thos & Sarah ASLIN. FE26 Geo s Wm & Eliz CRAWLEY. 1710 JA14 Walter s Walter & Hester WALKER. FE2 Rich s Rich & Sarah ALEY. 1711 AP18 Phoebe d Geo & Phoebe HIGBID. AP18 Susan d Geo & Phoebe HIGBID. MY16 Wm s Faith WARNER. 1712 MY4 Jn s Thos & Sarah ASLIN. FE1 Deborah d Rich & Sarah ALEY. 1714 MY9 Geo s Geo & Mary CRAWLY. DE26 Jane d Jn & Jane EVESTAFF. JA28 Jermh s Thos [blank] WHITE. 1715 NO19 Mary d Ralph & Eliz MARSTON. 1716 MR30 Geo s Rich & Sarah ALEY & Jas s Rich & Sarah ALEY. OC1 Sarah d Thos & Eliz BIG, labr. JN16 Tyler s Rich DUDLY. 1717 JN9 Sarah d Thos & Sarah EDMONDS. JL28 Wm s Sam & Grace BITCHINGTON & Eliz d Sam & Grace BITCHINGTON. FE23 Mary d Geo & Mary CRAWLY. MR2 Sam s Luke & Eliz SERMON & Jos s Luke & Eliz SERMON. 1718 AP8 Eliz d Thos WHITE. 1719 MR28 Mary d Thos & Sarah EDMONDS. MY3 Jn s Jn & Jane EVESTAFF. 1721 AU10 Thos s Thos & Sarah EDMUNDS. FE24 Eliz d Geo & Mary CRAWLEY. MR14 Ann d Thos & Mary BIGS. 1722 JL15 Martha HIGBID, an adult. JA20 Jn s Jn & Martha HIGBID. 1723 AP14 Thos s Thos & Sarah EDMUNDS. MR5 Jn s Wm & Jane EDMUNDS jun. 1724 JL4 Jas s Thos & Sarah EDMUNDS. 1726 MY7 Mary d Jn & Jane EVESTAF. 1727 JA25 Eliz d Wm & Jane EDMUNDS. 1728 MY16 Thos s Thos & Margt VAUX, esq. OC1 Sarah d Rich & Rose BEAMOUNT. 1729 MR31 Rob s Thos & Mary MARTINDALE. AP9 Rich s Wm & Jane EDMUNDS. MY4 Jane d Thos & Sarah EDMUNDS. OC3 Jn HIGBID, an adult. JA17 Jn s Thos & Margt VAUX. JA24 Rich s Rich & Rose BEAMONT. 1730 AP12 Edith d Wm & Jane EDMUNDS. OC25 Rich s Thos & Eliz BIGGS. 1731 MR12 Wm s Wm & Eliz DERRANT. 1732 DE27 Francis s Rich & Rose BEAUMONT. 1733 MR3 Sarah d Wm & Eliz DURRANT. 1734 OC6 Mary d Jn & Mary LILLY & Thos s Jn & Mary LILLY. DE17 Wm s Wm & Mary KITCHINER, born DE10, & Mary d Wm & Mary KITCHINER, twins. NO22 Jn s Wm & Mary ROBERTS, b.OC20. MR23 Mary d Jas & Mary BLY, b. MR13. 1735 MY25 Sarah d Rich & Sarah DERRANT, b. MY20. NO16 Ann d Wm & Ann SWIMAN, b. SE13. DE7 Jn s Wm WALKER, b. NO30. FE15 Mary d Wm & Mary ROBERTS, b. FE11. 1736 SE26 Rich s Wm & Mary KITCHINER. DE26 David s Wm & Eliz DERRANT, b. DE20. 1737 MY15 Mary d Rich & Sarah DURRANT, b. MY9. OC16 Jas s Jas & Mary BLY, b.OC8. 1738 NO5 Geo d Wm & Mary KITCHINER, b.OC29. DE10 Mary d Wm & Mary ROBERTS, b.AU-. DE27 Geo s Geo & Phoebe HIGBID, b. AU15,1718, bap. at Little Gaddesden (Herts). 1739 AP4 Wm s Wm & Ann SURMAN, b. MR1. JL22 Jn s Jas & Mary BLY, b. JL17. SE10 Jn s Wm & Eliz DURRANT, b. JL28. AU26 Sus d Rich & Sarah DURRANT, b. AU21. 1740 JL22 Wm s Wm & Mary ROBERTS. OC26 Sam s Wm & Mary KITCHENER. 1741 MY31 Jn s Wm & Ann SURMAN, b.MR1. JL1 Eliz d Wm & Eliz DERRANT, b.DE22. JA3 Jos s Geo & Phoebe HIGBID, b.MR26, 1723. JA24 Martha d Rich & Sara DURRANT, b.JA8,& Mary d Jas & Eliz PEACOCK, b.JA20. FE14 Thos s Wm & Mary ROBERTS, b.FE4. 1743 MY20 Thos s Wm & Ann SURMAN, b.MR7. MR4 Wm s Wm & Mary RADWELL. 1744 AP15 Ann d Rich & Sarah DURRANT. MY13 Rich s Wm & Eliz DURRANT. SE16 Jas s Jas & Eliz PEACOCK. MR3 Mary d Wm & Ann SURMAN & Murral s Wm Murral & Martha EVESTAFF, base-born. 1745 SE5 Thos s Thos & Eliz PEACOCK. DE28 Thos s Wm & Mary RADWELL. 1746 MR18 Thos s Rich & Sarah DURRANT. 1747 MR29 Thos s Wm & Mary RADWELL. AP19 Jn s Thos & Eliz PEACOCK. AU9 David s Wm & Eliz DURRANT. 1748 MY8 Geo s Jas & Eliz PEACOCK. NO6 Alice d Rich & Sarah DURRANT. 1749 JL23 Mary d Wm & Mary RADWELL. OC1 Eliz d Edw & Ann GREENHILL. JA2 Mary d Geo & Mary CRAWLEY. FE11 Wm s Thos & Eliz PEACOCK. 1750 OC7 Wm s Jn & Mary DURRANT. JA27

Rich s Rich & Sarah DURRANT. FE17 Wm s Jas & Sarah PEACOCK. MR17 Wm s Wm & Eliz BYRCHMORE. MR24 Sarah d Wm & Jane GEE. 1751 MY19 Jas s Wm & Mary RAD-WELL. 1752 MR8 Jn s Geo & Mary CRAWLEY. AP7 Sara d Edw & Ann GREENHILL. MY15 Mary d Wm & Jane GEE. AU9 Wm s Jn & Hannah HOMAN. NO19 Thos s Thos & Ann EDMUNDS. 1753 AP14 Wm s Rich & Sarah DURRANT. AP14 Jas s Rich & Sarah DURRANT. JL8 Jn s Wm & Mary RADWELL. JL29 Eliz d Thos & Eliz PEACOCK. SE9 Jn s Wm & Eliz BIRCHMORE. NO11 Edw s Edw & Ann GREENHILL. 1754 MY19 Jn s Thos & Ann EDMUNDS. JL14 Jn s Jn & Hannah HOMAN. JL28 Wm s Wm & Jane GEE. 1755 MY4 Edw s Jas & Eliz PEACOCK. MY11 Jas s Thos & Ann EDMUNDS. JN1 Hen s Thos & Eliz PEA-COCK. --Ann d Rich & Sarah DERRANT. 1756 JA18 Martha d Wm & Mary RADWELL. JN13 Hannah d Jn & Hannah HOMAN. SE19 Benj s Bernaby & Sarah HARDING. 1757 MY13 Thos s Wm & Jane GEE. AU7 Sarah d Thos & Eliz PEACOCK. OC16 Wm s Thos & Ann EDMUNDS. DE2 Edw s Wm & Mary RADWELL. 1758 NO19 Sarah d Jn & Hannah HOMAN. 1759 MR2 Rich s Rob & Jane FELLS. SE3 Rich s Thos & Ann EDMUNDS. OC5 David s Jos & Eliz FARINER. NO18 Sarah d Wm & Jane GEE. 1760 FE10 Mary d Edw & Mary OSMAN. MR2 Sus d Thos & Sus JEFFRY. SE14 Hen s Thos & Eliz PEACOCK. OC28 Rich s Jn & Hannah OMAN. DE28 Ann d Thos & Ann EDMUNDS. 1761 FE22 Eliz d Jn & Mary DURRANT. NO1 Jane d Rob & Jane FELLS. 1762 JA3 Wm s Wm & Martha WALKER. MR14 Sus d Wm & Sarah GRINIL. MR28 Martha d Edw & Mary OSMAN. JN13 Ann d Thos & Sus JEFFREY. JN20 Mary d Thos & Ann EDMUNDS. DE12 Hannah d Jn & Hannah HOMAN. 1763 AU8 Sam COCKFIELD & Eliz COCKFIELD, both of riper years. AU14 Mary d Wm & Martha WALKER. DE2 Ann d Thos & Ann DERRANT. 1764 AU19 Martha d Thos & Ann EDMUNDS. 1766 MR9 Wm s Wm & Martha WALKER. AP13 Sarah d Thos & Ann EDMUNDS. MY25 Eliz d Thos & Ann PARKINS. 1767 MR29 Jn s Jn & Sarah MUSCUT. MY31 Edith d Wm & Eliz KITCHINER. JN28 Moses s Jn & Hannah HOMAN & Eliz d Jn & Hannah HOMAN. 1768 FE28 Jn s Thos & Ann EDMUNS. MR13 Rob s Rob & Jane FELLS & Mary d Rob & Jane FELLS. 1769 JA3 "Vellua" d Wm & Eliz KITCHENER. FE26 Mary d Geo & Mary SIMONS. AP2 "Vellua" d Dan & Mary COOK. JL2 Jasper s Jn & Sarah MUSCOT. JL30 Aaron s Jn & Hannah HOMAN. AU2 Sarah d Wm & Martha WALKER. 1771 JN27 Hen s Thos & Ann EDMUNDS. MR3 Mary d Hen & Elenor TOBY. MR31 David s Jn & Hannah HOMAN. JN3 Kezia d Dan & Mary COOCK. NO17 Lciza d Wm & Eliz KITCHENER. 1772 MR22 Jas s Edw & Mary GEE. MY7 Thos s Wm & Mary CLIFTON. JN14 Martha d Hen & Elenor TOBY. OC18 Jas s Jn & Ann VARNEY. DE1 Mary d Jn & Ann CRAWLEY. 1773 FE21 Sus d Jn & Alice WOODCRAFT & Sarah d Martha DURRANT, base-born. MY30 Ann d Dan & Mary COOKE. MY9 Dan s Wm & Martha WALKER. JN2 Jn DURRANT, of riper years. 1773 JN2 Jn HOMAN, of riper years. DE12 Thos s Hen & Eleanor TOBY. 1774 JL3 Geo s Jn & Ann CRAWLEY. 1775 JA8 Ruth d Edw & Mary GEE. FE7 Wm s Rich & Ruth COOK. MR19 Wm s Jn & Sarah MUSCOTT. AP2 Mary d Jn & Alice WOODCRAFT. AP23 Sarah d Geo & Ann KING. JL30 Jos s Jn & Hannah HOMAN. SE1 Jn s Jn & Ann VARNEY. 1776 JA7 Charlotte d Thos & Sarah READ. AP28 Sarah d Jn & Ann CRAWLEY. 1777 FE23 Ruth d Rich & Ruth COOK. AP20 Eliz d Wm & Esther CLIFTON. AP27 Thos s Thos & Sarah MEAD. MY25 Ann d Geo & Ann KING. [blank] Wm s Wm & Mary BIRCHMORE. 1778 MR8 Hen s Jn & Ann VARNEY. MR28 Jas s Thos & Sarah READ. OC18 Wm s Jn & Ann CRAWLEY. & Charlotte d Dan & Mary COOKE. DE27 Mary d Thos & Eliz EDMONDS. 1779 MY9 Martha d Rich & Ruth COOK. MY23 Thos s Wm & Mary BIRCHMORE. JL18 Fanny d Thos & Sarah READ. DE5 Ann d Jn & Ann VARNEY. 1780 MR5 Jn s Wm & Hester CLIFTON. MR12 Eliz d Geo & Ann KING. JN18 Eliz d Jn & Eliz BUNYAN. JL23 Maria d Edw & Mary JUFFS, "pronounced GEE". AU28 Jn s Thos & Sarah READ. OC 8 Sarah d Wm & Ann BRANDSOM. 1781 FE4 Phoebe d Dan & Mary COOK. MR4 Martha d Jn & Alice WOODCRAFT. JL15 Eliz d Wm & Mary BIRCHMORE. OC7 Mary d Jn & Eliz BUNYAN. DE25 Eliz d Thos & Sarah READ. 1782 JA12 Mary d Rich & Ruth COOK. MY5 Wm s Jn & Martha INCE. JL7 Thos s Wm & Ann BRANDSOM. NO17 Ann d Thos & Sarah READ. DE29 Cath d Jn & Ann VARNEY. 1783 MY11 Jn s Jn & Alice WOODCRAFT. NO16 Eliz d Dan & Mary COOK. 1784 JA31 Wm s Wm & Sarah DURRANT. JL21 Mary d Thos & Sarah READ. OC3 Sus d Rich & Ann HOWMAN. OC31 Ann d Rich & Mary EDMONDS. DE5 Rich s Rich & Ruth COOK & Sus d Wm & Ann BRANDSOM. 1785 AP17 Mary d Wm & Mary BYRCH-MORE. MY29 Wm s Jn & Ann VARNEY. JN19 Rebecca d Edw & Mary JEVES. OC16 Wm s Wm & Martha HALL. NO6 Sarah d Wm & Sarah DURRANT. DE21 David s David & Eliz JENKS. 1786 JL16 Sarah d Thos & Eliz FELLOWS of Studham. AU13 Ann d Wm & Ann BRANDSOME. 1787 MR18 Mary d Jn & Ann LEWIN. JN3 Martha d Wm & Sarah EDMUNDS. JL22 Jas s Rich & Ann HOWMAN. AU5 Rose Ann d Rich & Ruth COOK. SE26 Rob Jas s David & Eliz JENKS. OC28 Jn s Jn & Martha HALL. OC31 Hannah d Jn & Hannah HARROWELL. 1788 MR23 Sus d Jn & Alice WOODCRAFT. JL13 Martha d Wm & Sarah DURRANT. NO17 Eleanor d Wm & Sarah DURRANT. DE10 Wm s Jane JUFFS, base-born. 1789 AP5 Mary d Jn & Hannah HARROWELL. AP12 Sam s Wm & Ann BRANDSOM & Jesse s Jn & Ann VARNEY. MY10 Wm s Jn & Ann LEWIN. 1790 AP11 Dan s Rich & Ruth COOK. JL17 Mary Ann d David & Eliz JENKS. AU15 Jn s Jn & Hannah HARROWELL. SE4 Thos s Thos & Sarah SYMONDS. OC17 Jermh s Rich & Ann HOWMAN. 1791 FE6 Hen s Jn &

Martha HALL. MR6 Alice d Jn & Alice WOODCRAFT. JL24 Rob s Jn & Ann LEWIN. AU23 Mary d Wm & Ann BRANDSOM. OC23 Thos s Wm & Frances GURNEY. 1792 MR18 Hannah d Thos & Sarah SYMONDS. JN6 Hannah d Wm & Mary BYRCHMORE. JN10 Jn s Rich & Ruth COOK. JL28 Thos s David & Eliz JENKS. SE30 Eliz d Jn & Hannah HARROWELL. 1703 JA27 Wm JUFFS, of riper years. FE10 Sarah d Thos & Mary SMITH. SE21 Jn s Thos & Sarah SYMONDS. DE25 Mary d Jn & Martha HALL. 1794 MR2 Sam s Wm & Ann BRANDSOM. MR9 Hannah d Jn & Alice WOODCRAFT. FE9 Francis s Jn & Hannah HARROWELL. AP11 Thos s Wm & Hannah JUFFS. AP27 Sarah d Jn & Ann LEWIN. JN8 Mary d Wm & Frances GURNEY. SE7 Eliz d Jane JUFFS, base-born, & Sus d Rich & Ruth COOK. DE31 Geo s Thos & Sarah SYMONDS. 1795 MY24 Mary d Wm & Sarah JUFFS. JN6 Geo s Geo & Mary BROWN. SE27 Sarah d Wm & Hannah JUFFS. OC4 Ann d Jn & Hannah HARROWELL. 1796 JA17 Eliz d David & Eliz JENKS. JL3 Joab s Rich & Ann HOWMAN. NO6 Edmd s Norris & Abigail HORN. DE25 Martha d Wm & Ann WALKER. 1797 MR8 Wm s Ann DURRANT, base-born. MR26 Thos s Wm & Sarah JUFFS. AP23 Jas s Jn & Hannah HARROWELL. MY7 Sarah d Rich & Ruth COOK. MY28 Ann d Dan & Mary WALKER. SE22 Amy d Geo & Mary BROWN. 1798 AP8 Hannah d Wm & Hannah JUFFS. NO11 Joab s Wm & Frances GURNEY. 1799 JA6 Sarah d Wm & Ann MUTTON. AP21 Wm s Dan & Mary WALKER. MY12 Mary d Peter & Mary MATTHEWS & Harriot d David & Eliz JENKS. MY16 Mary d Geo & Mary BROWN. AP18 Sarah d Wm & Sarah JUFFS. AU11 Nancy d Jn & Ann LEWIN. AU25 Wm s Rich & Eliz COOK. SE 29 Eliz d Thos & Eliz HALL. 1800 SE29 Mary d Wm & Ann MUTTON. OC26 Sus d Peter & Mary MATTHEWS. 1801 JA25 Mary d Wm & Martha HILL. FE30 Geo s Thos & Sarah SYMONDS. MR8 Jas s Jos & Rebecca JEFFS. MR13 Wm s Wm & Sarah JUFFS. AP21 Ann d Geo & Mary BROWN. MY24 Mary d Wm & Martha BIRCHMORE. JL5 Thos s Jn & Hannah HARROWELL. OC3 Alice d Jn & Mary GURNEY. 1802 JA31 Rich s Wm & Eliz COOK, AU8 Eliz d Wm & Sarah BRANDSOM. OC19 Jn s Thos & Sarah SYMONDS. OC24 Peter s Peter & Mary MATTHEWS. NO7 Eliz d Wm & Hannah JUFFS. NO28 Ann d Jos & Rebecca JUFFS. 1803 JA5 Sophia d Wm & Sarah TAYLOR. FE13 Jas s Wm & Sarah JUFFS & Sarah d Jn & Hannah HARROWELL. FE27 Wm s Wm & Martha BIRCHMORE. MR18 Wm Fredk s Geo & Mary BROWN. AP3 Mary d Thos & Mary SHORT. AP7 Jn s Wm & Francis GURNEY. MY1 Dan s Dan & Mary WALKER. MY8 Geo s Rich & Ruth COOK & Charlotte d Mary SHARRAT, base-born. DE25 Geo s Wm & Eliz COOK. 1804 [blank] Jas s Thos & Mary EDMUNDS. FE5 Ann d Jn & Sarah YEATS. FE19 Eliza d Susan OWEN, base-born. AP8 Thos s Peter & Mary MATTHEWS. MY31 Mary d Eliz PEACOCK, of riper years. JL1 Wm s Wm & Sarah BRANDSOM. AU5 Jos s Thos & Phoebe DOCK. 1805 FE3 Jas s Wm & Ann MUTTON. FE24 Thos s Wm & Martha BIRCHMORE. AP22 Alice d Wm & Sarah JUFFS. JL14 Eliz d Wm & Eliz COOK. AU18 Mary d Dan & Mary WALKER & Thos s Geo & Mary BROWN. OC6 Wm s Jos Rebecca JUFFS & Mary d Rich & Sarah GIBBONS. OC27 Wm s Jn & Eliz WOODCRAFT. 1806 MR2 Sarah d Jas & Eliz DEAN. MR25 Jas s Peter & Mary MATTHEWS. AP20 Ann d Wm & Mary HALES. JN1 Mary d Rose Ann COOK, base-born. JN15 Thos s Thos & Phoebe DOCK. AU22 Ann d Wm & Sarah BRANDSOM. NO23 Jn s Wm & Sarah JUFFS. 1807 JA4 Phoebe d Thos & Eliz ARNOLD. MY24 Jos Wager s[blank] Eliz DICKENS. JL 21 Geo s Geo & Mary BROWN. SE6 Martha d Dan & Mary WALKER. SE20 Jn Wm s Jas & Harriott Horseman, Rector. NO15 Eliz d Jn & Sarah BURTON. NO29 Jermh s Wm & Sarah BRANDSOM. DE26 Charlotte d Wm & Sarah JUFFS. 1808 JN19 Sarah d Peter & Mary MATTHEWS. JN26 Rich s Rich & Ann DURRANT. JL17 Charlotte d Jn & Eliz WOODCRAFT. SE4 Hannah d [blank] Mary BIRCHMORE. 1809 JA1 Wm s Thos & Phoebe DOCK. JA8 Wm s Sam & Rose WALLER. MR5 Eliz d Rich & Rose Ann WRIGHT & Hannah d Wm & Sarah BIRCHMORE. AP30 Sarah BILLINGTON, of riper years. MY7 Wm s Thos & Eliz ARNOLD. JN25 Hannah d Wm & Ann WATSOME. SE20 Jas Edw s Jas & Harriett HORSEMAN, Rector. NO10 Mark s Geo & Mary BROWN. DE31 Jos s Wm & Ann BUTTON. FE18 Hannah d Rich & Sarah GIBBONS. MR8 Jos s Wm & Sarah JUFFS. MR18 Hen s Thos & Eliz GREY. AP16 Amy Liberty d [blank]&Cath VARNEY. AP22 Mary Ann d Rich & Ann DURRANT. MY20 Mary Ann d Thos & Ann HALES. JN17 Jas s Wm & Charlotte WOODCRAFT. SE20 Harriett d Jas & Harriett HORSEMAN, Rector. SE23 Deborah d [blank]&Rebecca JUFFS. FE17 Rebecca d Thos & Phoebe DOCK. MR24 Dinah d Sam & Rose Ann WALLER. AP21 Dinah d Dan & Mary WALKER. SE15 Emma d Jn & Hannah STOKES & Jonathan s Thos & Eliz ARNOLD. SE29 Rebecca d Rob & Ann HORWOOD. DE 22 Ann d Thos & Mary FIELD. 1812 JA31 Henrietta d Rich & Ann DURRANT. FE16 Eliz d Wm & Eliz PRATT. AP5 Martha d Wm & Ann GASKIN. MY21 Thomas Edmd s Jas & Harriet HORSEMAN, Rector. MY24 Wm s Jos & Fanny DELL. JL12 Ann d Wm & Sarah JUFFS. AU2 "Zelpha" d Thos & Ann HALES. SE28 Mary Eliz d Geo & Hannah WATSON & Wm s Geo & Hannah WATSON. NO22 Mary d Jn & Rebecca GRAY.

# WHIPSNADE

## MARRIAGES, 1603-1812

[Note.- The original Registers are extant only 1712. The Marriages from 1603 to 1711 are therefore copied from the "Bishops' Transcripts".]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1603 | JA16 | Jn | Spicer | Eliz | Cooper | |
| 1605 | DE 4 | Wm | Chambers | Mary | Twysell | |
| 1606 | AP23 | Jermh | Huntly | Mary | Hibs | |
| 1611 | OC 8 | Dan | Yong | Charity | Ashwell | |
| 1613 | OC18 | "Athaiah" | Knight alias Baliffe | Eliz | Fyrth | |
| 1616 | SE19 | Wm | Doggat | Eliz | Doggat | |
| 1619 | SE21 | Wm | Pennyton | Alice | Vaux | |
| 1620 | SE17 | Joshua | Twysell | Philadelphia | Walmesley | |
| 1623 | OC 4 | Jn | Litle | Ann | Roberts | |
| 1627 | FE20 | Christr | Tench | Sus | Wallis, both strangers. | |
| 1630 | NO 1 | Jeremy | Jackson | Ann | Halsey | |
| 1631 | JA20 | Jn | Sanders | Eliz | Horne | |
| 1632 | OC12 | Jas | Hall | Sarah | Hall | |
| 1634 | JA15 | Mich | Horne | Alice | Hebbes | |

[Note - The B.T. for 1636 and 1637 not extant]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1640 | OC28 | Thos | Gazely | Eliz | Inch | |

[No B.T. for 1641-49 extant; that for 1653-60 states "Marriages - none"]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1662 | AP24 | Sam | Ward | Mary | Howes | |
| | JN15 | Thos | Reynols | Alice | Greene | |
| 1664 | JL14 | Wm | Birchmore | Martha | Pepit | |
| 1665 | MR31 | Wm | Roberts | Martha | Belfeild | |
| | AP18 | Rich | Okins | Sarah | Twidall | |
| | MY10 | Abraham | Chamberlaine | Sarah | Fouler | |
| 1667 | OC24 | Wm | Saunders | Kath | Portruse | |
| 1669 | JL 6 | Thos | Gazely | Eliz | Young | |
| 1671 | JL13 | Wm | Baylis | Frances | Hartly | |
| 1672 | OC20 | Philip | Larkin | Mary | Rotheram | |
| 1673 | OC 6 | Ralph | Tradaway alias Baker | Eliz | Humphry | |
| 1674 | JA 7 | Rich | Pinfold | Eliz | Vaux, gentlewoman | |
| 1675 | SE 9 | Wm | Deane | Mary | Gazly | |
| 1675 | NO 7 | Rob | Man | Hannah | Pepit | |
| 1676 | JN24 | Benj | Hogan | Eliz | Baker | |
| | NO30 | Jn | Atwood | Sarah | Russells | |
| 1680 | MR28 | Wm | Standbridg | Kath | Vaux | |
| 1685 | NO 5 | Thos | Buckmaster | Ann | Purrat | |
| 1688 | MY10 | Jas | Blinckoe | Sarah | Nash | |
| 1689 | OC29 | Thos | Briden | Mary | Birchmore | (lic.) |
| | FE27 | Mr.Rob | Langdale (of Dagnall,Bucks) | Mrs.Jane | Hatchet (of Dunstable) | (lic.) |
| 1690 | JL29 | Thos | Wainright (Luton) | Mary | Topping(Berkhamstead,Herts) | (lic.) |
| | NO 2 | Jn | Hill | Sarah | Whitmore | (lic.) |
| 1692 | SE29 | Jn | Hind | Eliz | Rotheram | |
| | OC 4 | Thos | Snow | Anne | Sale | |
| 1694 | OC12 | Thos | White | Rebecca | Ward | |
| | JA17 | Wm | Plummer | Sarah | Bouser | |
| | FE 2 | Thos | Aslin | Sarah | Chamberlin | |
| 1695 | OC 1 | Wm | Fox | Eliz | Dosset | |
| | JA14 | Geo | Gurney | Eliz | Goodidg | |
| 1698 | MY28 | Wm | Edmonds (Studham) | Susan | Gregory, servants | |
| | JA19 | Jn | Horn | Sarah | Whitlock, servants | |
| 1699 | AP15 | Thos | Collins | Joan | Gregory | |
| | NO 1 | Jn | Harris | Mary | Hilyard | |
| | DE 7 | Thos | Fenn | Ann | Wise | |
| 1700 | SE 8 | Jn | Sanders (Kensworth,Herts) | Mary | Blacknel | |
| | DE17 | Jn | Sear | Eliz | Blacknel (Studham) | |
| 1702 | MY 4 | Thos | Petkin(Little Harwood,Bucks) | Sus | Higbid | |
| 1705 | SE13 | Thos | Lee alias Cook(Flamstead,Herts) | Mary | Chalkly (Herts) | (lic.) |
| 1707 | JA19 | Walter | Walker | Esther | Shepherd | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1708 | AP22 | Jn | Gregory | Lydia | Wright | |
| 1710 | JL 2 | Rich | Aley | Sarah | Grigg | |
| 1711 | JN14 | Luke | Surman | Eliz | Grigg | |
| 1712 | OC20 | Ralph | Marston | Eliz | Dell, wid. | (lic.) |
| | OC23 | Rob | Wingrave | Mary | Leagrave | |
| 1713 | JN18 | Rich | Partridg | Faith | Warner | (lic.) |
| | JN28 | Edw | Church | Joan | Bickerstaff | (lic.) |
| | AU 7 | Luke | Gooding | Sarah | Nichols | (lic.) |
| | SE28 | Jn | Ing | Eliz | Marston | (lic.) |
| | SE30 | Geo | Crawley | Mary | Howard | |
| | MR20 | Wm | Evans | Sarah | Bouse | (lic.) |
| 1715 | FE10 | Wm | Lawrence | Eliz | Hawkins | |
| 1716 | AP 1 | Francis | Ireland | Sarah | Feild | (lic.) |
| | OC 1 | Jas | Hiks | Eliz | Hogan | (lic.) |
| | OC 1 | Edw | Big | Ann | Powel | (lic.) |
| | OC 1 | Thos | Edmonds | Sarah | Deely | |
| | OC20 | Rich | Mare | Rachel | Nevil (both Dunstable) | (lic.) |
| | NO25 | Jas | Puttenham | Mary | Worster | (lic.) |
| | JA20 | Ralph | Hayes (Flamstead, Herts) | Sarah | Lane (Caddington) | (lic.) |
| | JA29 | Jn | Shepherd | Ann | Fortune | |
| | FE27 | Wm | Mayles (Toddington) | Betty | Knight (Houghton Regis) | (lic.) |
| 1717 | SE 5 | Jn | Tomkins (Chalgrave) | Eliz | Collier (Houghton Regis) | (lic.) |
| | OC17 | Thos | Nicols (Hatfield, Herts) | Eliz | Cooper | |
| | DE 1 | Thos | Powel (Luton) | Eliz | Goldsmith (Hitchin, Herts) | (lic.) |
| | DE18 | Edw | Tomkins (Redbourn, Herts) | Eliz | Stopps | |
| 1718 | OC 6 | Wm | Lovet (of Northchurch, Herts) | Mary | Norwood | |
| | OC 9 | Sacheverel | Rice | Ann | Bingham (both of Caddington) | (lic.) |
| | NO27 | Timothy | Johnson (Northchurch) | Mary | Wood (Toddington) | (lic.) |
| | JA 1 | Jn | Fensham | Mary | Fosson (both of Dunstable) | (lic.) |
| | JA19 | Jn | Hebbs (of Langley, Herts) | Jane | Sharplise (Dunstable) | (lic.) |
| 1719 | AP23 | Rich | Crawley | Sarah | Davis (Eaton Bray) | |
| | MY19 | Rich | Groome | Mary | Wollidg (both of Dunstable) | (lic.) |
| | AU24 | Mark | Pate (Luton) | Sarah | Burgess (Dunstable) | |
| | DE 8 | Jn | Johnson (Hockliffe) | Eliz | Smith (Dunstable) | |
| | FE13 | Wm | Wellecom | Mary | Edmonds (Dunstable) | |
| 1720 | AP19 | Edmd | Buckmaster (Eaton Bray) | Mary | Ashbolt (Luton) | |
| | FE 2 | Dan | Stanes (Redbourn, Herts) | Sarah | Ivory | |
| 1722 | NO29 | Jn | Andrew (Great Gaddesden, Herts) | Mary | Birchmore | |
| | JN13 | Jn | Smith (Luton) | Eliz | Symondes (Luton) | (lic.) |
| 1724 | JL27 | Wm | Brown (Edlesborough, Bucks) | Ann | Shepherd | |
| 172- | AP29 | Rob | Grubb (Aldenham, Herts) | Hannah | Aberry (Totternhoe) | (lic.) |
| 1728 | JN 4 | Thos | Meadows (Great Gaddesden) | Ann | Tyler (Ivinghoe, Bucks) | (lic.) |
| | JN21 | Jos | Ironmonger | Sarah | Fox (Marketstreet) | |
| | SE27 | Jas | Howker (Flamstead, Herts) | Sarah | Rowlings (Marketstreet) | |
| | SE29 | Jn | Warner (Caddington) | Mary | Sermon (Studham) | |
| | NO 4 | Mr | Bradshaw (Houghton Regis) | Ann | Rixon (Caddington) | |
| 1730 | NO 1 | Jn | Eames | Sarah | Ivory | |
| 1732 | MY25 | Wm | Kitchner (Toddington) | Mary | Crawley | |
| 1735 | NO13 | Wm | Dallin (Redbourn) | Mary | Marston | (lic.) |
| | FE12 | Jos | Grace (Watford, Herts) | Susan | Higbid (Flamstead) | |
| 1736 | MY 6 | Wm | Dyer (Luton) | Eliz | Hawkins (Edlesborough) | (lic.) |
| 1737 | MR10 | Ambrose | Reddal (Eversholt) | Judy | Wells (Ivinghoe) | (lic.) |
| 1738 | AU 7 | Rich | Cummins (Studham) | Eliz | Peacock (Caddington) | (lic.) |
| 1739 | AU27 | Edw | Cook | Eliz | Fish (both of Toddington) | (lic.) |
| | FE 5 | Wm | Howard (Redbourn) | Mary | Smith (Studham) | (lic.) |
| | FE18 | Dan | Stains | Judith | Wiltshire | (lic.) |
| 1740 | AP 9 | Rich | Williams | Mary | Hutchins | (lic.) |
| | AP17 | Geo | Higbid, sojourner | Jane | Dayton (Ivinghoe) | |
| | OC10 | Hen | Palmer (Streatley) | Cath | Ginger (Edlesborough) | (lic.) |
| | DE15 | Jn | Dean | Mary | Dean (both of Edlesborough) | (lic.) |
| | DE27 | Jn | Evans (Ivinghoe) | Mary | Norcot (Edlesborough) | (lic.) |
| | JA 1 | Thos | Varney | Sarah | Newberry (both of Chalgrave) | (lic.) |
| | JA11 | Thos | Radwell (Ivinghoe) | Mary | Lazenby (Edlesborough) | (lic.) |
| | JA29 | Rich | Todd ("Agmondesham" [Chenies], Bucks) | Margaret | Dell (Chenies) | (lic.) |
| 1741 | MY 1 | Marmaduke | Cartwright | Eliz | Collier (both of Toddington) | (lic.) |
| | MY 8 | Sam | Fountain (Ivinghoe) | Ann | Fuller (Pightlestone, Bucks) | (lic.) |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1741 | SE10 | Wm | King (Eaton Bray) | Jane | Johnson (Ivinghoe) | (lic.) |
| | SE29 | Wm | Turney (Pightlestone) | Eliz | Brown (Ivinghoe) | (lic.) |
| | OC25 | Wm | Horn | Ann | Deeley (both of Ivinghoe) | (lic.) |
| | OC26 | Jas | Peacock | Eliz | Crawley | |
| | NO2 | Jn | Higbid (Edlesborough) | Eliz | Armstead (Berkhampstead) | (lic.) |
| | NO23 | Jermh | Pitchford (Ivinghoe) | Ann | Sear (Ivinghoe) | |
| | NO30 | Thos | Howard (Eaton Bray) | Eliz | Wells (Edlesborough) | (lic.) |
| 1742 | AP29 | Jn | Ironmonger (GreatGaddesden) | Mary | Smith (Ivinghoe) | (lic.) |
| | JN16 | Jn | Peppet (Edlesborough) | Rebecca | Pitchford (Ivinghoe) | (lic.) |
| | JL 4 | Edw | Ward (Halton, Bucks) | Mary | Bull (Ivinghoe) | (lic.) |
| | AU 5 | Jas | Marston (Edlesborough) | Eliz | Newens (Ivinghoe) | (lic.) |
| | DE 7 | Jn | Cocks (Leighton Buzzard) | Eliz | Brown (Eaton Bray) | (lic.) |
| | AU15 | Wm | Archer | Eliz | Wakeman (both of Ivinghoe) | (lic.) |
| 1743 | AP 9 | Jn | Gosbell | Mary | Hickman (both of LittleGaddesden) | (lic) |
| | AP18 | Ralph | Colman (Edlesborough) | Mary | Atkins (Eaton Bray) | (lic.) |
| | JL23 | Thos | Slow (Kensworth) | Mary | Glenister (Caddington) | (lic.) |
| | SE12 | Wm | Radwell | Mary | Edmunds | (lic.) |
| | SE12 | Thos | Tomms | Ann | Halsey (both of Dunstable) | (lic.) |
| | JA12 | Thos | Mays (Luton) | Eliz | Bigg | |
| 1744 | MR28 | Thos | Smith | Mary | Dell (both of Flamstead) | (lic.) |
| | MY24 | Rich | Edwards (Bierton, Bucks) | Eliz | Byrchmore | |
| | OC14 | Nathan | Pratt | Ann | Peacock (both of Studham) | (lic.) |
| | NO 1 | Humph | Tompkins(Pightlestone, Bucks) | Eliz | Green (Marsworth, Bucks) | (lic.) |
| | NO15 | Jos | Gold (Hudnall, Bucks) | Alice | Radwell | |
| | NO15 | Jn | Fisher (Dagnall, Bucks) | Frances | Kilbey (Dunstable) | (lic.) |
| | NO26 | Thos | Saywell | Sarah | Buckmaster (both of Slapton) | (lic.) |
| 1745 | AP20 | Thos | Peacock | Eliz | Sealing | |
| | SE30 | Jn | Stambridge (Eaton Bray) | Mary | Halsey | (lic.) |
| | OC21 | Thos | Newens | Mary | Hing (both of Ivinghoe) | (lic.) |
| | DE19 | Jn | Bigg | Sarah | Ann Dean (both of Studham) | (lic.) |
| 1746 | AP 6 | Jn | Fleet | Mary | Betsford (both of Chalgrave) | (lic.) |
| | JL14 | Jn | Putnam (Woughton, Bucks) | Ann | Lucas (Simpson, Bucks) | (lic.) |
| | FE 2 | Jn | Jane (Ivinghoe) | Sarah | Collier (Pightlestone) | (lic.) |
| | FE26 | Wm | Birch | Mary | Sealing | |
| 1747 | JL21 | Jn | White | Ann | Tatton (both of Ivinghoe) | (lic.) |
| | SE29 | Jn | Parkins | Hannah | Sealing | (lic.) |
| | OC22 | Edmd | Glenister | Martha | Taylor (both of Caddington) | (lic.) |
| | NO27 | Rich | Keene (Flamstead) | Sarah | Wilson (Studham) | (lic.) |
| | JA20 | Thos | Martingdale (Studham) | Frances | Smith (Flamstead) | (lic.) |
| | JA22 | Geo | Crawley | Mary | Oakins | |
| | FE 7 | Jermh | Ludgate (Flamstead) | Ann | Pryor (Studham) | |
| 1748 | AP11 | Chas | Ware (Chesham, Bucks) | Mary | Brown (Hudnall) | (lic.) |
| | JN 9 | Wm | Barker (Battlesden) | Judith | Cox (Hockliffe) | (lic.) |
| | DE 8 | Wm | Halsey | Sarah | Surcot (both of Flamstead) | (lic.) |
| | JA24 | Rich | Wakeman (Ivinghoe) | Mary | Collier (Pightlestone) | (lic.) |
| 1748 | NO 1 | Thos | Seabrook | Ann | Tompkins (both of Pightlestone) | (lic.) |
| | NO11 | Jn | Ware | Mary | Horton (both of Ivinghoe) | (lic.) |
| 1750 | MY28 | Enoch | Foster (Berkhampstead, Herts) | Eliz | Miller (Aston Clinton, Bucks) | (lic.) |
| | JN 5 | Jn | Sear | Ann | Brown (both of Edlesborough) | (lic.) |
| | SE20 | Thos | Clare (Caddington) | Ann | Puryer (Studham) | (lic.) |
| | OC 6 | Wm | Gee | Jane | Edmunds | |
| | NO 1 | Wm | Byrchmore | Eliz | Bonick | |
| | NO 5 | Wm | Gladman (Studham) | Ann | Chenels (Great Gaddesden) | (lic.) |
| 1751 | JN 1 | Francis | Ealey (Wilsden co.?) | Emery | Collier (Pightlestone) | |
| 1752 | JL 2 | Rich | Cook (Eaton Bray) | Eliz | Wood (Edlesborough) | (lic.) |
| | SE27 | Abraham | Chapman (Stony Stratford, Bucks) | Eliz | Symons (Marketstreet) | (lic.) |
| | OC20 | Edw | Bigg (Flamstead) | Eliz | Slow (Flamstead) | (lic.) |
| | DE28 | Hen | Hitchcock | Sarah | Oakins (both of Studham) | |
| 1753 | FE 8 | Jn | Elliot | Eliz | Pinfold (both of Pightlestone) | (lic.) |
| | FE27 | Francis | Clarke (Aldbury, Herts) | Jane | Harris (Ivinghoe) | (lic.) |
| | MR25 | Jn | Cave | Eliz | Sear (both of Ivinghoe) | (lic.) |
| 1756 | NO29 | Edw | Sear | Judith | Howard | |
| 1758 | DE14 | Jos | Higbid | Sarah | Derrant | (lic.) |
| 1759 | MY 7 | Geo | Simons | Hannah | Coleman (Billington) | (lic.) |
| 1760 | NO12 | Thos | Ponter (Kensworth) | Jane | Walker | |
| 1761 | MY19 | Wm | Crawley | Susan | Sanders | |
| | JN27 | Wm | Radwell, widr. | Mary | Nash (Hempstead, Herts) | (lic.) |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763 | SE26 | Jn | Grover (King's Langley, Herts) | Sarah | Carrington |
| 1764 | OC11 | Thos | Brown | Jane | Collier |
| 1765 | FE18 | Thos | Sealing | Mary | Walker |
| 1766 | JA24 | Wm | Kitchiner | Betty | Dean (Edlesborough) |
| 1767 | DE23 | Jos | Cock (Redbourn, Herts) | Ann | Derrant |
| 1770 | AP16 | Wm | Wells (Edlesborough) | Frances | Walker |
| 1775 | AP18 | Wm | Clifton, widr. | Esther | Baldwyn (lic.) |
| 1776 | AU 9 | Wm | Birchmore | Mary | Simonds (lic.) |
| 1777 | MY29 | Thos | Edmunds | Eliz | Howard |
| 1778 | JN 5 | Thos | Martindale (Sandridge, Herts) | Sarah | Osman (lic.) |
| 1779 | FE16 | Edw | Grissel | Martha | Walker |
| 1780 | JA10 | Wm | Brandsom | Ann | Durant |
| | JN22 | Jn | Fulwood (Luton) | Sarah | Simons (lic.) |
| 1782 | DE 7 | Wm | Durrant | Sarah | Varnam |
| 1785 | FE 7 | Rich | Hopkins (Kensworth) | Ann | Homan |
| | JN20 | Wm | Harwood (Flamstead, Herts) | Sarah | Homan |
| 1786 | NO20 | Jn | Marks | Ann | King |
| | NO24 | Thos | Howard (Studham) | Martha | Crawley |
| | DE23 | Jn | Harrowel | Hannah | Slow (Studham) |
| 1791 | JL23 | Wm | Gurney | Frances | Wells |
| 1792 | OC24 | Thos | Smith | Mary | Walker |
| 1793 | OC11 | Thos | Birch | Sarah | Walker |
| | OC28 | Edw | Miller | Ann | Cook |
| | DE 9 | Wm | Mayatt | Eliz | Onego |
| 1794 | FE 3 | Wm | Juffs | Hannah | Barton |
| | OC16 | David | Howman | Edith | Kitchener |
| | OC21 | Wm | Juffs | Sarah | Woodcraft |
| 1796 | SE13 | Wm | Walker | Ann | Tommerlin |
| OC13 | Dan | | Walker | Mary | King |
| | OC21 | Wm | Birchmore | Ann | Walker |
| 1797 | AP18 | Wm | Mutton | Ann | Durrant |
| | NO18 | Wm | Cook | Eliz | Howman |
| 1798 | AP16 | Wm | Freeman (Harpenden, Herts) | Mary | Woodcraft |
| | JN28 | Peter | Matthews | Mary | Walker |
| | OC20 | Jn | Gurney | Eliz | Cook |
| | NO 6 | Jas | Varney (Harpenden, Herts) | Rebecca | Parkins |
| 1799 | NO12 | Wm | Hobbs | Eliz | King |
| | NO16 | Jas | Peacock | Charlotte | Cook |
| | NO30 | Jos | Jeffs | Rebecca | Jeffs |
| 1800 | NO13 | Wm | Birchmore | Martha | Cook |
| | NO17 | Wm | Hill | Martha | Woodcraft |
| 1801 | MY25 | Jn | Gurney | Mary | Walker |
| | AU11 | Wm | Brandsom, widr. | Sarah | Pratt (lic.) |
| 1803 | MY23 | Jn | Sharp | Ann | Gilbey (lic.) |
| 1803 | AU 4 | Rich | Anstee (Houghton Regis) | Eliz | Birchmore (lic.) |
| | NO11 | Thos | Dock (Studham) | Phoebe | Cook |
| | DE12 | Geo | Fossey | Penelope | Cooke (lic.) |
| 1804 | JL 8 | Jn | Woodcraft (Great Gaddesden, Herts) | Eliz | Walker |
| | NO 11 | Wm | Rogers (Edlesborough, Bucks) | Mary | Peacock |
| 1805 | NO12 | Thos | Arnold | Eliz | Cook |
| 1807 | AP30 | Rich | Durrant | Ann | Fountain (lic.) |
| | OC12 | Adam | Gladman | Mary | Smallbroke, wid. |
| | DE24 | Sam | Waller | Rose Hannah | Cook |
| 1809 | OC23 | Thos | Field (Edlesborough, Bucks) | Mary | Hall |
| | OC21 | Jn | Stokes | Hannah | Underwood |
| 1810 | OC12 | Jn | Horseman (Heydon, Essex, clerk, Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford) | Emma | Jones (lic.) |
| 1812 | AU15 | Jas | Podder (Totternhoe) | Rebecca | Day |

# WHIPSNADE
# BURIALS, 1603-1812

[Note - The original Registers of Burials for Whipsnade are extant only from 1682. The burials for 1603-1681 are copied from the "Bishops' Transcripts"]

1603 SE30 Jn TRAVYSSE. 1606 AP19 Hen s Nich TWYSELL. JN19 Alice d Nich TWYSELL. 1607 JL20 Edw s Mich CARPINTER. JL27 Sam s Mich CARPINTER & Mich s Mich CARPINTER. JL31 Mich CARPINTER & Mary d Mich CARPINTER. JA12 Margt w Thos PORTRESSE. 1608 SE20 Rob VAUX, esq. 1610 OC5 Jn HORNE. 1614 MR27 Kath w Wm DOGGAT. 1619 FE27 Hen DUDLEY. 1620 AP16 Rich PACE. 1622 MR25 Nich TWYSELL. AU28 Miles HORNE. 1624 JA25 Jn HALL. FE13 Thos SPENCER. 1625 AP28 Sarah d Jn BEAMONT. 1626 AU24 Alice wid. Hen DUDLEY. 1627 MY11 Mary d Thos STREATER, parson. 1628 DE31 Rob HURST. 1629 AP18 The wid. of Rob HURST. SE2 Rob s Jn VAUX. JA14 Jane w Edw FYNCH. 1630 JA4 Joan w Jn SANDERS. 1633 FE17 Martha d Jn VAUX. & Rob s Wm DOGGET. 1635 MY19 Hannah d Nath & Eliz HOLMES, Rector. SE12 Eliz w Wm HARRIS. FE9 Eliz w Jn BEAMONT. FE14 Joan HALL, wid. [Note - The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are not extant] 1638 JL14 Eliz wid. Miles HORNE. 1639 JA6 Jermh JACKSON. JA16 Eliz w Jn SANDERS. JA26 Jn DOBSON, gent. FE19 Francis s Francis & Sarah CLERCK. [Note - No B.T. for 1641-49 are extant] 1653 OC26 Jn BEAUMONT. NO22 Francis GOODALL & Sus HOWSE. JL4 Thos DOGGETT. OC13 Wm DOGGETT. FE8 Eliz HOLEMAN. 1655 AU13 Ann DOGGETT. JA23 Rich BEAUMONT. 1656 MR21 Thos HALL. 1657 FE16 Ellin HALL. 1658 MR27 Humph RUSSELL. [Note - The B.T. for 1661 is not extant] 1662 MR29 Frances w Rich TWYDALL. 1663 JA3 [blank] PURKINS. FE10 Wm s Dan & Eliz SAILE. 1664 MY12 Eliz DOGGET, wid. AU9 Anthony BELFEILD, gent. JA13 Joan w Rich BIRCHMORE. 1665 DE10 [blank] HOUKINS. 1667 JN1 Eliz w Jn BOUTON. JN24 Abraham s Abraham & Sarah CHAMBERLAINE. DE2 Jn VAUX, esq. JA18 Mary d Jn & Eliz TWIDALL. 1670 NO25 Ann w Nath HOGAN, Rector. DE21 Rob s Nath HOGAN, Rector. FE24 Sarah w Abraham CHAMBERLAINE. 1672 NO24 Jas INCE. 1677 AP1 Wm s Nath HOGAN, Rector. AU6 Sarah YONG. AU13 Eliz EAMES, wid. DE10 Rich TWIDALL. 1678 NO2 Nath HOGAN, Rector. FE24 Dan SAYEL. 1679 MR28 Jn s Jn SHEPARD. AP2 Esther d Jn SHEPARD. 1680 JN1 Jn TWIDALE. AU2 Ann RUSSEL. 1682 MR27 Cicely d Wm & Cath STANBRIDG. OC24 Jn HOWKINS, gent. MR5 Eliz GREGORIE. 1683 MY20 Sarah ROTHERAM. JL8 Rich BIRCHMORE, jun. 1684 AU27 Geo HIGBY. 1685 AP11 Rich TWYDALL. MY3 Eliz SHEPHERD. 1686 AP12 Mary w Thos GREGORY. 1687 MY4 Jn STANBRIDG. DE24 Rich BIRCHMORE. JA15 Thos ROTHERAM. 1688 NO15 Thos GASELY. AU28 A child of Jn RUSSEL. 1689 DE17 Jas s Jn VAUX, gent. FE26 Widow GASELY. 1690 JN2 Sarah HIGBED, wid. JA19 Ann w Jn RUSSELL. 1692 MY20 Martha w Wm BIRCHMORE. JL1 Eliz w Abraham CHAMBERLIN. JL27 Jn VAUX, esq. JL31 Kath w Jn FISHER. JA21 Eliz BIRCHMORE, wid. 1695 DE31 A child of Thos WHITE. MR21 Mary BRIDEN. 1697 AP5 Jos s Jn RUSSEL. 1698 JN4 Mary BEAUMONT, wid. SE10 Rebecca w Thos WHITE. 1699 MR28 Sarah w Thos ASTIN. MY18 Mary ROTHERAM, wid. AU13 Margt d Jn BIRCHMORE. FE13 Nath s Jn CLARKE. 1700 AP29 Thos s Thos ASTIN. JN2 Francis BEAUMONT. JN20 Jn s Francis BEAUMONT. NO6 A child of Thos GREGORY. NO7 Dorcas w Jn BIRCHMORE. DE2 Rich s Jn BIRCHMORE. MR15 Rob s Jn & Abigail CLARKE. 1701 JL26 Thos GREGORY. 1702 SE28 Thos TROT. DE10 Sus w Geo HIGBID. 1703 OC2 Wm BIRCHMORE. DE19 Hester SHEPHERD. FE15 Mary TWIDAL. 1704 SE24 Jn HOWARD. JA3 M^rs VAUX. MR17 Mary ASLIN. 1705 AP29 Jos ABERRY, jun. 1707 MY5 Jos GREGORY. FE22 Wm SHEPHERD. 1708 SE13 Ann TOMALIN, wid. 1709 AP18 A child of Geo HIGBIDE. JA3 Eliz GRIFFIN. JA23 Ann CRAWLEY. FE14 Sarah SURMAN. 1710 AP17 A child of Geo HIGBIDE. JA14 Hester WALKER. 1711 MR27 M^rs Abigail CLARKE. NO4 Walter WALKER. NO15 Dorcas d Jn RUSSELL. JN2 Ralph MARSTON. 1712 SE3 Jn RUSSAL. 1715 AP6 Thos GREGORY. 1716 SE16 Judith RUSSEL, wid. 1717 JA31 Jn VAUX, esq. 1718 AP27 Eliz d Thos WHITE. MY15 Geo s Geo & Phoebe HIGBID. FE15 Eliz LEE, of Kensworth. 1719 MR5 Martha w Thos EDMONDS, sen. MR 21 Jn SHEPHERD. 1720 SE28 Jn ABERRY, of London. MR11 Geo HIGBID. 1721 AP1 Rebecca MARTINGALE. 1722 JL19 Mary d Thos & Mary MARTINGALE. OC29 Jos ABERRY, farmer. 1723 MR30 Jn s Wm & Jane EDMUNDS. 1724 JL26 Mary HOWARD, wid. 1725 AP27 Phoebe w Geo HIGBID. MR14 Abraham CHAMBERLAINE. 1727 AU24 M^rs ABERRY. JA7 A child of Thos IVORY. 1728 AP14 A child of Wm EDMONDS. AP28 Geo HIGBID. 1729 OC3 Thos EDMONDS. 1730 FE5 Jn s Thos & Margt VAUX. 1731 SE28 Geo s Geo & Mary CRAWLEY. 1732 AP17 Thos MARTINDALE. SE3 Mary d Jn & Mary EDMONDS. OC6 Wife of Thos EDMUNDS. DE15 "Watt" WALKER, labr. 1733 JN3 Mary w Wm BYRCHMORE. JL25 Martha d Jn EDMUNDS of Studham. SE7 Margt WILDGOOSE, of St. Sepulchre's, London. 1734 MY12 Thos WHITE. JN24 Rich ABERRY, from Totternhoe. OC30 Eliz w Luke SURMAN. DE17 Mary d Wm & Mary KITCHINER. 1735 JL16 Sus w Wm EDMUNDS. OC18 Mary d Rich & Mary EVERET, from Aldenham, Herts. FE22 Mary d Wm ROBERTS.

FE25 Wm EDMUNDS, carrier from Dunstable. 1736 OC20 Jn EVESTAFF. 1737 SE1 Mary w Jn EDMUNDS, from Market Street. NO2 Jn EDMUNDS, baker, from Market Street.[§] 1739 JA18 Rich ELING. 1740 JL12 Wm CRAWLEY. NO5 Mary w Geo CRAWLEY. 1741 AP 30 Wm KITCHENER. JA5 Edw RADWELL, youth. 1742 OC22 Wm BIRCHMORE, farmer. 1745 AP5 Marrat EVESTAFF. JL29 Ann DURRANT, infant. DE30 Thos RADWELL, infant. 1747 AP21 Jos HOWARD. JL7 Geo ELING. MR2 Thos CRAWLEY. 1748 AP17 Mr. Rob VAUX. JA 18 Sus SURMAN. 1749 MY29 Jn SEALING. DE5 Thos EDMUNDS of Market Street. DE23 Eliz WALKER. 1750 AP8 Eliz CRAWLEY, wid. SE23 Alice w Thos CRAWLEY. JA6 Hen SEARE. 1751 AP8 Sarah GEE, infant. 1753 AP18 Wm s Rich DERRANT. MY8 Jn SEALING. NO23 Geo CRAWLEY, farmer. 1754 FE10 Geo CRAWLEY, labr. JN9 Jn EDMUNDS, infant. 1755 MR1 Mary w Geo CRAWLEY. AU17 Thos CRAWLEY, labr. SE24 Thos BIGG, labr. 1756 FE28 Eliz w Thos BIGG. AP14 Eliz w Jas PEACOCK. JN2 Sarah d Jn SEALING. AU15 Thos SEALING. OC3 Hen PEACOCK. NO3 Thos RADWELL, farmer. NO29 Edw s [blank] PEACOCK. 1757 AP17 Geo s Jas PEACOCK, & M^rs VAUX, wid. OC22 Mary HOWARD, wid. 1758 JA30 Sarah ELING, wid. FE7 Mary w Wm RADWELL. MR5 Edw RADWELL, infant. JN 16 Alice SEALING, wid. AU5 Thos EDMUNDS, farmer. 1759 OC31 Sarah QUARRENDON. 1761 NO19 Jn s Wm BYRCHMORE. DE12 Wm QUARRENDON, labr. 1762 AP7 Wm WALKER, infant. MY1 Ann STRAIGHT, wid. 1763 FE20 Wm GEE, labr. 1764 DE19 Judith w Luke SURMAN. 1765 JA19 Luke SURMAN. AP4 Mary d Geo CRAWLEY. 1766 DE10 Sarah d Thos EDMUNDS. 1767 JL2 Eliz w Wm BIRCHMORE. 1768 MR6 Sarah d Jane GEE. 1770 AP22 Eliz DURRANT. 1771 JN9 Jn SURMAN. FE27 Geo CRAWLEY. 1772 MY7 Mary CLIFTON. 1773 AP30 Rich BIRCHMORE. JN20 Jas PEACOCK. 1774 OC2 Sarah d Martha DURRANT, base-born. 1775 JA28 Mary SURMAN. 1776 JN23 Eliz PEACOCK. 1777 MY8 Mr EAMES (of Dunstable). JN21 Geo, servant from Shortgrove (in Studham). 1778 AU31 Wm DURRANT, farmer. SE7 Mary EDMUNDS, infant. OC3 Jn CRANE, labr. 1779 MR14 Mary RADWELL, spinster. AP1 Edw SIMONDS, Rector. OC21 Ann EDMONDS. 1780 FE16 Ann FELLS. MR2 Wm BYRCHMORE, farmer. JN10 Martha d Ann FELLS, base-born. JN22 Rebecca d Dan & Mary COOK. 1781 AP30 Thos EDMUNDS, farmer. NO15 Thos JENKS of Whitchurch, Shropshire. DE16 Rich DURRANT. 1782 FE6 Rob s Herbert & Jane FELLS. MR31 Ann d Geo & Ann KING. MY16 Jas DURRANT. 1783 JN1 Geo KING. DE21 Rich DURRANT. 1784 JA16 Eliz PEACOCK. SE7 Edw OSMAN. 1785 JA8 Jane FELLS. 1786 DE28 Sarah WALKER. 1787 AU16 Mary KITCHINER. 1788 FE11 Martha EDMUNDS. MY2 Rich BLANEY of Tilsworth. SE18 Jane JUFFS. DE1 Rob FELLS. DE14 Hen VARNEY. DE19 Wm DURRANT, farmer. DE25 Sarah DURRANT. 1789 AP8 Mary HARROWELL, infant. 1790 MY5 Wm ANDREW, farmer. 1792 MY6 Thos PEACOCK. JN6 Mary BYRCHMORE. JN20 Hannah BYRCHMORE. AU7 Sam BRANDSOM, infant. OC31 Wm WALKER. 1793 FE14 Thos KITCHENER. AU2 Jas HOWMAN, infant. 1794 MR26 Sam BRANDSOM. AP 28 Thos JUFFS, infant. NO26 Thos GURNEY, infant. NO27 Jermh HOWMAN, infant. 1795 MY31 Eliz ANDREW. JN26 Jn HOWMAN. NO15 Kezia ROSE of Ivinghoe, Bucks. 1797 AP23 Geo OSMAN. 1798 JA27 Sarah d Wm & Hannah JUFFS. MR6 Ann BRANDSOM, infant. AU11 Ann BRANDSOM. SE10 Thos VAUX. 1799 JN22 Harriott JENKS. AU4 Mary SEELING. AU 18 Rich COOK. AU19 Sarah GREENHILL. 1800 MY21 Thos BIRCHMORE. JN27 Eliz GURNEY. SE14 Ann d Dan & Mary WALKER. 1801 AP19 Ann BIRCHMORE. DE7 Alice GURNEY. 1802 MY21 Jos s Wm & Mary PERRY. AU4 Thos HARROWELL. OC19 Sophia WALKER. OC31 Ann WALKER. 1803 MR13 Thos SEELING. MY6 Mary SHORT, infant. AU14 Geo COOK, infant. AU21 Hannah JUFFS. AU29 Penelope SYMONDS. DE15 Alice WOODCRAFT. DE18 Ann VARNEY. 1804 MR13 Eliz JUFFS. JL31 Mary SHORT. 1805 JA13 Ann VARNEY. JL12 Geo s Geo & Mary BROWN. 1806 MR23 Martha WALKER. NO28 Jn s Wm & Sarah JUFFS. 1807 FE14 Jn DURRANT. MR28 Mary DURRANT. AP10 Wm GRENHOLD. AP23 Hannah HARROWELL. JL12 Wm EDMUNDS. AU20 Wm HILL, infant. SE23 Jn HARROWELL. OC8 Jos WHITCHURCH. NO4 Jn MUSCAT. DE6 Fanny GURNEY. DE8 Sarah MUSCAT. 1808 MR4 Mary IRONS. MR19 Mary WALSOME. JN14 Ann HALSEY. JL26 Martha WALKER. AU17 Mary WALKER. 1809 JA28 Jn VARNEY. MY27 Ann WALSOME. MY28 Geo FELLS of London. 1811 JA14 Hannah HOWMAN. JL16 Eliz KITCHINER.

[§] Hamlet in Caddington.

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

A: CADDINGTON

Abbot A19,67-8
Aberry B6,9
Abington A53
Acket A1
Acrill (Ak(e)ril) A4,6,37, 56-7,74
Adams A25-7,39,51
Adkins (Atkins) A42,48; B7
Adowne(s) (Addouns,Downes [A56]) A1-6,35-7,53-6
Adowne alias Clothier A56
Aggleton A41
Ak(e)rill. See Acrill.
Alea (Aleé,Aley,Lea[A6], Ley[A37]) A5-7,10,37-8, 57,59,62; B2,6
Aley. See Alea.
Aley alias Cooke A5
Alice A41
Allen (Alin) A22-8,31-3,36, 42,45,47-8,50,56,66,68, 70-3
Allerd A57
Allsworthy A29
Almonde (Almund) A35-6
Alpine. See Arpine.
Alwood (Atwood) A61
Ambrose (Ambris,Amris) A7-10,12,15-22,26-8,33,40-1,43,45-6,48-9,52,57-9, 61-72. See Amery.
Ambrye. See Amery
Amery (Amrey) A3-6,36,39, 54-5. See Ambrose.
Ames A51
Amias (Amyes) A3,26,36,48,70
Ammertage A29,30,32,50
Amrey. See Amery.
Amris. See Ambrose.
Amsden A43
Amyes. See Amias.
Anderson A24,33,48
Andrews (Andru,Androw) A1-4,7,10,12-20,27-31,33,35-7,39,40,42-3,45,47-8,50-6,58-60,63-71,73; B6,10
Angle B1
Ansell (Ansill) A35,57
Ansted A59
Anstey (Anstee,Anstye) A1-5,36,50,53-6; B8
Aprice A35
Archer B7
Armstead B7
Arnold (Arnald,Arnoll) A23-6,28-33,44,46,49-51,71-3; B4,8
Arpin(e) (Arpen,Alpine) A13,23,61,63-4,68
Asbery A22
Ashbee (Ashb(e)y,Ashly[A70]) A13-4,18,40,42-3,49,62, 64-6,70
Ashbolt B6
Ashley A26,48. See Ashby A70

B: WHIPSNADE

Ashpole A47-8,70
Ashwell A31-2,72-3; B5
Aslin(g) A24-6,46-7,50, 71; B2,5
Astin(g) A52,67; B9
Astley A48
Astre A38
At(t)kins. See Adkins.
Att(e)well (Atwell) A2, 3,36,53-4
At(t)wood (Alwood A61) A10-2,14-5,25,29,41-2, 44,47,60,65,68; B5
Avill A61
Axtel(l) (Axdell) A6,7,37, 74
Aylward A2
Ayre A42

Bac(c)hus A23-6,30-3,46-8, 51,68,72
Bacon A54
Bad(e)ry A62
Bail A27-8,49-51,71
Baily (Baylie) A1,2,16,35, 39,43-4,53,63,65
Baiseley. See Bazely.
Baker A54; B5. See Tradaway alias Baker.
Baldwin (Balden) A37,45,47, 71; B8
Bales [Bates?] A44
Baliffe. See Knight alias B.
Ballard A52
Balldock A12,62-3
Balls A30-1
Bandy A24-32,46,48-9,51-2, 69-72
Banfield A44
Banister A14-5,62,65
Barber A36,49,54
Barford A69
Barker A18-20,31,45,63; B7
Barley A55
Barlow A29
Barnes A2,3,8,36-8,40,46, 53-5,57,59,61-6
Barnet A7,57,59,62
Barnewell A37
Barrett A28-9,48,67,72
Bartolmew A36
Barton A2,16-8,33,42,45, 51,54,65-7; B8
Barye A36
Basel,Basil. See Bassell.
Basley. See Bazely.
Baslow A35
Bass A43
Bas(s)ell (Basil,Baswell, Bazell,Baliee[A60]) A2, 3,12-3,19,45,54,60-1,64
Basell alias Fowler A53
Basset A42,45,64
Baswell See Bassell.
Batchelor A47,50,68
Bateman (Battam,Battman) A2, 21-3,25-7,30,35,47,49,50,54-5,67--73
Bates (Bales A44) A43,45-6, 65,67,71
Bath A60
Battam. See Bateman.
Battman. See Bateman
Baylie,Baylye. See Baily.
Baysly. See Bazely.
Bazely (Baysly,Basley) A1-10, 35-8,53-6,58-64
Bazell. See Bassell.
Bavester A49
Baxter A45
Baylis B5
Beal A26-7,48
Beamond A35
Beamont. See Beaumont.
Bean A30,32-3,73
Beard A35
Beats. See Patse.
Bea(u)mont (Bemond,Beamont) A35-6,39,40; B1,2,9
Bech. See Beech.
Bedcott A40
Bedey A41
Bedford A16,23-6,29-33,42,47, 50,54,65,68,73
Bedum. See Beedham.
Beech (Bech) A4,5,9,14-6,29-32,37,39,41-2,49,50,60,63-6, 72-3
Beed(h)am (Bedum) A10-2,59,61, 63
Beenet. See Bennet.
Beeson A42
Beg. See Bigge.
Begles. See Bigles.
Belfeild B5,9
Belgrave A4,35-6
Bell A47
Belshaw A32-3,51
Bemond. See Beaumont.
Bencen,Benceson. See Benson.
Bendes A36
Bennel A43
Bennes A4,5,55
Ben(n)et (Beenet) A2,14,41, 43,54,63-4,68
Benson (Benceson,Bencen) A16, 18-9,40,44,64-5
Bentley A43,61-2
Berchmore. See Burchmore.
Bernard A39,60
Berry. See Bury.
Beston A36,54-5
Betsford B7
Bettly A60
Betts A46,48
Biby A62,64
Bichener A74
Bickerstaff B6
Bigg(e) (Beg,Biggs,Bygge) A1, 9,22-3,36,38-9,41-2,44-9,53, 55,57,67-71,74; B2,6,7,10

Bigland A57
Bigles (Begles) A58
Bill B7
Billingdon. See Billington.
Billing(s)ham (Billingscomb) A17-9,45-6,65-6
Billington (-don) A24,70-1; B4
Bind A67
Bingham (Byngham,Binyon, Bunyan[A14,30,32,72]) A14-5,20-1,23-4,28-32, 41,43-4,46-7,49,50,65-8,71-4; B6
Binyon. See Bingham.
Birch. See Burch.
Birchmore. See Burchmore.
Bird(e)seye A5,6,9,13,36-7, 45,55-8,60-1,64,66
Birgis. See Burgess.
Birks A18
Birt. See Burt.
Bitchington B2
Blackamore A3,57,59
Blacknel B5
Blakelock A23-4
Blakwin A35
Bland A50,72
Blaney B10
Blevis (Bleves,Bleues) A7-9,37,40,57-8,61-3,74
Blinckoe B5
Bloe. See Blowe
Blote A36
Blow(e) (Bloe,Blows) A11-4,16-7,24-5,29,30,40,42, 47,50,60-5,67-8,72
Bly A44; B2
Boane. See Bone.
Boff(e) (Boof) A10-1,41, 52,61-4
Bolton (Polten) A50
Bomb(a)y (Bumbee) A18-20,66
Bond (Bownde) A49,54
Bone (Boone,Boane) A30-3, 37,42,50-1,72-3
Bonham A17
Bonion. See Bunyan.
Bonker. See Bunker.
Bonner A51
Bonnick A30-3,44,73; B7
Bonyon. See Bunyan.
Boof. See Boffe.
Boone. See Bone.
Booss A64
Borne (Bourne) A7-9,22-4, 46,48,58,68
Borrick A29,49
Bossell A2
Bosworth (Bots-,Boz-) A17-9,43-4,66
Boud(e) A63-4
Boughton (Bouton) A23-4;B9
Boulstrode. See Bulstrode.
Bourne. See Borne.
Bouse B6
Bouser B5
Boustrode. See Bowstred.
Bouton. See Boughton.
Bowell A35
Bownde. See Bond.
Bowstred (Boustred,Boustrode, Boustrege,Bustroud,Bulstrode[A8,58,74]) A2-4,6-10,14-5,35,37,40,43,54,56-7,59-61,63-4,66-8,74
Brad(d)in. See Bradwine.
Bozworth. See Bosworth.
Bradjer. See Bradshaw.
Bradshaw (Bradjer) A13-4,18-20,26-8,29-33,42-3,45-51, 62-3,65-6,69-74; B6
Bradwine (Brad(d)in) A17-20, 24,36-7,43,45,49,52-3,64-5,70-1; B1
Brafield A44
Bragston A53
Brandsom B3,4,8,10
Brantum A39,40
Brasier (Brazier) A2,35-6, 54,61
Bray(e) A1-11,35-41,53-63
Brazier. See Brasier.
Brazil A67
Brewer A24-5,46,49-52,73
Briant A50
Brice (Brisse) A2,3,54
Briden (Bryden,Bridon,Priden[A58]) A4,5,7-9,16-23, 28-30,32,36-7,42,44-50,52, 55-9,61,67-8,70-4; B5,9
Bricket A16,66
Bridges A54
Briggs A10-1,13,39,62-4,66
Bright A3,4
Brightwell A25-6,31-3,50,70
Brinklow A36
Brinley A53
Brisse. See Brice.
Britton A31-2,50
Brooks A41
Broughton A64
Brown (Young A29) A20-1,28, 41,43,48-50,52,54,65,67, 72; B4,6-8,10
Browning(e) A5,6
Bruges A52
Brustowe A56
Bryden. See Bridon.
Buck A64
Buckingham B1
Buckland A54
Buckmaster A2,3,5,36-7,53-5, 59,71; B6,7
Bucknam A43
Budde A44
Buder A3
Bull A25,43-4,52
Bulmer A54
Bulstrode (Boulstrode,Bowstred[A74],Boustrege[A8,58]) A9,39,58,60,64
Bumbee. See Bombay.
Buncer. See Bunker.
Bunker (Bonker,Buncer,Bunnion[A63],Pickat[A15]) A11-5,48,61-2,64-6
Bunnion. See Bunyan.
Bunyan (Bun(n)ion,Bonion, Bunker[A63],Bingham[A14], Binyon[A30,32,49,72]) A8-10,12-5,17-22,25-8,33,38, 40,42-4,47-9,51-2,60-7,69-71,73; B3
Burch (Birch,Byrch) A28-30, 32,49,65; B7,8
Burchmore (Birch-,Byrch-) A1-10,13-6,18-20,22-7,29-33, 35-40,45,47-52,54-63,65-6, 68-74; B1-10
Burden A68
Burditt A40
Burgan. See Burgoyne.
Burgess (Burgis,Birgis) A21-33,45,47-52,67-8,70-2; B6
Burgine. See Burgoyne.
Burgis. See Burgess.
Burgoyne (Burgin,Burgan) A3, 4,47,51,54,71
Burman A69
Burnard. See Bernard.
Bur(r) A42,44,61
Burrat (Perratt) A60
Burrop A40
Bury (Berry) A4,16,36,42,56-7,64,66-7
Burt (Birt) A10,39,59,60
Burton A25-7,29,30,47,54,64, 71-2; B4
Bushby A50
Bustroud. See Bowstred.
Butterfield A8-20,22,24,38-41,43-6,59-6,71
Button B4
Bygge. See Bigge.
Byngham. See Bingham.
Byrch. See Burch.
Byrchmore. See Burchmore.
Byshop A41

Caazer A52
Cadd A28-31,49,72
Cain. See Cane.
Cairey A29
Calcott (Cul-) A30,48,67,72
Calvert A23
Camfield A2,35
Cain(Cane,Pain[A40]) A11-3, 20-3,25,33,41-2,44,46,52, 61-2,64-6,68-70,72
Cantrell A50,70-2
Cap A52
Cappin. See Coppin.
Car[--] A40
Card A41
Cardwell. See Cordell.
Carpinter A57; B9. See Renolds alias Carpinter.
Carrington A10-1,40,59; B8
Cart(e) A37,42
Carter A39,41-3,46,61,66-8
Cartwright B6
Cas(s)on A2,3,35,54
Cataline. See Catline.

Catley A61
Catlin(e) A4,5,13,35-7,54-5,57,62
Cause A35
Cave(s) A51; B7
Cawdell. See Cordell.
Cayne. See Cane.
Chackley. See Chalkley.
Chadd A48
Chaffer A48
Chalkley (Cha(c)kley,Chaukly) A16-8,40-2,44,63,65,68; B5
Challinge A57
Chamberlain A20,29-31,49,50,72; B1,5,9
Chambers A8,10,59,60; B5. See Halsey A58,60.
Chambers. See Halsey alias Chambers.
Chamkins A52
Champnes A47
Chance A50,71-2
Chancellor A5,55
Chandler A19-21,45,52,60,62,64,66-8
Chapman A40,42,56,66; B7 See Smith alias C.
Chappel A38,42,64
Chard A51
Chase A23-5,30,68,70-3
Chaukly. See Chalkley.
Checher. See Chesshire.
Chenels B7
Cherman A1
Cherry A22-4,30-1,33,48-9,52,69,72
Cheshunt A73
Ches(s)hire (Checher) A28-31,53
Cheverne (Chevall) A37
Child(s) A52-4,68
Chilton A41,61
Chipperfield A45,66-7
Christmas A44,47
Church B6
Clare A19-22,46-7,65-6,68-9; B7
Clark(e) A3,15,20-1,36,39,40,43,47,51-2,61-5,67,69,71; B1,2,7,9
Clay A65
Clayton A20-3,26,44,68-70
Cleaver A41,51,73
Clements A36
Clifton (Cliffon) A33; B3,8,10
Clintune A37
Clothier. See Adowne al. C.
Clownly A43
Coaly A39
Cobb A8,24-5,44,46,58
Cockdale. See Cogdale.
Cockfield B3
Cockman A3-5,55,57-8
Cocks. See Cox.
Cocksey A53
Cogdale (Cogdell,Cockdale) A9,10,12-4,36,39,42,59,60,64
Cokeman. See Cockman.
Cole(s) A32,50-1
Col(e)man A22-5,29-32,45,52,63,66,68,72-4; B7
Collard A39
Collet (Collato) A7,38,46,58,63
Collier (Colyer) A19-21,36,44,67,69,70; B6-8
Collins (Cullome A4) A10,33,36,39,41-2,44,52,64-5,69; B5
Collop B1
Colman. See Coleman.
Colyer. See Collier.
Comes. See Coombs.
Coningsbye A5
Connye (Conney) A5
Connolly A67
Cook(e) A22,32-3,40,44-5,52,63,68-9; B2,4,6-8,10
Cook. See Lee alias C.
Cooke. See Aley alias C.
Coombs (Comes) A31,35,51
Cooper (Couper) A23-6,30-2,36,43,45-6,49,62,68,70,72-3; B5,6
Coot. See Cout.
Copen. See Coppin.
Copper A38
Coppin (Copen,Cappin) A6,7,9,13-4,27,38-9,57-65,68-9,71,74
Cordell (Cardwell,Cawdell) A25,27,30,39,47,51,71-3
Corket(t) A50,71-2
Cornish A3,5-8,11,36,54,56-7,59-62
Corrant A52
Coss A52
Costin (Costwyn) A30,32-3,41,50-1,64,66
Couper. See Cooper.
Cout (Coot) A15,42
Coventry A45
Covington A37
Cowley (Crawley) A16
Cox (Cocks) A22-5,28-33,42-3,45-6,48-50,52,68-9,71-3; B7
Cozier A70
Craly. See Crawley.
Cramfield A1,2,35,53
Crane B10
Cranfield A40
Crannell B1
Crasley. See Crosley.
Crawl(e)y (Croly,Crowly, Craly,Cowley[A16]) A9,11-3,15-6,18,35-6,38-40,44-5,60-5; B2,3,6-10
Cres(e)y A60
Crew A50,71
Cripps A32
Cripsey A54
Croe. See Crowe
Croly. See Crawley.
Crookey A19,20,66
Crosley (Crasley,Croslett) A12-3,61
Croson A54
Cross A24,28-30,42,46,68,72
Crouch (Crowche) A2,21-2,35,39,48,54-7,65
Crow(e) (Croe) A18,43,60-1,65
Crowley. See Crawley.
Croxen alias Wheeler A37
Culcott. See Calcott.
Cullome A4
Cumberland A48-9
Cummins B6
Curbye. See Kirby.
Curl A42
Curtis A31-2,41,73
Cushen (Cushin,Cushey) A3,6,36-7,56,58
Cutler A19,20,44,65

Daes. See Dase.
Dallin B6
Darling A44
Darnell A21,47,69
Darreye. See Euington alias Darraye.
Dase (Daes) A14
Dauncer A3
Davie A1-3,5,6,35-7,53-7
Davis A26-7,32,46,51-2; B6
Daw(e)s (Dawse) A10-1,15-7,19,21,27,39,40,43-6,54,62-3,65-6,70
Dawkins A61
Dawse. See Dawes.
Dawson A22-3,47
Day(e) A7-9,20-8,31-3,36-7,39,40,44,46-8,50-1,58-9,66,68-72; B8
Dayman. See Dearman.
Dayton B6
Deacon (Deaken) A1-4,8,35-7,54-5
Deaman. See Dearman.
Dean(e) A1,55; B4-6,7,8
Dearman (Deaman,Dayman) A52,60,66
Dearmore (Dermer) A1-8,10-4,20-1,23,35-9,42-5,47,53-4,56-63,66,68-70; B1
Deely B6,7
Deer A38
Dell(e) A15,17,27-8,32,42-3,45,48,50-1,64-5,70-2,74; B4,6,7
Dencher A35
Denell (Devell) A35
Dermer. See Dearmore.
Derrant. See Durrant.
Devell. See Denell.
Dewberry A43
Dickens B4
Dicks (Dixe) A35,37,58
Diggins A33,52

Dilly(e) A37,49
Dimmock A26,46,48,73-4
Dix. See Dicks.
Dixon A4,5,36,56; B1
Dobson B9
Dock B4,8
Dodd A41
Dogget(t) A36,44; B1,5,9
Dolling (Dollen)A14,62
Dombell. See Dumbell.
Doncombe. See Duncombe.
Dosset B5
Douns. See Downes.
Douse A35
Dover A48
Dowger A5
Downe(s) (Douns)[Adownes A56] A15,36,38,41,56-8, 62,66,68
Dowswell A6
Drake B1
Draper A9,45,59
Drassard A57
Drinkwater A70
Dudley B2,9
Duke A60,66
Dumbell (Dom-) A3,36,38,54
Dumpleton A24,46,69
Dunckley A35
Duncom(be) (Don-) A4,35,55, 67,69
Durrant (Der-) A47; B2-4, 7,8,10
Dwin A39
Dyer B6

Ealey. See Ely.
Eames B6,9,10
East A6,9,10,12-4,25-9,31-2,37,39,40,51,59,63,65, 69,71,73
Eastwood A56
Edline A3
Edmon(d)s (Edmunds) A8,23-5, 28,32,38,42,48-50,66,68-70; B2-10
Edwards A35,43,61,68; B7
Edwin A29
Efestaffe. See Evestaffe.
Eggleton A52
Eglington A36
Eling (Ely A62) B10
Ellick (Nuulesby) A48
Ellingham A44,67
Elliot B7
Ellis A36,56
Elmer (Elmo(i)r) A15-7,42, 44,64-5
Elsmore A1,35
Elward A35-6,53
Ely (Ealey,Elin[A62]) A62; B7
Em(b)ley A33,49,74
Emmerson A50
Emmerton A31-3,40,50
Empey. See Impye.
England A35
English A63,65
Essex A21,67
Estaffe. See Evestaffe
Euington alias Darreye A37
Eustaffe. See Evestaff.
Evans (Evence,Evins) A3-6,9-15,18-20,23-7,30-3,36-9, 41-3,45-7,49-51,54-5,57, 59-71; B6
Everet A6,7,55; B9
Everton A52
Eves A4,36
Evestaffe (Efestaffe,E(u)-staffe) A9,12,37,57; B2,10
Evins. See Evans.
Ewer A38,58
Ewin A26

Farkner,Fakner. See Faulkner
Farmer A36,40
Farr A30,46
Fa(r)son A41,43
Faulkner (Farkner,Folkener, Fakener,Forknal) A21-4,45, 47,67-70; B3
Favell A74
Felch. See Fells.
Fel(l)ows A41; B3
Fells (Felch,Felps,Phelps) A16-7,42,64; B3,10
Felps. See Fells.
Fenly A43
Fenn B5
Fenner A57
Fensom(e) (Fensham) A29-33, 48,50,71-2; B6
Fermin. See Firman.
Ferrers A1,2
Fessey A29-33,72-3
Field A10-1,15,37,41-4,46, 51-2,59,63,65; B4,6,8
Finch (Fynch) A7,8,25,35-7, 39,57-8; B9
Finerall A7
Finney A22-3,50,67-8
Firman (Fermin,Firmin) A7, 16,57-8,64,68-9
Fish B6
Fisher A17-9,21,67,69; B7,9
Fitch (Fytch) A54
Fleckney (Flecknall) A21-3, 27-8,44,47,50,70
Fleet B7
Fletcher A11,19,21,26-7,30, 33,40,43-4,48,50,69-71,73
Flicton. See Flitton.
Flindon A3-5,37,55-7
Flint A67
Flitton (Flicton) A46
Flower A2-5,36-7,54-6
Floyd A54
Folkener,Forkener. See Faulkner.
Forknal. See Faulkner.
Ford A21-2,47,49,51,67-8,71,74
Forster. See Foster.
Fortune (Fortin) A41,63; B6
Fosse(y) A44-5,531 B8
Fosson B6
Foster (Forster) A17-8,36,49, 53,63-4,70; B1,7
Foulerton A30,71-2
Foulks A64
Fountain A25-7,43,45,48,51, 69,70; B6,8
Fowler A21-2,44,46-7,52,67, 72. See Bassell alias F.
Fox A27-33,45,48-9,51,67-72; B5,6
Foxen A69
Francis A61
Franklin A12
Fray (Frey) A10-2,41,60-2,64
Freeman A14,38,41,43,47,60, 62-3; B8
Frey. See Fray.
Frith A54
Fuller A35-6,53-6; B1,6
Fulwood B8
Furmar A53
Furness A20,65
Fynch. See Finch.
Fyrth B5
Fytch. See Fitch.

Gable A53
Gardener,Gardner. See Garner
Garner (Gard(e)ner,Wilkinson [A28]) A18-20,22,27-8,45, 48-52,54,57,65,67-8,72
Garland A2,54
Garrett A30-2,37,44,50,54, 72-3
Gaseley. See Gazeley.
Gaskin B4
Gatefeld. See Gatesfeild.
Gates (Gatt(e)s) A3,4,54-7
Gatesfeild (Gatefeld) A36,55
Gattes. See Gates.
Gazeley (Gaseley) A3-8,10,19, 20,29,31,37-41,48,52,55-6, 58-62,64-6,70,73; B1,5,9
Gearey (Ger(e)y) A15-7,44,65, 66,68,71,73
Gearman A52
Gee B3,7,10
George A1-3,31-3,35-6,50, 53-5,57
Gerey. See Gearey.
Gibbons (Gibins) A15; B4
Gibbs (Gills A47) A17-9,22-3, 44-6,51,64,67,70,73
Gibert. See Gilbert.
Gibson A12
Giddess A49
Gilbe(y) A36; B8
Gilbert (Gibert,Gibbord) A16-20,24,42-3,45-7,60,64-9,74
Gilham (G(u)illam,Gillon,Kilham) A23-4,39,42,45-6,48,71
Gillon. See Gilham.
Gills (Gibs) A47
Ginger A20-4,44-5,66-7; B6
Girney. See Gurney.
Gittings A40
Gladman A13; B7,8
Glenister (Glin-) A16-8,20-3,48-9,64-70,72; B7

Godfrey A14-5,28-3241,43,49, 54,61,63,66-7,73
Godger. See Goodyear.
Godges A23
Godman. See Goodman.
Gold B7
Goldsmith A52,60; B6
Goodall (Goodale) A10,41, 63-4; B9
Goodchild A40
Goodes (Gouds) A15-9,23,42, 44,46,61-4,66-7
Goodgeon. See Gudgin.
Goodidg B5
Goodier. See Goodyear.
Goodin(g). See Goodwin.
Goodman (God-) A1,3,6,7,11, 35-7,41-2,53-7,62-3,66
Goodridge. See Gutteridge.
Goodyear (Go(o)dger,Goodier, Gudger) A19,20,23-4,26,29-33,38-9,46,48-50,60-1,65-6,68-70,72-3
Goodwin (Goodin(g)) A6,17-8, 22-6,29-31,37,43,45-7,49, 51-2,64,67-9,71-4; B6
Googe. See Gouch.
Goole. See Gould.
Gosbell (-bill) A12-6,18-22, 41-2,44,47,51,60-5,67-9,71; B7
Gouch (Googe,Gouge) A17-8,63, 64
Gouds. See Goodes.
Gouge. See Gouch.
Gould (Goole) A4,53,61,63
Gower A28,49
Grace B6
Grant A28
Grantham A36
Gray(e) (Grey) A24-6,29-31, 47,50,52,54,70,72-3; B4
Green(e) A22-3,25-6,32,42,46, 49-51,53-4,68-70; B5,7
Greenhill (Grinil) B2,3,10
Greenhold B10
Gregory A15,40; B1,2,5,6,9
Grey. See Graye.
Griffin (Grife,Griffyn) A8, 53,59; B9
Grig(e) (Grigg(e)) A1,4,11, 35,40,53,57,61; B1,6
Grimes A59
Grinil. See Greenhill.
Grissel (Grizel) A20-2,46-7, 72; B8
Grizel. See Grissel.
Groome (Grome) A9,10,13-5,17-9,38,40-3,45,61-2,64-7,70, 73; B6
Grosse A40
Grover A25,42-3,47,66; B8
Grubb A71; B6
Gudger. See Goodyear.
Gudgin (Gudgeon,Goodgeon) A17,19-22,24-5,30,42,48-9, 51,64,66-71
Gudridge. See Gutteridge.
Guillam. See Gilham.
Gun(n)ell A15,39,42,62,65
Gurney (Girney) A35,40-1, 62,68; B4,5,8,10
Gurtlaw A5
Gutteridge (Good-,Gud-) A2,35-6,50

Haddocke A54
Hadly A40
Hadnot (Hadnont,Hadnut) A11-3,15,41,61-4
Hag(w)ood. See Haygood.
Haidon. See Haydon.
Haile. See Hale.
Hailey A41,47
Haines. See Haynes.
Hale (Haile,Hayale,Hayle) A6,7,9,37,50,56,59,61; B4. See Hall.
Halfhead A32-3,50-1,72
Hall(e) A1-7,9-11,14-5, 17,21-2,30,35-7,39-42, 46-50,54-62,64-6,73-4; B1,3-5,8,9
Halliday. See Holliday.
Hallifax A49,70
Halsey (Haulsey,Chambers [A58,60]) A1-11,17-20, 24,31,35-40,42-4,47,51, 53-62,64,66-8,69,74; B5,7,10. See Hasley.
Halsey alias Chambers A9, 37,56
Hammon A35
Hange A28,31,33,50,72
Hanmer A36-7
Hannell A37,53
Harborow (Harborough) A1, 74
Harden. See Harding.
Harding(e) (Harden,Hardie [A45]) A24-6,37,45,49, 69,70,72; B3
Hardwicke A1,53,55-6
Hardy (Hardin A45) A45-6, 52
Hare A29,71-2
Harmsworth A52
Harper A33,51,73
Har(r)ison A7,59
Harris (Harrys) A19-24, 26,35-6,46,48-50,52, 69,70,72; B1,5,9
Harrowell A42; B3,4,8,10
Hartly B5
Hartwell A23,39,46-7,49
Harvey A44
Harwood (Hearwood) A42;B8
Haslewood A3,54
Hasley A3. See Halsey.
Hatchet B5
Hattom (Hatten) A1,35-6, 53-4,57
Haulsey. See Halsey.
Hautrill A53
Haward (He(a)ward,Hayward, Heyword) A3,4,6-9,(cont:) 35-8,55-8
Hawes A54
Haygood (Ha-,Haw-,Hagwood) A2,3,15-7,20,35-6,42,45,54, 64,66-8
Hawke A28-9
Hawkins A6,21-3,28-33,43-6, 48-9,56-7,66-7,69,70,72-3; B6
Haworth A66
Hayall,Hayle. See Hale.
Hayes A28; B6
Haydon (Haidon) A10,52
Haynes (Haines) A24,37,50,69, 70
Hayward. See Haward.
Hearwood. See Harwood.
Heath A51
Hebb(e)s A52; B5,6
Heden A59
Helder A7,41
Helmes A40
Heminges A37
Henley A24,27-9,33,49,52,71-2
Hensman A2
Hentin(g). See Hinton.
Herbert A46
Herridge A67
Heskins (Hestings) A23-4,68
Heward,Heyword. See Haward.
Hewson A23,70
Hexson A17
Hibs B5
Hickford A36
Hickman A21-7,48-9,51,68,70-3; B7
Hickmanbotom A41
Hicks A11; B6
Hickson A43-4,46,48,51,62-4
Hide A36,56-7
Hidgbye. See Higbye.
Higbid. See Higbye.
Higbye (Hidgbye,Higbid) A1-4, 14,35-6,45,53-4; B1,5-7,9
Higgs A31,33,50,73
Hill A11-4,16-9,22,30,32,35, 38,43-5,48,51,61,63-8; B4, 5,8,10
Hilyard B5
Hine (Hind) A8; B5
Hing B7
Hinton (Hinting,Hentin(g)) A17-9,22-3,42,44-5,64,66, 69,70,73
Hipgrave A44,67
Hirons A31-3,72
Hitchcock B7
Hoar A28-33,48-9,60,73
Hobbs A27-31,33,43,46,48,56, 71; B8
Hobkins. See Hopkins.
Hocker. See Hooker.
Hodgkin.A29,71
Hodgsden (Hodson,Hudson[A58]) A12,27-8,38,48,61,64,71
Hodson. See Hodgsden
Hogan See Hoogan.
Holeman B9

Holland A25-7,66,70-1
Holler A35
Holliday (Halli-,Holy-) A10,61,63,66
Holliman A51
Hollis A64
Ho(l)mes A53-5; B1,9
Holyday. See Holliday.
Holye A35
Homan (Oman) B3,8
Homes. See Holmes.
Hon(n)er A36-7
Hood A51
Hoogan (Hogan) A39; B1,5,6,9
Hooker (Hocker) A8,12-4,16,18,21-33,40,42-3,45-6,48-50,52,60-1,63,65-73. See Messenger A32.
Hoper A46
Hopgrave A42
Hopkins (Hob-) A14,29,39-41,50,64,66,71; B8
Horn(e) A26-30,46,48,51-3,71-2; B1,2,4,5,7,9
Horred (Horrard) A33,72
Horton A43-4,48,70; B7
Horseman B4,8
Horwood B4
Hoter A35
Houkins. See Howkins.
Housman (Hows-) A35,53
Howard A16-8,21-3,26,43,45,47,65,72; B1,6-10
How(e) (Howes) A4,12-5,18-9,33,39-44,45,49,51,55-6,58-9,61-7; B5,9
Howell A52
Howes. See Howe.
Howget A54
Howker B6
Howkins (Hou-) B9
Howman B3,4,8,10
Howsman. See Housman.
Hubbins A44
Hudnal (Huddell) A5,11,25-6,38,58,71
Hudson (Hutson,Hodson[A58]) A15-6,19,20,41,65-7
Hugh(e)s A3,29,33,35-6,54
Hull(e) A1,2,54
Hulme A70-1
Humbles A25-8,70,72-3
Humphrey (Umphrey) A41,48,55 B5
Hunt A26-30,36,43,48-9,54,67 70-1,73-4
Huntly (Huntole) A7,57; B1,5
Hurst B9
Hust A37,41,64
Hutchins A31,51; B6
Hutson. See Hudson.

Impy(e) (Impie,Emp(e)y) A13,16-6,37,40,45,62-4,66-8
Inans. See Inards.
Inards (Inans) A46,66
Ince (Inch) B3,5,9
Incomebottom A73
Ing B6
Inskipe A37
Iredale A29-31,50
Ironmonger A43; B6,7
Ireland (Oirland,Oyer-) A14,44,66; B6
Irons A69; B10
Islip A65
Ivory (Ivery) A17-20,39,43,46-7,65,68-70; B6,9

Jackson (Jaxon,Jacson,Jakeman[A41]) A12-20,27,37,40-1,43-5,48,57,59,61-2,64-8,71; B1,5,9
Jakeman (Jackson) A41
James (Jemes) A35,64,67
Jane B7
Janes A42,63,72
Jarob A41
Jarvis A51,74
Jaxon. See Jackson.
Jay A9,39,60
Jebes A17
Jeffard (Jefford) A28,46,49,50
Jeffery (Jefferies) A25-6,44,47,50,70-1; B3
Jeffs B4,8
Jemes. See James.
Jenkins A42,63
Jenks B3,4,10
Jennings A24-8,45,49,52,71-2
Jerome A37
Jeves A42-3; B3
Joanes,Johans. See Jones.
Johnson A27-8,30,36,39,49,50,52,72-3; B1,6,7
Jones (Joanes,Johans,Jounes) A1,2,5,6,8,21,33,37,44-5,49,53,56,58-9,64,69; B8 See Morgan alias J.
Joyce (Joyes) A40,56
Joyner A14
Juffs B4,8,10. See Gee

Keanes. See Keenes.
Keegell A38
Keelay. See Keightley.
Keene(s) (Keanes) A23,24,28-31,48-9,73; B7
Keeney. See Kenny.
Keep A52
Kees. See Keenes.
Keightley (Keelay) A47
Kelby. See Killby.
Kelley A72
Kemp A69
Kendell A51
Kenn(e)y (Keeney,Kennil) A17-8,25-7,32-3,42,44-7,50-1,65,67-71
Kennil. See Kenney.
Kentish A40
Kettell (Kittell) A42
Key A4
Kidsly A44
Killam. See Gilham.
Kil(l)by (Kelby,Kylbey) A11-6,19,25,29,32,35-6,42-3,45-6,49,51,60,62,66-7,70,72; B7
King (Kynge) A32-3,35,37,41,52,54,71; B3,7,8,10
Kingham A44
Kingsley A40
Kinney. See Kenny.
Kirby (Curbye) A36,44
Kirk A52
Kitchener B2,3,6,8-10
Kittell. See Kettell.
Kit(t)son A5,37,55
Knaibb A66
Knight A4,35-6,39,40,42,60; B6
Knight alias Baliffe B5
Knighteley A37
Knowton A54
Kylbey. See Killby.
Kynge. See King.

Laman (Lawman,Lamer,Leman,Lemmon) A13-4,31,40,42,58,61,65
Lambal A50
Lam(b) A19,20,24,43,46,61-2,65,69,71
Lamston A38
Lane A28-32,41,49,50,55,72-3; B6
Langford (Lank-) A11-3,44,60,64-5
Langdale B5
Langly A42
Lankford. See Langford.
Larence. See Lawrence.
Larkin A48; B5
Latchford A22-3,46,52,67
Law(e) A2,7,10-4,38-40,42-3,45,57-64
Lawman. See Laman.
Lawrence (Lau-,La-) A15-6,21-4,45,47,49,52,68-70; B6
Lay. See Lee.
Lazenby B6
Lea. See Lee.
Leach A43
Leagrave B6
Leaper A5
Lee (Lea,L(e)ay,Ley,Alea [A6], Aley[A37],Ray[A64]) A2,5,6,9,10,14,36,38,40,43,48,55,57-8,60-1,63-4; B9
Lee alias Cook B5
Leeson A50
Leke A53
Leman,Lemmon. See Laman.
Leonard A61
Lewet A1
Lewin B3,4
Lewis (Lewes,Luis,Leues,Levis) A7,13-4,22,40,54,57-8,62-3,65,67-8,71
Ley. See Lee.
Liberty A15-6,44,63-5,67

Life A41
Liggins A31
Light A39
Lightfoot A30-2,50,72-3
Lilburne A42
Lilly A18; B2
Limbrey A22-3
Lines A32-3,51,73
Ling A57
Lister A73
Litchfield A49
Litle. See Little.
Littelton A5,41
Little (Litle) A67; B5
Lodge A12,37; B1
Loe. See Lowe.
Long A31-3,35,43,51,63,73
Longburn A66
Lord A24-5,35,37,55,71
Loveday A1,36
Lovell A43
Lovet B6
Low(e) (Loe) A13,18-23,46-7,65,68,73
Lowther A46
Lucas (Lucus) A37; B7
Luck A26-8,33,45,48,51,71
Lucus. See Lucas.
Ludgate A16-7,25,44,46,52, 65-71; B7
Luis. See Lewis.

Macham. See Markham.
Maddams A60
Mails. See Males.
Maine. See Mayne.
Makcum. See Markham.
Males (Maile(s),Mayle(s)) A21-2,26-9,32,41,44,48-52, 58-9,62-4,69,70; B6
Mallard B1
Mallet A58
Manin A43
Man(n) A11-3,16-8,25,35,37, 40-1,45,48,53,59,61-5,69-72; B5
Maram (Marum) A11,39
March. See Marsh.
Marchall. See Marshall.
Marcrom. See Markham.
Mardell A31-3,50
Marc B6
Mariwicke A35
Markham (Macham,Macume,Makcum,Marcrom) A4,11,21-3,36, 40-1,47-8,53,60,63,65-70,73
Marks A22-4,52,68-9; B8
Marsh (March) A1,3,35,53-4
Marshall (Marchall) A5,6,37-8,57-8
Marson A1
Marston B2,6,7,9
Martin (-ten) A3,5,6,19,20, 36,51,53-4,56-7,62,69,71, 73
Martindale (-gale) B2,7-9
Marum. See Maram.
Mason (Masson) A6,37,39,56
Massey A51
Mastin A42
Masson. See Mason.
Mastis A42
Mathew(es) (Matthew,Mathes) A5-15,28,9,37-44,47,50,55, 57-64,67,72; B4,8
Matin A35
Mayatt B8
May(e) (Mays) A3,7,8,36,40, 55,58,60-1; B7
Mayho(e) A22-4,36-7,48,52, 57,67
Mayles. See Males.
Mayne. See Maine.
Mays. See Maye.
Mead A21-2,48,67-8; B3
Meadows A44; B6
Meales A65
Mears A64
Mecashu A41
Medley A15,42,63,65,67
Meeks A43
Meere A36
Melle A3
Mellicot A2
Mellod A42
Mercer A44
Mereton. See Merriton.
Merick A7
Meridale (-dall) A9,39,58
Merrit(t) A16-7,42,66,68
Merriton (Mereton) A7,8,38 60
Messenger (Messedy,Toby[A27-8]) A27-33,49-51,72-3. See Hooker A32.
Miller B7,8
Millerd A41
Millwright A18
Minney A74
Mitchell (Mychell) A32-3, 36,46
Moletrat A39
Monk A46,73
Monke (Mun(c)ke A3,4,9,36, 52,54-5
Monlas A60
Moor(es) (Mor(r)es) A3,5,8, 35-7,44,52,56
Moores alias Shrowfeild A36
Mooten. See Morton.
Mores. See Moores.
Morgan A1,5,41,55,70
Morgan alias Jones A56
Morres. See Moores.
Morris (Morrice) A11,27-30, 40-1,44,49,59,71-3
Mortlock A64
Morton (Mooten) A5,8,38, 58,62
Moshaw A20
Moss A25-6,28-30,47-8,51, 69,71-3
Mouse A44,51,74
Mowbery A45
Mower A2,36
Mun(c)ke. See Monke.
Munday A36
Mune. See Munne
Munne (Muns,Mun(e)) A1,3-6, 9,11-2,36-7,39,40,43,45-6,54,56,74
Munt A30-2,50
Murcott (Murratt A71,73) A29-31,71,73
Murphy A66
Murrott (Murcott A71) A68, 70-1
Murty (Myrty) A27-9
Muscot (-cat,-cut) B3,10
Musgrave A4
Mutton B4,8
Mychell. See Mitchell.
Myl(l)es A6,53
Myrty. See Murty.

Nalcher (Walcher) A46
Nash(e) A6,37,49,63-4; B5,7
Neale (Ne(e)le,Nelle) A2-7, 9,11-2,36-7,48,55,57,59, 60,63
Negers (Negas) A63
Nel(l)e. See Neale.
Nevell (Nevil(l)) A37,39, 52,55; B6
Newell A2,5,54
Newens B7
Newberry B6
Newman (Nu-) A15,63,66
Nichol(a)s A40,66; B1,6
Norcot B6
Norman A39,40,43-4
Norred A31-2,50
Norris A2,17,35,40,44,62,65
North A36,42,44-5,65,69,73
Norton A4-6,37,56-7
Norwood A47; B6
Nuulesby. See Ellick.
Numan. See Newman.
Nutkins A36,44
Nutting A67

Odell A43,69
Oirland. See Ireland.
Okens (O(a)kins) A41; B1, 5,7
Old A42
Olliffe A41,44
Oliver A9,45,58,67
Oliver alias Slaughter A39
Olney (Oney) A23-4,39,43,63
Oman. See Homan.
Onege B8
Oney. See Olney.
Onion (Oynons) A14,18,43, 64-5
Organ A36,54
Orsborne. See Osborne.
Orpin A47,49,69
Osborne (Orsborne,Osburne, Osbone,Osman(d)[A12,58,61-2,64]) See Mailes A63
A1,3,4,6,7,10-2,24,35-6, 42,44,51,53,56-7,60-2,64, 67-9,73

Osler A24,46
Osmonde (Osman,Osborne [A16,58,61,64]) A1-7, 10-3,35-7,54-6,58-63,65, 72; B3,8,10
Oviatt A32,51,73
Owen B4
Oyerland. See Ireland.
Oynons. See Onions.

Pace (Peisse A55) A55; B9
Page A37,39
Pain(e) (Peine,Payne) A1-3,8-10,12-6,19-22,26-30, 35,37-8,40,43-9,51-5,58, 61-7,70-3. See Cain A40
Paire (Payre) A1
Pales A40,49
Palmer A6-9,24-6,37,56,58; B6
Paramore A51
Parkins A13,40.45,48,52, 60,65,70,73; B3,7,8
Parr A57
Parrott (Perrot,Burrat [A60]) A6-14,20-2,25,27, 29,36-41,46-53,56-7,59, 60,62,64,66,69-74. See Purratt.
Parsons A18,20,30-2,48,65, 68-70,74
Pa(r)tridge A44,52,63; B6
Parts A42
Pate B6
Pateman (Pea(r)tman) A18-9,22,26-8,44-6,51-2,64-5,67-72
Pates. See Peates.
Patridge. See Partridge.
Patse (Beats) A62
Paul A22,46,67
Payne. See Paine.
Payre. See Paire.
Peace (Peise,Peyse,Pace [A55]) A35,53-5,61
Peacock A9,10,13,15-20,23-4,39,40,42,45-6,48,65-9; B2-4,6-8,10
Pearce (Pears) A8,38,54
Pears. See Pearce.
Pearson (Person,Piersons) A1,40-2
Peartman. See Pateman.
Peat(es) (Pates,Peartts) A13-4,51-2,63
Peatman. See Pateman.
Pecke A37,74
Pecksle. See Pixley.
Pedder A5,6,11-3,35,37-9, 57-60,63-4; B8
Pedley A50
Peede A4,5,7,8,40,55,61
Peek A52
Peerce. See Pearce.
Peine. See Paine.
Peise. See Peace.
Pemberton A64-5
Pemell A5
Penington (Penny-) B1,5
Penistone A1
Penne A38
Penter. See Punter.
Peppet (Pepit) B5,7
Perkins A16,42,62,64; B9
Perrier. See Purrier.
Perrot,Perratt. See Parrott.
Perry A19-25,27-33,45,47-9,51,64,66-7,69-71,73; B10. See Perrit,Peryer A17.
Peryer. See Perrier.
Person. See Pearson.
Pete. See Pette.
Peters A44,52
Petkin B5
Pet(t)e A35-6,53
Petter A43
Peyse. See Peace.
Petwine (-wyne) A2,35,53
Peverill A54
Pevye (Pivvy) A40,43
Phelps. See Fells.
Phillips (Phylp) A19-21, 26,35,42,44-6,62,65-8
Philpot (Pill-) A24-7,48-9,70-1
Phylp. See Phillips.
Pible (Pibble,Pyble) A1,2, 4,35-6,53-7
Picksle. See Pixley.
Picket. See Piggott.
Piersons. See Pearson.
Pig(g)ott (Pygot,Pikat, Picket,[Bunker A15]) A6,7,36,39,57,59
Pikat. See Piggott.
Pikesley. See Pixley.
Pillington A67
Pillpot. See Philpot.
Pinfold B1,5,7
Pipkin. See Pitkin.
Pirret A53
Pitchford B7
Pitkin (Pip-) A49,50
Pitt A28
Pittman A18,27
Pivvy. Pevye See Pevye.
Pixley (Picksle,Pikesley, Pecksle) A40,51,74
Plomer. See Plummer.
Plumb. A65
Plowman (Plowdnam) A20-1, 44,46-7,66-7,70
Plummer (Plumber.Plomer) A15,32-3,40,51-2,61,63, 65-6; B5
Plymouth A52
Pointer. See Punter.
Pollard A47-8
Po(u)lton (Bolton A50) A24,26,39,59,60,70-1
Pomphrey A62
Ponter. See Punter.
Poole (Pooly,Poule,Pullee) A7,8,57,59
Porter A43,46-7
Portres(s)e (Portruse) A3,6, 37,54,56; B5,9
Potter A4,36
Potton A28-30,33,50,71-2
Poulee. See Poole.
Poull. See Powell.
Poulton. See Polton.
Powell (Poull) A36-7,59; B6
Powes A39
Pratley A51
Pratt (Trat A45) A43,45; B4, 7,8
Preest A57,74
Prentice (-tis) A11-2,39,59, 60,62
Preston (Presson) A1-3,5,6,9, 35-7,53-8
Price (Prise) A35,38,53,65
Prid(d)en. See Prudden.
Prior (Pryor,Proyer) A3,11, 15,17,19-21,36,38-9,41,44-5,47,52,62-9,71,73; B7
Prise. See Price.
Prittey A44
Proctor A74
Prosser A47,72,74
Pr(o)yer. See Prior.
Prud(d)en (Prid(d)en,Briden [A58,61]) A8,12-3,27,39,58, 61
Puddifoot (Pud(d)ephatt,Putteford,Puterote,Punter[A72]) A18-21,23-33,41,46,49,50,52, 67,69-73
Pugh (Puwe) A27-9,32,35,48,50-1,72-3
Puitrof A41
Pullee. See Poole.
Puwe. See Pugh.
Purrat(e) (Purret(te),Perrott [A60,62]) A1-5,9,11-2,14,35-7,39,53-5,58-9,61-2; B5. See Parrott.
Purrier (Puryer,Puyer,Perrier, Peryer) A14,16-20,37,42-4,46, 55,57,59,64-9,73; B7
Purry. See Perry.
Pursall A38
Purton A23,31-2,46-8,50,52
Puryer. See Purrier.
Puttman (Puttenham,Putnam) A46; B6,7
Puyer. See Purrier.
Pyble. See Pible.
Pygot. See Piggott.

Quagmore A35
Quarrendon B10

Radwell B2,3,6,7,10
Rallens. See Rawlins.
Ramridge (-bridge) A53
Randall A51
Ransom(e) A18-20,24,45,65,69, 70
Rashfield A40
Ratherame. See Rotherham.

Rawlins (Rallens,Rolens, Rowlings) A10,15,41,43, 60-2,65; B6
Ray (Lay) A64
Read (Redd) A30-2,67; B3
Reddal B6
Redman A71
Reely A64
Renison A61
Reason (Reson) A1,53
Reunalls. See Reynolds.
Revis (Revess) A21,26-8, 32-3,47-8,51,66-7,69-73
Renolds alias Carpenter B1
Reynardson A68
Reynol(d)s (Reunalls) A33, 39,50,63; B5
Rice B6
Richardson A37,47,69,72
Richman A71
Rickson (Rix(s)on,Rixene) A12-7,19-21,23-4,26,40-1,43-4,47-8,61,63-70;B6
Riddle A52
Rix(s)on,Rixene. See Rickson.
Roads. See Rodes.
Roberson A30,49,72
Roberts A2-4,31,35-7,42, 43-6,48,52,54-6,74; B2,5,9
Robins A35-7
Robinson A24-5,27,46,48, 53,69,70; B1
Rodes (Roads) A5,46
Roe. See Rowe.
Roffe A2,6,36
Rogers A17-20,43-4,46-7,49, 65,67,69,70; B8
Roise. See Royse.
Rolens. See Rawlins.
Rose. See Rosse.
Roskels A42
Ross(e) (Rose) A25-6,37, 51,55,69,71; B10
Rother(h)am (Rothram,Rathcrame) A6,8,36-7,57-8, 60; B1,5,9
Round A35
Rouse A39
Row(e) (Roe) A21,24,30-1, 33,35,44,50-1,66-7,69,73
Rowell A54
Rowland A31,35,43,50,53-4, 73
Rowley A73
Rowlings. See Rawlins.
Royse (Roise) A3,37; B1
Ruffhead (Rufford) A22-4, 28-9,31-2,42,46-7,68-9, 71-3
Rus(s)ell A41,44,63; B1, 2,5,9; A36
Rust A18-21,64-7,70
Rutland A49
Ryngsele A35
Ryngsted A54
Sachell A62
Sale (Saill,Saile,Sayel) A39; B1,5,9
Salisbury A73
Sallow A46
Salte A37
Sam(e) (Samme,Samms) A5,8-11, 24,30-3,36,38,40,51,59,61, 63,72-3
Sa(u)nders A1,35,37,49,70; B5,7,9
San(d)ford A18-20,23,43,45, 48,65-6
Sansom A10,43,59,60
Saunders. See Sanders.
Savage A1-3,53-4
Sawell B1,7
Sawyer (Sawier,Sayer) A3,4, 8,36,54,58,60
Sayel. See Sale.
Sayer. See Sawyer.
Scarrol A52
Scates A21
Scerket. See Surcot.
Scho(o)ley A24
Sciner. See Skinner.
Sclater. See Slater.
Scot(t) A26-9,32,52,70-1
Scourge A2,3,35-6,53-4
Scrivener A44,48,68-70,73
Scumell. See Stamell.
Se(a)brook A24-5,28-9,48-51, 55,57,71-2; B7
Se(a)grave (Sigrave) A7,13, 36-9,57,61-5,74
Sealing (Seeling) B7,8,10
Sear(e) (Seir,Seer,Sere,Seye) A4-7,10-2,17-8,28-30,32,36-7,39-42,45,49,55-7,59-67, 69,70,73; B2,5,7,10
Searle A45
Se(a)rwood A5,56
Sebright, Lady A41
Seeling. See Sealing.
Seer,Seir. See Seare.
Selars. See Sellers.
Selbye A36
Sellens A38
Sellers (Selars) A63
Sere. See Seare.
Sermon (Surman) A18,43; B2, 6,9,10
Serrey. See Surrey.
Serwood. See Searwood.
Seye. See Seare.
Sharp A25-8,30-3,47,50-1,66-7,72,74; B8
Sharrat B4
Sharplise B6
Shaw A30-2,42-3,64
Sheffield (Shuffell,Shuffeild, Shefnell,Sherfilld) A10-3, 15,18-20,39-43,45,59-61,63-6,68-70
Shepherd A7-9,11-2,16,19,20, 23-5,28-33,41-3,46,52,59-67,70-3; B1,5,6,9
Shepie A2
Sherfilld. See Sheffield.
Sherlock A41
Sherrug A44
Shinfield A43
Shomaker A55
Shorfield. See Shrofeld.
Short A12,40-2,65
Shortland A43
Shrobb. See Shrubb.
Shrofeld (Shorfield,Shrow-) A2-35-6,53-4. See Moores alias S.
Shrubb (Shrobb) A21,23,67,69
Shuffeild,Shuffell. See Sheffield.
Sibly (Sible(e)) A7,8,27-8, 44,47,55,57
Sigrave. See Seagrave.
Simkins A52
Simon(d)s (Symon(d)s) A5,8,9, 13,16-9,22,36,44,51,58-9,61-2,64-8,70-2; B3,4,6-8,10
Sirat A35
Skilton A46
Skin(n)er (Sciner) A4-6,8,9, 36-7,53,55-7,59-61
Skippis (Skyppis) A35,54
Skittel A45
Skittlethorp A42
Skynner. See Skinner.
Skynnerton A54
Skyppis. See Skippis.
Slater (Slawter,Slaughter, Sclater) A1-5,7,8,11-3,36, 38-41,53,55-7,59,64,74. See Oliver alias S.
Slow(e) A8,23,28-33,37,39,41, 46,49,71-2; B7,8
Smallbrooke B8
Smart A22-3,27-33,40,42,45,48-9,51-2,60,71,73
Smith (Smyth) (passim)
Smith alias Chapman A55
Snow A26,70; B5
Sole (Soales,Soul(e)s) A35,62
Solley A68
Sorr(e)y. See Surrey.
Sorrow A61
Soules. See Sole.
South A66
Spafford. See Spufford.
Spaine A35
Spapleton. See Stapleton.
Spark(e)s A1,3,4,6-8,14-6,19-21,37-8,46,56-8,64-7
Spencer (-ser) A2,3,7-14,35, 37,39-42,54,58,60-1,63-5,74; B9
Spicer A6,37,56; B5
Spiggins. See Spriggins.
Spratley A26
Spriggins (Spiggins) A8,59,61
Spufford (Spurford,Spuffott, Spafford) A14,41,60,62-4, 66-8
Squibb A74

Squire(s) (Squyor) A29,30, 32,37,43-4,48,65,69
Stabridge. See Stambridge.
Stacke(r) A1,35,54
Stafford A59,60
Stain (Stanes) A29,50,72;B6
Staleworth A38
Stambridge. See Stanbridge.
Stamell (Scumell) A40
Stammere B1
Sta(n)bridge (Stam-) A1,35, 37,55; B1,5,7,9
Stanes. See Stain.
Stanford A45,68
Stanley A24-5,36,56,71
Stanner A8,54
Stanniford A41
Staples A51
Stapleton (Spapleton A69) A24-5,46,52,69,72
Stear(s) A32
Stedman A21-3,67
Stephens. See Stevens.
Steppinge A38
Steuer. See Stewer.
Steven(s) (Stephens,Stivens) A5-8,10,12,15,28,36, 39,41-2,49,55-7,59-63,69, 71,74. See Willyams alias Stevens.
Stevenson A65
Steward (Stuard) A55-6
Stewer (Steuer) A3,4,36
Stile(s) (Stille(s),Styles) A1,35-7,53,56,58
Stivens. See Stevens.
Stoakes,Stockes See Stokes.
Stockley A26-8,30,47-8,51, 70-3
Stoker A67
Stokes (Stoakes,Stockes, Stookes) A4,5,7,8,12-4,17-8,21-3,32,36-7,41-5,47,51, 56-7,60-3,65-6,68,70-1, 73; B8
Stone A8,25,29-32,43,47,58, 69,73
Stoner A42
Ston(n)ell (Stonill) A27-33, 44,48-9,71,73
Stookes. See Stokes.
Stopps B6
Stopsley A36
Straite A1-3,6-8,13-5,35,37-8,53-7,59,61,74; B10. See Street.
Strange A36-7
Stratford A17-20,22,25,43, 46,49,52,67-71
Stratton A60
Streder A41
Street A62-4. See Straite
Stre(a)ter A1; B1,9
Stringer A44
Stuard. See Steward.
Stubinge A35
Studman (Sud-) A69,70,72
Studs A52
Styles. See Stiles.
Sudman. See Studman.
Summerfield A46
Summers A35
Surcot (Scerket) A41; B7
Surman. See Sermon.
Surr(e)y (Sorr(e)y,Serrey) A6,7,9,10,37,39,40,59-61
Susmith A38
Sutton (Suttun) A2,5,6,43, 47-8,55-7
Swain A20,31-2
Swiman B2
Symon(d)s. See Simon(d)s

Tailor,Taler. See Taylor.
Tales A44
Tamerlaine. See Tomerlin.
Tarbox(e) A3,4,21-2,35,44, 54,57,66-7,69,71
Tat(e) (Tatt) A20-1,46,67, 69
Tattison A20,66
Tatton B7
Taylor (Tailor,Taler) A1, 3-8,10-21,23-5,32,35-45, 47,49,51-8,60,63-71,73; B4,7
Tebbs A43
Tebworth (Teboth) A17-9,65
Tempest A55,69
Temple A2,35,53
Tench B5
Terpine. See Turpine
Terrell. See Tirell.
Thacker A36
Thebridge (Theveredge, Thereridge) A11,40-1, 60-2,64
Thirmwood. See Thurwood.
Thody A60
Thomalin. See Tomerlin.
Thompkins. See Tomkins.
Thom(p)son. See Tomson.
Thorne A1,2,53
Thornton A5,7,25,37,55,59
Thoroughgood A48
Thredder A53
Thredwaye A35,54
Thurley A55
Thurwood (Thirmwod) A3,36, 54
Tilcock A41
Tillford A59
Tirell (Terrell) A9,38,58
Titner A66
Toby A28,41
Todd(e) A36; B6
Tomerlin (Thomalin,Tamerlaine) A10-1,39,59-61; B8,9
Tomes. See Tomms.
Tomkins (Thompkins) A27, 37; B6,7
Tomms (Tom(e)s) A41; B7
Tomson (Thom(p)son) A17, 28,38,40,52,54,72,74
Tooley A50
Topping B5
Torknal A36
Townsend A52,61,72
Tradaway alias Baker B5
Trat(t) (Pratt[A45],Trott [A60]) A11,20,66-7
Travell (Travill,Traveller) A15-6
Travis(s) (Travysse) A43,63-4; B9
Trenham.A31
Trevill A10
Trot(t) (Trat,Troot) A60-3;B9
Tru(e)man A18,43,65,68
Tuchfield. See Tutchfield.
Tuckey (Tuke) A6,10,36,41,59
Tuffnail (Tuffenayle) A37,45
Tuke. See Tuckey.
Turke A37,74
Turlyngton A53
Turner A1-3,6,25,31-2,35-6, 47,51,53-6,67,74
Turn(e)y A62; B7
Turpin (Terpine) A6,7,43,58, 60,65
Turton A62
Tutchfield (Tuch-) A33
Twidal(l) (Twy-) A38; B1,2,5, 9
Twigg A40
Twydall. See Twidall.
Twysell B1,5,9
Tyl(l)er A32-3,35,51,54,74;B6

Umphrey. See Humphrey.
Underwood B8

Vale A54
Var nam B8
Varney A41; B3,4,6,8,10
Vaux B1,2,5,9,10
Vays A68
Venables A24
Viccus (Vicurs) A40
Vies. See Vise.
Viner A13-4,40,42-3,61-3
Vines A4,55-6
Vise (Vies) A19,20,40,43

Waalin. See Wallin.
Wainwright (Wedrid A39) A37, 39,59; B5
Wakefield A69,72-3
Wakeman B7
Waker. See Walker.
Walcher. See Nalcher.
Wale. See Walles.
Walker (Waker) A1,2,14,29,31, 35,41,43,45,48-9,51,53-4,62; B2-5,7-10
Walkling A64
Wall. See Walles.
Wallcroft A15,63
Waller B4,8
Wall(e)s (Wall,Wale(s)) A8, 21,45,65,67
Wallin (Waalin) A41
Wallis A23,35,44,50; B5

Walmesley B5
Walsome B10
Walterton. See Watterton
Waner. See Warner.
Waple A40,61
Warby A47
Ward A21-3,30,32,46,50-1, 62,64,67-8,71,73; B5,7
Ware B7
Warin. See Warren.
Warner (Waner) A1-3,6-8,10-1,14,26-7,35-40,46-8,53-4,59-62,69,70; B2,6
Warr A51
Warren (Warin) A1,37,46,53-4,63,67
Warrington A58
Washbourne B1
Waters (Watters) A2,3,35-7, 43,55-6,70
Watkins (Watson A29) A1,3, 36-7,54
Watson (Watkins A29) A27-30,52; B4
Watters. See Waters.
Wat(t)erton (Walterton) A1-5,9,35-7,53-5,63
Watts A48
Weathered A6,37,56
Webb(e) (Weeb) A5,37,41-2, 45,55; B1
Webster A47-8
Wedrid (Wainwright) A39
Weeb. See Webb.
Weedon A26,52
Welch (Welsh,Wil(l)sh) A13, 16-7,20,29-32,42,49,50, 63,65-7,72
Wellecom B6
Wellings (Wellin) A13,24
Well(s) A7,36-8,40-1,43,50, 73-4; B1,6,7,8
Welsh. See Welch.
Wendred A40
West A9-11,33,38,42,60-2,74
Whale A19,20,65
Wheatly A17-8,35
Whe(e)ler A4,17-8,38,42,55, 56,60,67,69,72. See Croxen alias W.
Whetlock. See Whitlocke.
Whiffen A65
Whight. See White.
Whily (Whitley) A38. See Whitley.
Whinnet (Winnett) A21,24-8, 49,50,71-2
Whitbread A42
Whitechurch (Whete-) A40; B10
Whitcraft A63
White (Whyte,Whight) A1-6, 12-7,24,26,28-30,35-7,40, 43,47-8,51,53-8,62-6,68-9, 71-3; B2,5,7,9
Whitehead A58
Whitley (Whily) A2-4,6-10, 14-5,18-9,24-5,35,37-40, 43,46,52-3,55-6,58-64,69, 71,73
Whitlo(c)ke (Whetlock) A8, 9,14-8,37,40,42-3,62-4,66; B5
Whitmore (Whittemore) A3,4, 36,55-6; B5
Whright. See Wright.
Whyte. See White.
Wicks A24
Wigmore (Wygmore) A2,54
Wildgoose B9
Wilds (Wyles) A18-9,43,65, 67
Wilkins (Wilkison A13,61) A13,16,22-3,61,67,69,71-3
Wilkinson (Willkenson,Gardener[A28]) A17-3,22-3,26, 28-30,32,45-6,48-50,52
Wilkison (Wilkins) A13,61
Williams (Willyams) A2,3,5, 29,35,37,49,54-6,58; B6
Williamson A40
Willimot. See Wilmott.
Willis A27-8,30-1,41,50,52, 72
Wil(l)sh. See Welch.
Willyams alias Stevens A55
Wilmott (Willimot) A24-5,47, 70,72
Wilson(ne) (Wilston) A2,13, 16-8,20-1,23,31,37-8,44-5, 50,52,63-4,66-7,69,70,73; B7
Wiltshire B6
Winch (Wynch) A36,39,51,58, 65
Win(d)mill A14-6,19-22,25-6, 41,45,47,52,63,65-6,70,72
Wingate A8
Win(g)field (Wink-) A17,64, 70
Wingrove (--grave) A24-9,31-2,47-8,52; B6
Winkfield. See Wingfield.
Winnett. See Whinnett.
Winstanley A3,54
Winterflod A74
Winter(s) A28-30,49,51,65,72
Wise A60; B5
Woddam. See Woodman.
Wolff A60
Wolldig B6
Wolman A36,54
Wood A15,21-2,41,43,45,54, 62-4,66,70-3; B6,7
Woodam. See Woodman.
Woodcraft B3,4,8,10
Woodfin(e) (Woodfain(e)) A44,50,52,70
Woodman (Woddam,Woodam) A8, 9,46
Woodriff A12
Woodward (Woodard,Wordorde) A15-7,42,44,46,63-4
Wootley A28
Wordorde. See Woodward.
Worster B6
Wrast A36
Wrattin (Wratten) A1,3,35, 57,58-4
Wright (Write) A6,7,27-31, 37,41,48,60,63,66; B4,6
Wye A35
Wygmore. See Wigmore.
Wyles See Wilds.
Wylliams. See Williams.
Wynch. See Winch
Wynstanley. See Winstanley.

Yarway A57
Yeats B4
Young(e) (Yong(e),Brown [A29]) A19,20,27-8,35,38-9,44,49,50,52,54,57,71-2; B5,9

## INDEX OF PLACES

Bedfordshire
Ampthill A43
Arlesey A40-1
Barford,Gt. A50
Barton A40-1
Battlesden B7
Bedford A38
Billington B7
Caddington A (passim); B6 (5),7(3); Aley Green in A7; Annebles in A38; Bonnells in A72-3; Bonners in A39; Buncers in A58; C. Bury in A60; Cantloes in A6(4),8,56,57(2); Carpenters in A59; Chaul End in A4,6,9,39,58,59(3),60 (2); Markyate Street partly in C.,partly in Flamstead,Herts.A4-6,9(2),30 (2),36(2),38(2),39(4),42, 55(2),56,57(4),58(4),59 (2),60(11),61(3),66(2),68, 69,70,71(2),72(3),74(4); B6(2),7,10(2); Markyate Cell in A38,60; Millfields in A58; New Farm in A72; Onions(Onyons,Owens) in A8(2),10,56,58; Pepperstock in A73; Pipers in A6(2); Woodside in A9,58; Zouches in A58
Chalgrave A39(2),43; B6(2),7
Chicksands A44

Bedfordshire (cont)
Dunstable A39(2),41(3),42 (2),43(2),44(6),45-6,48 (4),52(2),64,65(3),66,71, 74; B5,6(6),7,10(2)
Eaton Bray A41(2),42(2),43-4,46; B6(2),7(6)
Eaton Socon A43
Eversholt B6
Flitton A40
Harlington A17,38,41(2),42, 64
Hockliffe B6,7
Houghton Regis A38(2),42, 44(4),46(2),51-2,62,66; B6(3),8
Kensworth A30,38,42,43(2), 44(2),45-6,47(2),48,50, 51(2),52(3),66(2),72,74 B5,7(2),8,9
Leagrave A8,65,66(2),72
Leighton Buzzard A41,44(3), 48,63; B7
Luton A5,8,19,30,38(4),39 (6),40(5),41(3),42(10),43 (6),44(9),45(3),46(2),47 (8),48(6),52(11),57-8,60 (3),61(4),62(7),63,64(2), 74; B5,6(6),7,8; Bramingham in A39(2); Limbury in A60
Marston Morteyne A65
Maulden A42,44
Milton Brian A43
Pulloxhill A41,52,59; Upbury in A60
Shillington A39,40
Southill A52
Stanbridge A44
Stevington A39
Stopsley A38-9
Streatley B6
Studham A6(2),38(2),40(2), 41(2),42(2),43,45(2),46-7,48(4),49(3),51,52(2), 59,60(2),61(9),62(6),63(3), 64(5); B3,5(2),6(3),7(8), 8(3),9; Shortgrove in B10
Sundon A41,46-7,51
Tilsworth A41; B10
Toddington A41,43(3),50; B6(4)
Totternhoe A41,43(7),44(10), 47; B6,8,9
Westoning A41
Whipsnade A38,43,49; B (passim)
Woburn A43(2),49,52
Wootton A61

Buckinghamshire
Aldbury B7
Amersham A38
Aston Clinton A38; B7
Aylesbury A41
Bierton B7
Brickhill,Gt.A38

Buckinghamshire (cont)
Cheddington A44,52
Chenies (Agmondesham) B6(2)
Chesham B7
Edlesborough A4,13,39,41,43; B6(6),7(2),8(4); Dagnall in B5,7
Gaddesden,Little: Hudnall in B7(2)
Halton B7
Hanslope A52
Harwood,Little B5
Iringhoe A42; B6,7(5)
Marsworth B7
Newport Pagnell A41,46
Newton[?Longueville] A55
Pightlestone A41,52; B6, 7(5)
Simpson B7
Slapton B7; Northall in A36
Soulbury A41
Stony Stratford B7
Wavendon A43(2)
Whitchurch A40
Woughton B7

Cheshire
Presbury A43
Taxall A58

Essex
Colchester A31
Heydon B8
Horndon,East A38
Newport A17

Gloucestershire
Edgeworth A39
Presbury A43

Hertfordshire
Aldenham B6,9
Ayot St.Peter A43(2)
Bengeo A17,43
Berkhampstead A8,49,52(2), 57; B5,7(2)
Bovingdon A52,62
Flamstead A7,15,39,41(8),42 (10),43(3),44(5),46(6),48 (4),49(3),50,52(3),58(2), 60,61(2),62(2),64-6,74(4); B5,6(5),7(7),8 (For Markyate Street partly in Caddington, partly in F , see Caddington).
Gaddesden,Gt. A16-7,19,41(3), 42,45,52-3,64; B6(2),7(2), 8
Gaddesden,Little B2,7
Harpenden A5,38(2),41(3),45-6,47(4),53,68-9; B8(2)
Hatfield B6
Hemel Hempstead A41(2),43(2), 45-6,62(2); B7
Hertford A40
Hitchin A16,38,40,42(2),46-7; B6

Hertfordshire (cont)
Kimpton A14,52,58
Langley,Abbots A50
Langley,Kings B6,8
Mimms,North A48,59
Northchurch B6(2)
Offley A38,41-2,45(2),66
Redbourn A6,24,43-4,46(2), 71; B6(4),8
Ridge A54
St.Albans A44-5,47(2),48
St.Stephens A38,65(2)
Sandridge A47; B8 See Ridge
Shenley A31
Walden,King's A60(2)
Walden,St.Paul's A47
Watford A44,46; B6
Wolwyn A43
Wheathampstead A39,40,42-3, 51,60,64(2)

Huntingdonshire
Kimbolton A41

Lancashire
Manchester A62

Leicestershire
Twyford A56

London & Middlesex
Christ Church A61
St.Ethelburga A41
St.George the Martyr A47
St.George,Queen's Sq. A66
St.Giles,Cripplegate A42
St.Giles in the Fields A39
St.James,Westminster A68
St.Leonard,Shoreditch A51
St.Margaret,Westminster A47
St.Sepulchre B9
Willesden? B7
[Unspecified] A[4],55,57-8, 59(2),61,65(4),69,73; B1, 9,10

Norfolk
A60

Northamptonshire
Daventry A55
Geddington A66
Maidstone A17
Potterspury A47
Stratford A41
Towcester A47
Wellingborough A56

Oxfordshire
Oxford (Corpus Christi College) B8

Shropshire
Shrewsbury A43
Whitchurch B10

Suffolk
A4
Rattlesden A56

Surrey
Lambeth A62

Warwickshire
Nuneaton A49

Worcestershire
Hagley A41

Yorkshire
A57

Ireland
A4

West Indies
A64

## INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Age, Deaths at great A68, 70, 72-3
Baptism in advanced age A33
Blind man A56
Burials in linen A63,66; in woollen A61
Churchwardens (named) A9
Civil War. See Soldiers.
"Clerks" (i.e. clergy) B1, 8. See Minister.
Clerks, Parish A[56?],58,63, 74. See Register, Civil Parish.
"Corny face" A59
Cripple A56
Curate of Caddington A47, 72,74. See Minister.
Deaths, Accidental A69
Diseases, Infectious. See Small pox.
Dissenters. See Quaker
Foundling A67
Guard to the Manchester coach A69
Inn, Bull A5
Justices of the peace A38
Marriages before justices A38
Minister at Bedford A38; of Caddington A5,6,58; of Luton A62; of Studham A6. See "Clerks", Curate, Parson, Rector, Vicar.
OCCUPATIONS: see below.
Parson B9. See Minister.
Pensioners A65-6
Poor, Overseer of the A61
Quaker A62
Rector of Whipsnade B1,4, 9,10. See Minister.
Register, Civil Parish A8. See Clerks, Parish.
Scholar, of Mr. Biby's A62
Sheriff, High A58
Small pox A69
Soldiers A57,60,67; of King's Army A57; of Parliament A57; Soldier's wife A58
Sojourners B6.
Strangers A56-7,62-3; B5
Travellers A4,6,7,13,15,24, 54-72.
Vagrants A56,59,66-7
Vicar of Caddington A5,7,9, 27,47,53,55,57,59,62,64. See Minister.
Workhouse A69

Occupations [excluding "labourer"]

Baker B10. Blacksmith A65,69,71 (see Smith). Bodice maker A62. Brewer A69. Bricklayer A14,70,72. Butcher A64,66,71 Carpenter A65-6,69,72. Carrier B10. Clerk, Parish A[56?],58,63,74 (see Register, Civil Parish). Coach guard A69. Coachman A67. Collar-maker A58,69,71. Cooper A9,57. Cordwainer A71 (see Shoemaker). Corndealer A72. Drover A61. Exciseman A71. Farmer A14,62,69-72; B2,9,10. Fiddler A57. Footman A55. Gardener A66. Grocer A71 Husbandman A59. Innkeeper A59,61, 70 (see Publican, Victualler). Journeyman A60. Maltster A71. Mealman A70. Mercer A4. Miller A70. Parish Clerk (see Clerk, Parish). Poulterer A59,62. Publican A69 (see Innkeeper). Schoolmaster A71. Servant A38,57,59,61,68-70,72; B5,10. Shepherd A66. Shoemaker A14,60,66,68,71 (see Cordwainer). Smith A14,58,61-2 (see Blacksmith). Surveyor of the road A71. Tailor A61-2,66,70. Victualler A65,71-2 (see Innkeeper). Weaver A58. Wheelwright A61,65,71. Yeoman A4,59,60,62

Date Due

| Due | Returned | Due | Returned |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

942.565
B41126
v.25
STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09721 0321